# History of Grant and Hardy Counties, West Virginia

*By*

E. L. JUDY

*Petersburg, West Virginia*

# History of Grant and Hardy Counties, West Virginia

*By*

E. L. JUDY

*Petersburg, West Virginia*

Printed by
CHARLESTON PRINTING COMPANY
CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA

COPYRIGHT 1951
By
E. L. JUDY
Petersburg, West Virginia

# INTRODUCTION

In our early days when teaching school, we were interested in History and obtained historical information of older citizens then living and continued to accumulate such information whenever we could.

Many years ago we determined that a history of Hardy and Grant Counties should be written, and assisted by sister, Miss Ida M. Judy, we gathered information as to conditions under which our Early Settlers operated, and their performance, but in recent years the time of both of us has been mostly occupied in doing professional and other work.

In 1945 or earlier we definitely resolved to complete this History as best we could, and it is now finished and ready for publication.

Names of persons and performance by them is the substance of this book, but reference is made to some other subjects.

More names of men than women appear, but this does not mean that they have not contributed a full part, and the same credit must be given to men and women of our valley.

We recognize that there are omissions which should be included, and that there may be some errors, but we hope this book will be interesting and beneficial at present and in the future.

**Helpers**

Many of our Early Settlers, and all later residents in Hardy and Grant and other places in West Virginia and in other States, and Government Representatives and other Organizations of whom inquiry was made are entitled to credit for information presented in this book, but we kept no records at the time this help was given, and cannot now remember all names.

We feel we must refer to a few sources of this information and assistance as follows:

**Census Department**

William C. Austin, W. M. Stewart, Alton P. Tisdel and Virgil D. Reed.

**War Department**

Samuel B. Warner and Edward F. Whitsel.

**Members of Congress**

Frank L. Bowman and Jennings Randolph.

**Governors of West Virginia**

William G. Conley, Homer A. Holt and G. K. Kump.

**Land Department of West Virginia**

C. W. S. Grove.

**Virginia State Library**

William J. VanSchreevan, R. H. McIlwane, H. J. Eckenrode and William J. Hall.

**West Virginia State Library**

Clifford R. Myers, Innis C. Davis, Thomas R. Dille, Bess E. Harrison and Mr. and Mrs. Roy Bird Cook.

**West Virginia University**

C. H. Ambler and C. C. Bronzas.

**Clerks of Court in Hardy**

C. B. Welton, C. C. Wise, R. M. Gamble and their assistants.

**Clerks of Court in Grant**

D. P. Hendrickson, Manasseh Judy, Paul A. Leatherman and their assistants.

**Other Officers**

Nearly all Officers within the last forty years shown in report upon Officers in Hardy and Grant were contributors of information in this book.

**Stenographers**

Miss Glenna Haines, Mrs. Myrtle Park, Miss Elizabeth Shobe, Miss Alice Evans, Miss Vista Jean Bensenhaver, Miss Juanita Borror and others.

**Wonderful and Beautiful South Branch Valley**

We do not know of any section of our Country more Wonderful or Beautiful.

The South Branch of the Potomac River starts in Highland County, Virginia, and flows through Pendleton, Grant and Hardy, and it is joined by many other nice rivers in these Counties; and it joins the North Branch about one mile east of Green Spring in Hampshire County, and these branches form the Potomac River.

The wide bottoms, slanting hills, high mountains and running streams furnish a good supply of farm, garden, orchard, timber and other products; and provide for hunting and fishing and other kinds of recreation.

Spring, summer, fall and winter have their share in this beauty and wonder.

A trip from Franklin by way of Petersburg, Moorefield and Romney or the reverse will be found a convincing argument in support of this claim.

### Farmers

The Farmers in Hardy and Grant are entitled to have an important place in the History of these Counties.

They came first and were hard workers, and laid the foundation for Business and other Activity.

Honesty and Fairness and deep consideration for their Friends and Neighbors placed them at the top as first-class citizens.

Many of them performed service in other fields of Activity, and names of some of them will appear under most of the subjects of this book.

We wish we could report their names and make reference to each of them, but by reason of their number we cannot do so.

The Land and Assessment Records in our Clerk's Offices for present and past years will furnish names of nearly all of them.

We will add in conclusion, that without them, Hardy and Grant would not have reached their high place as Counties in West Virginia.

### First Settlers in present Hardy and Grant Counties

The first were John VanMeter, Isaac VanMeter, James Coburn, Jonathan Coburn, John Howard, John Walker and James Rutledge between 1725 and 1735 near the South Branch in Hardy.

Between 1735 and 1760, the following named located in these Counties, most of them along and near the South Branch.

Alexander, Adonijah
Alexander, John

Baker, Daniel
Baker, Samuel
Baker, William
Bogard, Anthony
Bogard, Jonathan

Carr, Henry
Casey, Peter
Collins, Luke
Cox, Friend
Cunningham, John
Cunningham, William

Dasher, Christian
Dunbar, Ann
Dunbar, Phillip
Dyer, Roger

Evick, Christian

Forman, Benjamin
Forman, William
Friend, Israel
Friend, Nicholas

Hampton, Noah
Harness, Michael
Hedges, Solomon
Hite, Abraham
Hoover, Sebastian
Hornback, Joel
Hughes, Thomas
Hughes, William
Hutton, Moses
Hyre, Leonard
Hyre, Rudy

Kuykendall, Peter

Lancisco, Henry
Luney, Captain

McBride, Francis

McCullough, Samuel
Miller, William
Moore, Phillip
Moser, Peter
Mouse, Daniel

Neff, Leonard

Pancake, Andrew
Parker, John
Park, James
Park, John
Park, William
Peterson, Jacob
Peterson, Martin

Reid, Peter
Regar, Anthony
Richardson, Daniel

Scott, Benjamin
Scott, David
Scott, James
See, Frederick
See, George
Sellers, Elias
Shepler, Henry
Shobe, Martin
Shook, Harmonous
Simpson, James
Stump, Michael
Stump, Catherine

Warden, James
Warden, Samuel
Warden, William
Welton, Henry
Welton, John
Welton, William
Westfall, Abel
Westfall, John
Wilson, William H.
Wolfe, Widow

Yokum, George
Yokum, John
Yokum, Mathias

Zane, Ebenezer
Zane, William

**George Washington in the South Branch Valley**

The great accomplishments of Father Washington are well known to our people, and we shall not refer to them except to mention his first activity in the South Branch Valley as a Surveyor.

When very young, before reaching the age of 17 years, he and his associates came here to do some surveying.

It was on March 21, 1748 when they reached the South Branch near Colonel Cresap's home, and soon they crossed Patterson's Creek to Abraham Johnson's Place, and then traveled to Solomon Hedges home, and later reached the home of Henry VanMeter.

They next went up South Branch through Frosty Hollow and over Scott's Ridge to Looney's Creek and present Petersburg and continued up the North Fork to Meadows and home of James Rutledge; and then returned to the James Coburn Place near Petersburg, and continued their journey by way of Masonville and across South Fork Mountain to Brake's Falls, and to Great Cacapon and Winchester.

Old records show a full activity of Father Washington as a Surveyor, but we do not think it proper to undertake to make a complete report, and only mention the above that persons interested may further consider.

# HISTORY OF HARDY AND GRANT COUNTIES, WEST VIRGINIA

Introduction is upon four sheets.

Then follows brief showing on subjects and pages:


| | |
|---|---|
| Towns and Early Settlers in and near Hardy and Grant | 1 to 13 |
| Land Patents, Leases, Grants, Surveys and Conveyances | 13 to 23 |
| Formation of Counties, Hardy and Grant | 23 to 25 |
| Education, Laws and Teachers, Hardy and Grant | 25 to 33 |
| Bravery of Women, Hardy and Grant | 34 to 37 |
| Religious Activity, Ministers and Churches | 37 to 45 |
| Census, 1790 and 1820 in Hardy and Grant | 45 to 64 |
| Hardy County Marriages, 1795 to 1842 | 64 to 95 |
| A Few Items of Early History of Interest | 95 to 100 |
| Some Manners and Customs in the South Branch Valley | 100 to 103 |
| Report of Washington McUlty | 103 |
| Early Risers in Hardy and Grant | 103 to 104 |
| Henry Clay Demonstration from Miss Martha Gilkeson | 104 to 106 |
| Newspapers in Hardy and Grant | 106 to 107 |
| Postoffices in Hardy and Grant | 107 to 108 |
| Wise Sayings, Old Signs and Superstitions | 108 to 113 |
| Miss Lee Shobe Papers and Report | 113 to 118 |
| Officers and Doctors, Hardy and Grant | 118 to 124 |
| Poetry and other Writers and Songs | 124 to 130 |
| Early Stores in Hardy and Grant | 130 to 154 |
| Law Makers, Laws, Courts, Lawsuits and Lawyers | 154 to 205 |
| Wars and Soldiers, Indian, Revolution, 1812, Mexican, Between the States, First and Second World Wars | 205 to 290 |
| Wills in Hardy and Grant | 290 to 466 |

# Towns and Early Settlers In and Near Hardy County

### Old Fields

This was the first town in the South Branch Valley, and the Earliest Settlers there were:

John VanMeter, Isaac VanMeter, James Coburn, Jonathan Coburn, John Howard, James Walker and James Rutledge.

### Moorefield

Conrad Moore was a large land owner there and Moorefield was named for him.

He desired to sell parts of this property for the purpose of allowing homes to be erected thereon.

Survey was made, showing lots and streets, and report of this survey can be seen in Deed Book 64, Page 217; and names of Drawees and Grantees are shown in this book.

### Drawees

1. Henry Baker
2. Peter Thorne
3. Abel Westfall
4. Isaac Hite
5. Isaac VanMeter
6. William Darling
7. George Simons
8. Robert Shanklin
9. Andrew Turk
10. Abraham Kuykendall
11. Thomas Goff

11½. Name Omitted.

12. John Walsh
13. Thomas Elsey
14. Garrett VanMeter
15. John Shoeman
16. Moses Hutton
17. Money Manning
18. M. Job N. B.
19. Thomas Parsons
20. Henry Marsh
21. Michael Yokum
22. Jacob Hinkle
23. Robert Cunningham
24. William Heath
25. Samuel Walker
26. Vincent Williams
27. Abraham Inskeep
28. Joseph Neville
29. Jacob Mitts
30. Manus Alkire
31. William Cunningham
32. James Goff
33. Samuel Hornback
34. Public (Court House)
35. Public (Jail)
36. Adam Mitts
37. Jacob Yokum
38. William Vause
39. Abraham Hite
40. Edward Purcell
41. Robert Furgason
42. Anthony Baker
43. Jonathan Heath
44. John Higgins
45. John Westfall
46. Adam Fisher
47. Noah Hayden
48. Jesse Cunningham
49. John Goff
50. Stephen Ruddle
51. James Parsons
52. William Steinberger
53. Salathiel Goff
54. Jeremiah Claypole

**Grantees**

1. Henry Baker
2. Anthony Baker
3. Peter Higgins
4. Isaac Hite
5. Isaac VanMeter
6. James Pierce
7. Mathias Hite
8. Name not shown
9. William Bullitt
10. Robert Cunningham
11. William Bullitt
11½. William Bullitt
12. Name not shown
13. Name not shown
14. William Hackney
16. George Harness
15. George Harness
17. Name not shown
18. Henry Bush
19. Thomas Parsons
20. William Hackney
21. William Hackney
22. Fred Troutwine
23. Name not shown
24. William Heath
25. Name not shown
26. Vincent Williams
27. Abraham Inskeep
28. Name not shown
29. Cuthbert Bullett
30. James Parsons
31. William Cunningham
32. Name not shown
33. Robert Higgins
34. Name not shown
35. Name not shown
36. Samuel Leingley
37. Peter Higgins
38. Name not shown
39. Abraham Hite
40. John Spitesatham
41. Peter Keims
42. Anthony Baker
43. William Heath
44. Name not shown
45. John Westfall
46. Adam Fisher
47. Name not shown
48. William Cunningham
49. William Cunningham
50. Name not shown
51. James Parsons
52. Name not shown
53. Andrew Woodrow
54. Maxwell Howey

# Some Other Early Settlements and Towns In Hardy County

**Lost River, Lost City and Mathias**

Baker, Christy
Baker, John
Bowman, John
Branson, Joseph
Branson, Lionel
Branson, William
Chrisman, Frank
Chrisman, Isaac
Chrisman, Jacob
Claypole, George
Claypole, James
Claypole, John
Fitzwater, George
Fitzwater, Perry
Fitzwater, William
Garrett, Westfall
Halterman, Aaron
Harper, Samuel
Haas, C. E.
Haas, Harrison
Hinegardner, B. D.
Hinegardner, John
Hisghman, Harrison
Hisghman, Henry
Hisghman, Riley
Hite, Joist
Inskeep, Jeremiah
Mathias, Floyd B.
Mathias, John
Mathias, George
Miller, Anthony
Miller, Jacob
Moyers, John
Ritchie, J. C.
Ruddle, Stephen
Sager, Abraham
Snyder, William
Stephen, Rudolph
Strawderman, B. I.
Strawderman, Camrina
Strawderman, Charles
Strawderman, Jefferson
Swisher, Michael
Wilkins, Archibald
Wise, Frederick
Wise, Henry
Walker, A. D.
Warden, William
Wood, James
Zane, Isaac

**Wardensville**

This was an early town, first known as Trout Run in Hardy County.

A reporter for the Virginia Gazeteer gives the population in 1835 as being 75 persons.

He further shows that this town then had 17 dwelling houses, one house of public worship free for all denominations, one common school, two taverns, one tanyard, one smithshop, one physician, one saddler, one boot and shoe maker, two tailors, one wagon maker, one chair maker, one hatter, one house joiner, one milliner and mantua maker and one stone mason; and that in the vicinity of Wardensville there were two flour mills, four iron works, two forges for the manufacture of bar iron, and two furnaces for pig iron casting.

In conclusion he added the following:

Marlboro Iron Works was one of the largest smelting factories in the state of Virginia. A little town sprang up here------ store, blacksmith shop, and dwellings. The plant was transferred by Executors of Isaac Zane in 1797, to Michael Swisher. This old stone structure is in a marvelous state of preservation, and will repay the sight-seer for his time to visit it.

**Rio**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coffman, John | Lupton, William | Wise, Frederick |
| Frye, Henry | Mauck, John | Wise, Henry |
| Horseman, William | Swisher, Henry | Wise, Valentine |
| Ludwig, Solomon | Wilson, John | |

**Rock Oak**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ely, Joseph | Riggleman, John R. | Whuffler, S. L. |
| Hoke, George H. | Snarr, John W. | |

**Needmore**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bott, C. A. | Funkhouser, Phineas | Parker, Eli |
| Bott, Marvin | Hawse, William B. | Reed, Godfrey |
| Funkhouser, Benjamin | | |

**Baker**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Alger, John | Miller, William H. | Wyman, Jacob |
| Heishman, Jackson | Whetzel, Peter | |

**Peru-South Fork**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dasher, Christian | Judy, Nimrod | Schaeffer, Abraham |
| Dasher, Jacob | Kuykendall, Washington | Stump, J. P. |
| Dasher, Leonard | Radabough, Conrad | Zirk, Abraham. |
| Dasher, Simon | | |

**Rig**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bobo, Winfield | Hanlin, Samuel | Riggleman, John |
| Crites, Abraham | Kuykendall, John B. | Riggleman, Jacob |
| Evans, James | Newhouse, William | Rumers, John A. |
| Halterman, Jehu | Riggleman, Elmer | Rumers, Wilbur |
| Hanlin, Scott | Riggleman, George | |

# Grant County

**Petersburg**

Many inquiries have been made as to the beginning of this Town, and the origin of its name; and the answers to both are uncertain.

The Lewis surveying party of 1746 may have brought the name, for in the party were Peter Jefferson, father of Thomas, and Peter Hedgeman; and the company of surveyors probably encamped on the very site of Petersburg, and there may have been a small settlement here then.

Near the village lived for many years an extensive land owner, Jacob Peters or Peterson, the name being used interchangeably; and it is thought that Fort Peterson was named for this man, who suffered great loss from the Indians. Six children were taken captive, and his wife was massacred. He may have given the village its name.

Peter Keran, who lived in the village, owned considerable land in and near Petersburg. In 1797, he bought 4½ acres including the old mill property later known as the Delay Mill. He may have furnished the name.

In 1835, Artist Robert Seever pencil-sketched many South Branch citizens. He spent twenty days in Petersburg where he penciled the pictures of twenty-eight persons.

The Hardy Whig of 1858 described the people and town of Petersburg as "A homeloving, peace-abiding people for about a hundred years, and a time honored place with a population of about two hundred."

A few landmarks of long ago may interest the People of today. Before the building of our first River bridge, there were two much used fords; one above and the other below the new structure. The road from Moorefield turned west from the rocks near the present residence of Garrett VanMeter and crossed Looneys Creek and continued on the South side of the Pond to where is the Restaurant now operated by Henry Sites. A stable belonging to Henry Thalaker, who housed here his horses for the mail route was on the present site of the business places of Thrush and Son. The Pond was first known as Simpson's Mill Run. Jonathan Simpson Sr. received a grant of 103 acres from Lord Fairfax in 1773, including the early mill site of Petersburg. In 1789 Alexander Simpson who lived here was licensed to keep

Ordinary at his house, one of the first taverns in South Branch Valley.

Stepping over into the forties of last century, G. T. Barbee in 1848 deeded to Charles L. Cunningham two acres on the cliff side of the Pond at the west end of this Town, and adjoining the mill lot which was transferred to William Delay in 1852. Boys and girls went nearly a mile to school where Minnie Hutton formerly lived.

Familiar business places here before 1850 were:

Sampson McNeill & Company, 1805; Taylor & Bean (Hiram Taylor and John Bean), 1821; James R. Heiskell & Company, 1837; Hutton & Company (George B. Barbee, Gabriel Jordan and Gabriel T. Barbee), 1838; Sullenberger & Shobe, 1839; E. W. Baker & Company, 1848.

In the early fifties, Petersburg was extended North, South, East and West.

The late William B. Hill, several years before he passed away, favored us with a general report as between 1850 and 1860, upon this Town and near by land owners which we believe is of sufficient interest to place in this book.

Mr. Hill was one of our leading citizens, and had an active mind and good memory, and we feel confident that his report is reliable information of our Town and neighborhood for the time covered.

We shall first refer to the active business men of that day in this town, giving names and occupations, and follow with references to location of homes, and then refer to near-by farms as reported to us by Mr. Hill.

**Business**

Chambers, Jacob Kenny, Physician
Moore, J. W., Physician
Scott, A. H., Physician
Burgoyne, Amos, Teacher
McCartney, William, Teacher
Gray, James, Teacher
Shobe, Nimrod, Surveyor
Barbee, Gabriel T., Hotel
Bryan, Hanson, Merchant-Business
Cunningham, Charles, Merchant-Farmer
McNemar, William J., Merchant-Farmer
Delay, William, Merchant
Barger, William, Miller
Baker, Eli, Saw Mill and Woolen Mill
Moomau, George, Hatter
Kitchen, William, Tailor
McClure, William, Tailor
Orndorff, Jacob, Tailor
Vieschon, Francis, Shoemaker
Pfiefer, William, Cabinet Maker
Lewis, Perry, Carpenter
Everly, John H., Harness maker
Lambert, Isaac, Harness maker
Armentrout, Peter, Blacksmith
Hill, Isaac, Blacksmith.

**Homes**

Harness & Baker's Store on corner was built by Baker and Bean, and starting at this point and going towards Moorefield the only houses then were those of John H. Everley where Mrs. Gertrude Welton recently lived, and William J. McNemar in old part of the Hermitage Inn property, and Cyrus Welton just across Looneys Creek. Between Baker's Corner and Johnson's Run there were three small houses along the pond below the present bridge where Isaac Lambert, William Kitchen and Jacob Orndorff resided, and the Nimrod Shobe Hotel property was near where Harman & Company now have large store, and just beyond O. M. Smith's store was the residence of Johnson Bean, where Dr. J. B. Grove later resided; and where Arch Welton lived, William Pfiefer and James Gray had their homes, and then no house was in sight until that of Job Welton, beyond the river where Fred Harman now lives. Going westward from Baker's were the homes of Charles Cunningham, William Delay, and Gabriel Barbee north of the pond, and on the south side of the same, that of William Barger. Again leaving Baker's corner and going in a northerly direction through the more thickly settled part of the town and on the left in the order named were the dwelling houses of Dr. J. W. Moore, Hanson Bryan, Isaac Hill, William McClure, Eli Baker, Dr. J. K. Chambers, Amos Burgoyne, William McCartney, Dr. A. H. Scott, Alois Retzinger, widow of Samuel Brown, and Perry Lewis, and in passing this distance on the right was a lone dwelling house of Francis Vieschon; and on the hill, where the cemetery now is, stood the only Church of the town, then served by the Rev. William N. Scott, who lived upon and owned a farm near town.

Not long after 1850, the late Thomas Jefferson Grove erected the large brick dwelling house known as the Grove home.

**Farmers Near**

| Names | Location |
|---|---|
| Bean, John | Below road between Pond and River bridges |
| Burns, Andrew | The Meadows farm near Corner |
| Carr, Michael | Clarence Taylor Property |
| Clark, John and Aaron | O. M. Smith farm |
| Cunningham, William | Bryan field and Ralph Snell farm |
| Gray, James | Above road between Pond and River bridges |
| Hogeland, Isaac | Near Royal Glen Gap |
| Hutton, Jesse | Roswell Ervin Farm |
| Hyre, Enoch | Part of John G. Harman Place |
| Hyre, Saul | Samuel Hyre property |
| Scott, Rev. W. N. | A. A. Roby place |

Seymour, Jonathan----------A. P. Hamstead farm
Seymour, Rennick----------H. D. Berg place
Schultz, George----------Charles Smith farm
Shobe, Henry----------Dayton Graham place
Shobe, Martin, Saul and Nimrod----------Part of John G. Harman Place
Welton, Arch and Abel----------Richard Welton property
Welton, Cyrus----------Tannery addition and east of town
Welton, Job----------South Petersburg
Welton, Job, Jr.----------Grannys Hill
Welton, Werter----------Part of John G. Harman farm

**Some Other Early Homes in Petersburg**

From Baker's Corner towards Moorefield.

**South Side**

W. B. Hill, B. J. Baker, George Harness, Dr. W. H. Siple, J. N. McMullen, E. H. Thalaker, Edward Judy.

**North Side**

Abraham Hutton, W. A. Ervin, Edward Keller, Dr. John Judy, Seymour Judy.

From Baker's Corner towards Maysville.

**East Side**

John Kuhn, Edward Harness, Thomas Delay, J. S. Curry, Edgar Plauger, Dr. W. C. VanMeter, Thomas Welton, Walter Trenton.

**West Side**

Dr. Glenn Moomau, William Moomau, Harry McNemar, L. J. Forman, Lee Shobe, Joseph Smith.

**West from Baker's Corner**

James Keller and Taylor Delay.

**Barbeetown-Masonville, South Mill Creek**

Barbee, G. T.
Bergdoll, Abraham
Bergdoll, George
Bergdoll, Henry
Bergdoll, John
Bergdoll, Joseph
Brake, George
Brake, Simon
Crites, John
Dasher, Joseph
Getz, Isaac
Getz, Israel
Getz, Jacob
Getz, Jonathan
Getz, Levi
Getz, Noah
Hinkle, Daniel W.
Hinkle, Felix
Hinkle, Michael
Judy, Adam
Judy, Isaac
Ketterman, Aaron
Ketterman, Adam
Koontz, Jesse
Mason, Samuel
Ours, John
Ours, Noah
Parsons, Adam
Shaffer, Abraham
Shaffer, William
Shobe, Abraham
Shobe, Edward
Shobe, Isaac
Shobe, Joseph
Sites, Abraham
Sites, Achem
Sites, Amos
Sites, Christian
Sites, Conrad
Sites, Daniel
Sites, Frederick
Sites, George
Sites, Henry

Sites, Isaac
Sites, Jackson
Sites, Jacob
Sites, John
Sites, John 5th
Sites, Jonathan
Sites, Michael
Sites, Sampson G.
Sites, William
Slusher, James
Weese, James
Yankey, Harvey

**Pansy—North Mill Creek**

Alt, Abel
Alt, Alfred
Alt, Daniel
Alt, John
Alt, John W.
Alt, Joseph
Alt, Martin
Alt, Michael
Alt, Nimrod
Alt, S. A.
Alt, W. C.
Alt, William
Bergdoll, Scott
Borror, Frank
Borror, George R.
Borror, John
Borror, Miles
Borror, Washington
Borror, William
Coffman, Jacob
Getz, Jacob
Graham, Isaac
Harman, William C.
Hedrick, Frank
Hedrick, J. W.
Hiser, Jonathan
Iman, George
Judy, Adam
Judy, Enoch
Judy, Hiram
Judy, Isaac
Judy, Jacob
Judy, Jesse
Judy, Joel
Kesner, Alfred
Kesner, Wade
Ketterman, John
Landes, George
Layton, Joseph
McUlty, George
McUlty, Washington
Miller, John
Mouse, Daniel
Mouse, Jacob
Mouse, Joshua
Moyers, Allen
Nazelrod, Charles
Nazelrod, William
Ours, John
Ours, N. E.
Shreve, Charles
Simmons, William G.
Sites, David
Sites, Scott
Stump, Jesse
Stump, Jesse F.
Stump, William
VanMeter, George S.
VanMeter, John O.
Westfall, James
Westfall, John
Wise, Frederick
Wise, Grant
Wise, John
Wise, Zebulon
Yokum, Daniel
Yokum, George

**Cabins—Corner and North Fork**

Byrns, Andrew
Conrad, Philip
Harman, George
Harman, John
Hartman, Job
Landes, George
Mace, George
Mace, John
Mace, Melvin
Moyers, John
Ours, Andrew
Ours, Marshall
Powers, A. G. B.
Powers, Valentine
Riggleman, Aaron
Riggleman, Benjamin
Riggleman, Jacob
Seymour, Aaron
Seymour, Felix
Shirk, Edward
Shirk, Henson
Shirk, Jehu
Shirk, Nicholas
Shirk, Solomon
Shobe, Hamilton
Shobe, Jacob
Shobe, Martin
Shobe, Solomon
Shobe, William
Smith, Calvin
Smith, Edward
Smith, George
Smith, Hendron
Smith, Hubert
Smith, Isaac C.
Smith, Jacob
Smith, John W.
Smith, J. R.
Smith, Lafayette
Taylor, John

**Maysville**

Delay, William, Merchant

This town was named for John and Henry May, two brothers, who came from Rockingham County and located there about 1831.

Babb, A. M.
Babb, C. E.
Babb, Charles
Babb, J. G.
Babb, J. K.
Babb, John L.
Babb, Roy
Babb, S. M.
Baker, Aaron
Berg, Joshua
Clauze, William
Davis, Evers
Davis, James
Feaster, A. L.
Feaster, Conrad
Feaster, Snowden
Frantz, Ernest
Frantz, Henry
Frantz, William
George, Charles
George, Edward
Groves, Homer
Groves, William
Highberger, Dr. W. T.
Hamstead, Charles
Hawk, Jacob
Hawk, Milton
Hollen, Joseph
Hollen, W. P.
Jones, Edward
Jones, William
Kline, J. Edward
Mason, G. M.
Mason, Martin
May, Henry
May, Israel
May, John
May, Noah
May, Philip
May, Richard
May, William
McDonald, B. S.
McDonald, G. S.
Mongold, Ocie
Muntzing, William
Parsons, Hilah
Patch, Charles
Powell, Hiram
Puffenbarger, Cain
Puffenbarger, Edward
Roehler, Henry
Reel, Daniel
Rexroad, John
Rexroad, Leonard
Roby, Scott
Rohrbaugh, Saul
Schell, Edward
Schell, Samuel
Schell, Wallace
Scherr, Arnold C.
Sears, Perry
Sears, Peter
Simmons, C. Lee
Simmons, George L.
Simpson, Howard
Trenton, John
Trenton, William
Vossler, C. H.
Vossler, Clarence
Vossler, Edward
Vossler, Emuel
Yokum, George

**Seymoursville**

Burgess, John
Day, John W.
Foley, Joseph
Harman, David
Hendrickson, Arch
Hendrickson, Charles
Hendrickson, Enoch
Hendrickson, Luke
Hines, John
Hott, William
Kuykendall, Edward
Kuykendall, Jacob
Kuykendall, Nathan
Martin, Joseph
Painter, Frederick
Painter, Isaac
Painter, Jefferson
Parsons, Blake
Parsons, Clark
Parsons, Cornelius
Parsons, Jacob
Powell, Joseph
Ray, Edward
Ray, George
Ray, Logan
Ray, Jacob
Rinehart, Evers
Rinehart, Harman
Rinehart, John D.
Roby, A. A.
Roby, Albert
Roby, B. Grant
Seymour, Abel
Seymour, Felix
Seymour, George
Seymour, James
Seymour, Richard
Seymour, Thomas
Smith, Edward
Turner, Ephraim
Turner, Martin
Turner, Millard

**Arthur**

Barr, D. F.
Borror, Ezra
Carr, John
Coler, Harrison
Cornell, John W.
Day, Roscoe
Devericks, George
Devericks, William
Evans, Joseph
Feaster, Philip
Hood, John
Hughes, Kenny
Kessel, George
Kessel, Samuel
Markwood, Edgar
McUlty, John
Parker, Amos
Parker, Arthur
Parker, William
Parker, W. U.
Patch, Isaac
Patch, Jacob
Porter, George
Powell, John
Rady, Michael
Rexroad, Charles
Rexroad, James
Rexroad, Joseph L.
Roby, John A.

Schartiger, C. O.
Vance, B. C.
Vance, Robert
Vanfleet, J. M.
Vanfleet, Job
Vanfleet, John
Vanfleet, W. F.
Vanfleet, William
Vanfleet, William, Jr.

**Lahmansville**

Cornell, Julius
Cosner, Jacob
Frye, Baker
Frye, Elmer
Frye, John
Frye, William
Hull, Charles
Hull, William
Keplinger, A. E.
Keplinger, Frank
Keplinger, Joseph
Keplinger, Lema
Lahman, Abraham
Lahman, Daniel
Lahman, Jacob
Lahman, John
Lahman, Joseph
Lahman, Samuel
McNemar, Samuel
Powell, Lemuel
Snyder, Buchannon
Snyder, Daniel
Snyder, Jacob
Snyder, John
Snyder, Martin
Snyder, Noah
Snyder, N. W.
Veach, Aaron
Veach, Abel
Veach, Emory
Veach, J. W.
Veach, Thornton
Willis, Abraham
Willis, George
Willis, James
Willis, Richard

**Medley and Cause of its Name**

Near 80 years ago, Thornton Stallings, merchant, went to Baltimore to buy goods for his store and the wholesale merchant inquired as to place of shipment and Mr. Stallings told him it had no name, and the next question was what sort of people live there and he answered a shoemaker, harness maker, wagon maker, and tanner, and farmers living near, and the wholesale dealer suggested the name Medley, and soon this small town took that name.

Babb, Macker
Babb, William J.
Schell, Charles
Schell, Homer
Schell, Job
Scott, Dr.
Stallings, Herbert
Stallings, Robert
Stallings, Thornton
Stingley, Thomas
Taylor, Isaac

**Williamsport**

Babb, Daniel W.
Bosley, Philip
Bruce, Hannibal
Carpenter, B. N.
Clifford, Rev. Isaac
Cornell, W. T.
Cunningham, Clinton
Marshall, Crampton
Marshall, Harry P.
Marshall, Vause
Powell, John W.
Suit, Henry
Warfield, James
Williams, Charles
Williams, Edward
Williams, Strother

**Martin**

Babb, Daniel
Babb, Obed
Babb, Peter
George, William
Harris, George
Harris, James
Harris, Sanford
Harris, William
Hines, James
Leatherman, Abraham
Leatherman, Elijah
Likens, Michael
Martin, Christopher
Rotruck, Abraham

**Bayard**

John Armentrout, Harry Armstrong, John Bartley, Charles Best, John Biggs, Wilbur Blackburn, Clyde Boring, Albert Brown,

Macker Brown, Simon Cade, Solomon Clark, Stingley Clark, Henry Clauze, George Cramer, T. J. Crowser, Robert Donovan, Henry Feathers, David Froggett, Jackson Frost, John C. Foutz, Clarence Fulk, Harry Fulk, Hiram F. Fulk, John Fulk, William Fulk, John Gay, Andrew Gift, Thomas Gordon, Robert Guthrie, William T. Hanlin, C. E. Hickerson, James Hume, Gaver Junkins, E. M. Kale, John A. Kimble, Absalom Knotts, Charles Laymon, Frank Layton, Thomas Layton, D. C. Marshall, George Mason, Frank Martin, Josiah May, David McAtee, John McAvoy, William McKillup, George Michael, Oliver Miller, James Moore, Washington Neel, George Nethkin, Stewart Nethkin, Henry Nine, J. F. Nordeck, James Nugent, Gwinn Poling, William Purgitt, Solomon Reel, Daniel Rinker, Herman Rohr, Robert Runion, Thomas Saucer, E. M. Schell, Henry Schoonover, E. K. Sell, John Shumaker, George Silcott, Murray Smith, George E. Snyder, John Spiker, Jacob Steringer, Charles Sullivan, Moses Tamburini, Edward Williams, John Wilson, Ernest Wolf and John Workman.

Industries—Soon after West Virginia Central and Pittsburgh Railway was built it furnished employment to several men, Hiram F. Fulk being the first track foreman, and he was later followed by members of the Fulk family and other persons were employed to do track and other work.

The Sly Lumber Company was started soon after the railroad was constructed, and this called for more workers.

About 1890 the Middle States Leather Company and Buffalo Lumber Company commenced to operate in that town, and the Nethken mine was opened just across the river in Maryland; and soon the Cumberland Coal and Coke Company and Emmons Coal Mining Company started to do business and these several Industries gave employment to many persons there, and it was then the largest town in Grant County.

A little later a bowling alley and a large store, called the Culpepper Supply Company started to operate, and soon after the Wilson Lumber Company and Reese and Arnold and Olen Layton and Cecil Layton established saw mill operations there.

Before 1930 most of these Industries ceased to operate, and the population of Bayard was greatly reduced.

In 1946 the Davis Coal and Coke Company and Shenandoah Construction Company commenced to get ready for extensive operations, and the prospect of Bayard again becoming a large town seemed to be bright.

For many years Bayard had a concert band of about 25 members, and several Lodges were established and a meeting held by one of them every night in the week.

### Wilson, Henry, Dobbin and Wilsonia

While Bayard was large, Wilson, Henry, Dobbin and Wilsonia were smaller towns along the West Virginia Central and Pittsburgh Railroad.

### Gormania

First name of this town was Schaeffersville, then Elkins and last Gormania.

Early Settlers there: A. K. Althouse, S. H. Jordan, Neddy Gorman, L. D. Fowler, Godfrey Dilgard, Dr. W. D. Drinkwater, John R. Schaeffer, William Nydegger, John W. Shillingburg, Joseph Shillingburg, Thomas Shillingburg, Dr. Gail Arbogast, Merifield Aronhalt, William Duling, Edward Michie, Edward Elrick, J. H. Bane, J. W. Parren, A. F. Schwartz, Tracy J. Winters, Wesley G. Williams, Lee Williams and M. E. Williams.

First Industries: Althouse, Jordan, Gordon and Barrett Mining Companies; and Brodies, Middle States, American, and John G. Huffman and Sons Tanning Companies; and Buffalo Lumber Company.

### Mt. Storm

Aronhalt, Adam
Aronhalt, David
Bosley, Jacob
Cooper, Adam
Cosner, Christian
Cottrill, H. B.
Entler, Henry
Foley, Isaac C.
Foley, T. W. S.
Hanlin, Samuel
Hayes, Daniel
Head, Charles
Idleman, David
Idleman, Edward
Idleman, Jacob R.
Idleman, J. William
Idleman, Scott
Kitzmiller, John
Kitzmiller, W. F.
Kuhn, John
Lee, Dudley
Lee, James W.
Lyon, Emanuel
Murphy, Riley
Neville, Joseph
Neville, Mortimer
Neville, R. L.
Parker, G. O.
Rinker, John
Rotruck, John T.
Schaeffer, Howard
Schaeffer, Wesley
Shillingburg, Edward
Shillingburg, James
Veach, A. B.
Vossler, E. G.

### Bismarck

Cosner, Adam
Cosner, Andrew
Cosner, Daniel
Cosner, David
Cosner, DeWitt
Cosner, Jacob
Cosner, John T.
Cosner, Millard
Hanlin, David
Hanlin, Sanford
Hawk, Edward
Hawk, Richard
Kitzmiller, Albert
Kitzmiller, Lloyd
Kitzmiller, Thomas
Kitzmiller, William
Kuhn, Henry
MaHaffey, J. W.
Moreland, David
Reel, Henry
Reel, John
Reel, Solomon
Rinker, Jesse
Rinker, John
Rinker, Silas

**Greenland and Scherr**

Cassady, James
Cosner, Martin
Dolly, Abijah
Dolly, John R.
Evans, Benjamin
Geizer, Martin
Geizer, Michael
Hamstead, John
Hanlin, Jonathan
Hanlin, Joseph
Hanlin, Martin
Haslacker, Anthony
Hilkey, Jacob
Kessel, Jesse
Lyon, Michael
Michael, Adam
Michael, Caroline
Michael, John
Michael, Martha
Michael, Solomon
Moreland, David
Moreland, James
Moreland, John
Moreland, William
Muntzing, Augustus
Muntzing, Ernest
Smith, A. W.
Smith, Henry
Smith, Louisa
Smith, Milton
Smith, Sallie
Smith, Sampson G.
Stingley, John
Tettinburn, George
Tettinburn, Frederick
Tettinburn, William

**Streby and Jordan Run**

Burgess, Aaron
Burgess, C. C.
Burgess, C. J.
Burgess, John
Burgess, J. W.
Burgess, Thomas
Evans, John
Kessel, Isaac
Kessel, Michael
Muntzing, Adolph G.
Rohrbaugh, Gabriel
Rohrbaugh, Henry
Rohrbaugh, Solomon

## LAND, PATENTS, LEASES, GRANTS, SURVEYS AND CONVEYANCES

### Northern Neck

A Patent was granted by King Charles to Ralph Lord Hopton and others for a large acreage of land located in America, bounded by the Heads of the Rivers Rappahannock and Potomac, including these Rivers and extending to the Chesapeake Bay, and from time to time parts of these lands passed to others, and finally Thomas Lord Fairfax became the proprietor of said territory not owned by others; and it being considered that questions might arise between the grantees of some of this territory, the Legislature of Virginia in 1736 passed an Act confirming and better securing the title to these Lands.

It was necessary to locate the head water of each of these rivers and then fix a line between them and this work was known as the Fairfax Survey.

### Fairfax Line

This division line is the Western Boundary of the Northern Neck, and between the head springs of the Rappahannock and Potomac Rivers, and survey thereof was made by Thomas Lewis, Colonel Peter Jefferson, Captain Winslow, Joshua Frye, Mr. Brooks and others.

The two lines run were the outgoing and the returning, the last for the purpose of correcting errors in the first.

They started to work on Wednesday, September 10, 1746, and did not finish until early in the next year.

The outgoing survey started at the head spring of the Rappahannock and continued over the Blue Ridge, Devil's Backbone or North Mountain, South Fork and Mill Creek, and passed near present Petersburg and then over Allegheny Mountain and crossed Stony River called the River Styx and reached the North Branch below the head spring of this river; and the return survey started at Fairfax Stone and continued over and down Allegheny Mountain to the South Branch and crossed the road leading to Franklin about 1 mile West of Petersburg, and then continued over Mill Creek, South Fork, North Mountain and the Blue Ridge to the beginning.

**South Branch Manor**

On February 1, 1794, Reverend Denny Martin Fairfax, consideration Six Thousand Pounds, conveyed to John Marshall the South Branch Manor part of the Northern Neck, this including one survey of 54,596 acres more or less, made in 1747 and another of 1,550 acres surveyed in 1748, this conveyance subject to certain prior Leases and Grants and also subject to certain annuities as shown therein. See Deed Book No. A, Page 12.

**Fairfax Leases**

General Index Grantors, E, F, and G, pages 9 & 10 show leases from Denny Fairfax of parts of the South Branch Manor, most of which were in 1790 and 1791, and one in 1792; and reference is made to Deed Books and pages, nearly all being in Deed Book Number 2.

Alday, Thomas
Buzzard, John
Byrns, Andrew
Carr, Conrad
Carr, Henry
Carr, John
Clark, Abraham
Coberly, John S.
Conrad, John
Cunningham, James
Cunningham, William Jr.
Gaven, Thomas
Haas, Peter
Harness, Michael
Heath, William
Higgins, John
Hogbin, John
Huffman, Christopher
Hutton, Jacob
Hutton, Moses
Hyre, Leonard
Hyre, Michael
Jefferson, Luke
Keller, Casper
Kimble, Adam
Miller, Michael
Ours, Sithman
Obannon, Joseph
Pancake, John
Parsons, Thomas
Peterson, Jacob
Porter, Robert
Powers, Valentine
Randall, Alexander
Rennick, William
Rigg, Benjamin
Sellers, Frederick
Seymour, Richard
Sheperd, John
Shrader, Christopher
Shobe, Leonard
Shobe, Rudolph
Simpson, Alexander
Steele, John
Suffolk, John
Veatch, Hanson
Welton, David
Welton, Job
White, Alexander
Young, Jacob

Some Land Grants in Hardy County shown in Deed Book Number 1. Below we will give Pages, and names of Grantors and Grantees:

1. Robert Higgins to Joseph Janney & Company
4. Henry Rule to Henry Rule, Jr.
6. Trustees to Abraham Hite
8. John Wolfe to Valentine Post
10. Trustees to William Hackney
12. George Reed and wife to William Hackney
13. Garrett VanMeter to Thomas Neel
14. Thomas Neel and wife to Garrett VanMeter
16. William Sears and others to John Sears
18. Jacob Westfall to Jacob Westfall, Jr.
19. Adam Couchman to George Reed
20. Trustees to William Hackney
22. Trustees to Henry Bush
23. Jacob Zimmerman and wife to Jacob Conrad
26. Cornelius Ward and wife to Adam Fisher
28. Robert Higgins to Abel Seymour
30. Valentine Post to George Keller
32. John Radabough and wife to John Regar
34. Major Cade and wife to Garrett VanMeter
36. James Waterman to John Kiger
38. George R. Reed to John Wilson
39. Michael Miller and wife to Michael Peters
40. Michael Miller and wife to Michael Peters
43. Henry Mauch and wife to Henry Walderk and John Dolle
46. Trustees to Thomas Parsons
47. Trustees to James Parsons
49. Trustees to Mathias Hite
50. Trustees to Andrew Woodrow
52. Trustees to Isaac VanMeter
53. Trustees to William Cunningham
55. Trustees to William Cunningham
57. Charles Lynch to Daniel McNeill
59. William Darling to Robert Darling
62. Isaac Hite to Henry Bush
64. Simon and James Hornback and wives to James Cunningham and Thomas Goff
67. Benjamin Radcliff to Stephen Radcliff
69. Samuel Cutright to Moses Hutton
71. Trustees to Robert Higgins
72. Jacob Helmick and wife to Casper Hite
75. John Sears and wife to George See, Sr.
77. Michael Hornback to Robert Cunningham
80. Simon Hornback and wife to Thomas Goff
83. William Ebenor to Henry Judy
84. Abraham Hite to Daniel McNeill
87. Abraham Hite and wife to Daniel McNeill
90. Abraham Hite and others to Daniel McNeill
91. Daniel McNeill to Abraham Hite
93. Abraham Hite to Vincent Williams and Isaac VanMeter
95. Simon Hornback to Anthony Baker
96. Cuthbert Bullitt to Jacob Friddler
98. Cuthbert Bullitt to Jacob Friddler
99. Cuthbert Bullitt to Jacob Friddler
101. Samuel Hornback and wife to James Cunningham
105. Thomas Logston, Sr. to Norman Bruce

108. James Baker to James Smith
110. James Baker and wife to James Smith
112. Elizabeth Taffe, widow, to Peter Taffe
114. Samuel Lowry to John Hymes
115. Samuel Lowry and wife to John Hymes
118. George Lewis to William Warden
120. George Lewis and wife to William Warden
122. Stephen Viney to Andrew Boughman
124. Stephen Viney and wife to Andrew Boughman
127. Peter Hartman and wife to Jacob Dull
131. Simon Hornback and wife to James Cunningham
134. George Reed and wife to Adam Hider
137. Trustees to John Westfall
140. Trustees to Peter Higgins
143. Trustees to Peter Kimes
145. Trustees to James Parsons
147. Trustees to Robert Cunningham
149. Samuel Hornback and wife to James Cunningham
152. Samuel Hornback and wife to James Cunningham
155. Samuel Hornback and wife to James Cunningham
159. James Mercer to Isaac VanMeter
162. Sylvester Ward and wife to John Robinson
165. Sylvester Ward and wife to Job Welton
167. John Shepler to George Reed.
168. Henry Bussard and wife to Phillip Coffel
171. William Bullitt and wife to Abel Seymour
173. James and Abraham Hornback to James Cunningham
177. James and Abraham Hornback to James Cunningham
182. John Shepler and Henry Shepler to Abel Seymour
184. John and Henry Shepler and wife to Daniel Tevebough
187. Thomas Parsons to Robert Sikes
189. William Russell to Mary Wood
190. John Cutright and wife to Abraham Shobe
194. Mary Wood to James Wood and Robert Wood
196. Alice Cornwell and Jacob Rucker and wife to Robert Higgins
202. Enoch Hayden and wife to Casper Rinker
205. Peter Hartman and wife to Jacob Purgate
208. Mathias Hite to Jacob Tuter
211. William Stomberger to Peter Higgins
214. Phillip Coffel and wife to Christopher Cantwell
216. Michael and Daniel Miller and wives to Peter Puffenbarger
218. Michael and Henry Miller and wives to William Miller and P. Puffenbarger
222. John Shelton and wife to Jacob Caplinger
225. John Shelton and wife to Adam Moser
228. John Shelton and wife to Michael Algire
231. John Shelton and wife to Michael Peterson
234. John Shelton to Valentine Post
237. John Shelton and wife to James Cunningham
240. John Shelton to Jacob Conrad
243. John Shelton to James Cunningham
246. Sylvester Ward and wife to William Cunningham
250. John Shepler and Henry Shepler and wife to Abel Seymour
253. James Hornback and wife to John Dela
256. Jonathan Heath to William Renick
260. John Miller to Anthony Baker
262. Mathias Wilkins to George Wilkins

264. Mathias Hite and wife to John Bishop
269. Mathias Hite to John Bishop
270. Mathias Hite and wife to John Bishop
272. William Hackney and wife to George Troutwine
274. John Boyd to John Johnston
276. Valentine Post and wife to Christopher Cantwell
278. Christopher Cantwell to Valentine Post
279. William Row and wife to Mathias Hite
282. John Collins to Robert Fargason
284. George Beall to Jennett Prather
285. George Beall to Jennett Prather
288. James Green and wife to Henry Judy
290. Henry Bush to Andrew Woodrow
292. James Stone and wife to Leonard Day
295. Felix Seymour to George Shell
296. Isaac VanMeter to George Harness
298. Caleb Hawes to William Fry
302. Henry Bush to Thomas Parsons
303. John and Henry Shepler to Daniel Tevebaugh
307. John Wilson to Henry Landes
310. Daniel Hale to Samuel Atchison
329. Peter Kimes to Robert Fargason
332. James Mercer to Andrew Woodrow
337. Benjamin Hinkle and wife to Henry Landes
342. William Tannehill and wife to James Machir

We have endeavored to report names of Grantors and Grantees using spelling as we read and understood; but there may be some omissions and errors.

Deeds of Trust and Contracts are not included in above.

### BENJAMIN CHAMBERS PATENT IN PRESENT HARDY COUNTY

Benjamin Chambers conveyed to Jacob Conklin and John Nixon under the name of Conklin and Nixon, and Alexander Mowatt and John Wardell under the name of Mowatt and Wardell, consideration $6237.73 all that tract of land in Hardy County between the South Fork of the South Branch of the Potomac and the last river of the Great Cacapon, and boundaries are given containing 46,783 A making reservation 3,000 A, this being the same land patented to Benjamin Chambers by Robert Brook, Governor of Virginia as of September 2, 1795, and recorded in Land Office Book W, Page 589.

See Deed Book Number 4, Page 402.

### BENJAMIN CHAMBERS PATENT IN PRESENT GRANT AND MINERAL COUNTIES

On September 11, 1848, Joseph Chambers, Attorney, conveyed to John Seffert and William C. A. Weidersheim 36,000 A excepting 1893 A this being the same land Patented to Benjamin Chambers February 16, 1796, situate on the head waters of New Creek,

Patterson's Creek, and Luney's Creek, Jordans Run, drains of Stony River and Abraham's Creek and the North Branch.

See Deed Book Number 21, Page 73.

**John Marshall Conveyances**

Names of Grantors of parts of the South Branch Manor, see General Index, Grantors L M under Marshall, page 3 and following, these conveyances starting in 1797 Book A and continue in later deed books as shown in Index.

Arnold, Emanuel
Baker, Anthony
Bean, Benjamin
Bean, James
Bullett, William
Byrns, Andrew
Carr, Conrad
Carr, Michael
Couchman, Phoebe
Cunningham, James
Cunningham, Robert
Cunningham, William
Darling, Robert
Fisher, Adam
Fisher, Jacob
Fisher, John
Harness, George
Harness, Jacob
Harness, John
Hay, John
Higgins, Peter
Hoffman, Daniel
Hogbin, John
Hawse, Peter
Hutton, Jacob
Hutton, Jonathan
Hutton, Moses
Hyre, Michael
Inskeep, Abraham
Inskeep, Joseph
Jones, Thomas
Kerr, Henry
Lawrence, John
Lucus, William D.
Lynch, Patrick
Machir, James
Magill, Charles
Marshall, John
McClung, Thomas
McKinley, Alexander
McNeill, Daniel
McNeill, John
McNeill, Strother
Moore, Conrad
Neville, Joseph
O'Bannon, Joseph
Ours, Sithman
Pancake, Isaac
Parsons, James
Peterson, Jacob
Porter, Robert
Powers, Valentine
Pringle, Henry
Rennick, John
Rennick, William
See, Adam
Sellers, Frederick
Simpson, Alexander
Seymour, Able
Seymour, Richard
Shobe, Abraham
Shobe, Leonard
Shobe, Rudolph
Snodgrass, James
Shook, Lawrence
Strader, Christean
Teavabaugh, Daniel
VanMeter, Isaac
VanMeter, Jacob
Welton, David
Welton, Jesse
Welton, Job
Welton, John
Welton, Moses
Williams, Edward
Wolderk, Henry
Yokum, Philip P.

**Survey of Patterson Creek Manor**

Directed April 27, 1761 by Thomas Lord Fairfax; Report of Survey November 20, 1772 by Joseph Neville; Recorded September 7, 1793, Deed Book A., Page 136.

Lot No. 1—Thomas Douthitt
Lot No. 2—George Corn
Lot No. 3—Solomon Hedges
Lot No. 4—Benjamin Rutherford
Lot No. 5—Reserved
Lot No. 6—Edward Corn and Philip Laughly
Lot No. 7—Timothy Corn
Lot No. 8—Windle Miller
Lot No. 9—John Ramsey
Lot No. 10—Joseph Barker
Lot No. 11—Robert Bell
Lot No. 12—Charles Seavers and Samuel McMurray
Lot No. 13—Nicholas Seavers
Lot No. 14—John Moffett

Lots No. 15 to 31 inclusive listed, but no names given.

**Some Early Land Owners Upon and Near Alleghany Mountain**

Benjamin Chambers obtained from Virginia a Patent in 1796 for 36000 acres subject to reservations as shown in his Grant.

Many years ago Mr. David G. Martin, a Surveyor in Grant County, furnished us a paper showing division of this grant, then in Hampshire and Hardy Counties, and now in Grant and Mineral, and it occurs to us that some of our people may be interested in seeing a list of these owners, and we will show them below alphabetically arranged using the same spelling as appears in Mr. Martin's report.

Ahrend, Martin
Albrecht, G.
Amtower, George
Aupperle, John

Benstein, Philip
Benzenhaefer, Christian
Benzenhaefer, J. G.
Berender, Bernhard
Berg, F. W.
Bixenstein, Frederick
Bortsch, John G.
Brodbeck, Michael
Burgess, Edwin
Burkhart, John

Carskadon, Thomas
Cosner, A. W.
Cuppinger, J. G.

Daubenmaier, Jacob
Deddenborn, Frederick W.
Denner, George
Door, John A.
Dorschky, Mrs.

Eberhard, Christian
Ebert, Henry
Ebert, John L.
Ebert, William
Ehrbun, Martin
Eisenbraun, Mrs.
Ettel, Henry

Fischer, Fidel
Fischer, Frederick

Gauss, Jacob F.
Gehman, Charles
Geisert, Johanna M.
Gentzer, Frederick
Gockelor, Godfrey
Gross, Michael
Grutzner, John
Gysen, John G.

Hadrick, H.
Hammel, John
Hammerstact, Casper
Hasse, F. W.
Hasse, Henry
Herdt, John
Herschel, Philip
Herz, Charles
Hetzel, Joshua P.

Jacoby, Henry

Kellar, John
Kellar, Michael
Kiefer, Anton
Kindler, John
Kuhn, Henry

Landfried, G.
Lederman, Jacob
Lehr, Philip
Levinsky, Edward
Ludwig, Andreas

Manuel, Andreas
Martin, Christian
Martin, G. S.
Mayer, George
Miller, Augustus C.
Mohr, Adam
Muhringer, Casper
Muntzing, Ernest

Nydegger, Christian

Oelschlager, Christian

Rau, Edward H.
Rauch, Anton
Rauch, Frederick
Reid, John K.
Reinole, John M.
Ritzinger, Alois
Roehler, R.
Roessler, Magdalena
Roessler, Wendell
Rommel, John
Rouesch, Louis

Schaefer, Ingatz
Scherer, George
Schlegelmilch, John
Schmidt, John G.
Schreiber, F. W.
Schrutiger, William
Schuppler, Christopher
Schutreters, A.
Schwartz, John
Seffert, John
Sibereisen, Mrs.
Siemon, Ernest
Siemon, George
Sierrig, Jacob
Smith, Rudolph
Speck, Henry
Sprugl, George
Stark, Joseph
Steinert, Jacob
Steman, Peter
Stopp, Charles

Strodeck, Henry
Summers, Joseph
Vieson, Frederick
Walter, John M.
Weber, John P.
Wiederschiem, William C. A.
Wiegle, Catherine
Wiemann, John
Wiesmann, Adolph
Wipler, Catherina
Woerner, George C.
Ziegler, John

Some descendants of many of these Early Settlers now live in Grant and Hardy Counties, but names of some of them have been changed.

**Hardy County Land Book Entries 1786**

**Permitted by Honorable Edgar B. Sims, Auditor**

| Names | Acres |
|---|---|
| Alkire, Mannas | 100 |
| Alkire, Michael | 235 |
| Armentrout, Christopher | 226 |
| Ashby, Henry | 750 |
| Badgely, Anthony | 132-20 |
| Badgely, David | 300 |
| Baffenberry, Peter | 20-144 |
| Baker, Anthony | 224 |
| Baker, James | 220 |
| Baker, John | 312 |
| Baker, Samuel | 500-400 |
| Baker, William | 306 |
| Baltice, George | 106 |
| Baufenberry, Peter | 144 |
| Bean, Benjamin | 200 |
| Berry, Reuben | 240 |
| Bible, Christian | 103 |
| Blackburn, William | 200 |
| Bogart, Ezekiel | 123 |
| Boner, William | 123 |
| Boyce, Richard | 400-157-415 |
| Brake, Jacob | 700 |
| Branson, Lionel | 400 |
| Brink, Ursula | 261-200 |
| Brown, Thomas | 130 |
| Brewin, Bryon | 443-976 |
| Bush, Henry | 2 lots M. |
| Buzzard, John | 95 |
| Buzzard, Rudolph | 110 |
| Cade, Major | 100 |
| Caplinger, Jacob | 110 |
| Caplinger, John | 203 |
| Carlile, Ramsey | 415 |
| Carpenter, Jacob | 71 |
| Carr, Conrad | 107 |
| Carr, Henry, Sr. | 107 |
| Casey, Peter | 600 |
| Casner, John | 110 |
| Cherry, Andrew | 304 |
| Chilcott, Eben | 66 |
| Chilcott, Elihu | 300 |
| Chrisman, Jacob | 425 |
| Claypole, George | |
| Claypole, James, Sr. | 745 |
| Claypole, James, Jr. | 514 |
| Claypole, John | 344 |
| Clerk, Abraham, Jr. | 92 |
| Clerk, Daniel | 32 |
| Clerk, Henry | 200 |
| Coffil, Philip | 69 |
| Cohron, Simon | 873 |
| Collins, John | 220 |
| Conrad, Jacob | 256 |
| Conrad, John | 138 |
| Cooper, Valentine | 143 |
| Couchman, Adam's heirs | 87 |
| Cowger, George | 160 |
| Craycraft, Charles | 256 |
| Cross, Christian | 250 |
| Cubberly, James | 129 |
| Cunningham, James | 430 |
| Cunningham, Robert | 800-500-60 |
| Cunningham, William | 443 |
| Darling, William | 215 |
| Dasher, Christian | 300 |
| Davis, James | 220 |
| Dean, Thomas | 400 |
| Delia, John | 31 |
| Denton, Jacob | 267 |
| Denton, Jane | 206 |
| Dick, Charles | 800 |
| Dick, Charles & Lewis | 370 |
| Douthit, John | 300 |

Elsway, Thompson ---------- 888
Eswick, Thomas ---------- 200
Everment, Michael ---------- 67
Fisher, Adam ----------350-135
Fisher, George ---------- 128
Fry, Henry ----------460-860
Hackney, William--------2 lots M.
Hagler, Bastian ---------- 400
Harman, David ---------- 130
Harness, George, Sr. ------160-125
Harness, George, Jr. ---------- 456
Harness, Jacob ----------166-143
Harness, John ---------- 243
Harness, Michael ---------- 154
Harness, Peter ---------- 232
Harness, Widow ---------- 83
Harpole, Adam ----------195-470
Harris, John ---------- 135
Hawke, John ----------———
Heath, Jonathan ---------- 214
Hicks, Thomas ---------- 100
Hider, Adam ---------- 547
Higgins, John ---------- 610
Higgins, Peter -------72 & Lot M.
Higgins, Robert----476-248, lot M.
Hill, Daniel ---------- 120
Hill, Joshua ---------- 130
Hinkle, Moses ---------- 110
Hire, Leonard's heirs -------- 227
Hite, Abraham -------729-626-850
Hite, Isaac of Fred ---------- 798
Hite, Mathias ----------406-50-138
Hogbin, John ---------- 60
Hogue, Moses ---------- 77
Hole, Daniel ---------- 76
Homan, Sithman ---------- 136
Hornback, Anthony ---------- 86
Hornback, James ----------66-45
Hornback, Michael ---------- 116
Hornback, Samuel ----------144-17
Hornback, Simon ----------90-66
Hornback, Widow ---------- 48
House, Jacob ---------- 312
Huddle, George ----------1400
Huffman, Christopher -------- 168
Huse, George ---------- 60
Huse, James ---------- 200
Huse, William ---------- 200
Hutton, Moses -------782-400-223
Inskeep, Abraham ---------- 510
Inskeep, Joseph ----------133-309
Jackson, Matthew ---------- 100
Jenny, William ---------- 367
Johnson, John ---------- 400
Judea, Henry ---------- 292
Judea, Martin ---------- 55
Judea, Nicholas ---------- 172
Kidner, George ---------- 300
Kimble, John ---------- 110
Kimble, Lambert ---------- 30
Kuykendall, John ---------- 84
Lancesko, Henry ---------- 234
Lawrence, John ---------- 124
Lee, William ---------- 430
Lewis, George ---------- 500
Lewis, John ---------- 208
Lewis, Samuel ---------- 206
Lettler, Thomas ---------- 480
Lykens, John ---------- 203
Lynch, Patrick ---------- 166
Mace, Nicholas ---------- 30
Mallow, Adam ---------- 200
Mallow, Henry ---------- 114
Mallow, Michael ---------- 78
Martin, Thomas Bryan ------2914
May, Samuel ---------- 600
Mercer, George ----------1092
Mercer, James ---------- 442
Miles, David ---------- 205
Miller, Anthony ---------- 348
Miller, George ---------- 110
Miller, Jacob ---------- 386
Miller, John ---------- 79
Miller, John Ward ---------- 140
Miller, Stephen ---------- 162
Miller, Thomas ---------- 200
More, Anthony ---------- 112
More, Conrad ---------- 30
More, Mary ---------- 373
Morrow, James ---------- 30
Moser, Adam ---------- 250
Mouse, Daniel ---------- 116
McCarty, Thomas ---------- 252
McCave, Ross ---------- 100
McDaniel, John ---------- 400
McFarlin, Thomas ---------- 456
McNeil, Daniel ---------- 599
McNeil, John ----------195-437
Neel, John ---------- 160
Neff, George ---------- 432
Neff, Henry ---------- 146
Neff, Michael ---------- 446

Neville, Joseph _____527-464
Noble, George _____ 400
Nottingham, Thomas _____ 400
Ogden and Huse _____1996
Oldacre, Isaac _____ 300
Orton, Robert _____——
Osburn, Josiah _____160-220
Our, Sithman _____ 59
Pancake, Andrew _____ 90
Parker, John _____ 780
Parsons, James _____ 396
Parsons, Thomas _____250-45
Perry, Thomas _____ 600
Peterson, Jacob _____122-200
Peterson, Martin _____ 200
Peterson, Michael _____ 128
Petty, Joseph _____ 291
Pew, Jacob _____ 220
Pew, Peter P. _____ 400
Pigman, Moses' heirs _____ 106
Plum, John _____ 179
Pogue, Robert _____ 410
Porter, Robert _____ 86
Post, Valentine _____ 78
Powell, J. Hamilton _____ 220
Power, Martin _____ 130
Power, Valentine _____692-41
Price, Arjalon _____ 175
Purcell, Jonathan _____ 400
Radabaugh, Adam _____ 240
Radabaugh, John _____ 300
Ramsey, William _____800-400
Randall, Abel _____ 122
Randall, Alexander _____ 412
Ratcliff, Benjamin _____ 133
Ratcliff, Stephen _____ 75
Reed, Elizabeth _____ 69
Reed, George _____156-250
Reeves, Peter _____2363
Rennick, Elizabeth _____ 122
Rennick, John _____215-184
Rennick, William _____ 391
Richardson, Daniel _____ 130
Roberts, David, Sr. _____ 200
Roberts, David _____ 300
Roberts, Thomas _____ 300
Robinson, Joel _____ 300
Robinson, John _____ 139
Roby, William _____ 95
Rosa, Philip _____ 129
Ruddle, Stephen _____ 486
Ryan, James _____116-84
Ryan, John _____ 300
Ryan, John, Jr. _____ 116
Schell, George _____ 100
Scott, Alexander _____ 170
Scott, Benjamin _____ 400
Scott, John _____ 171
Sears, John _____ 200
See, George _____ 400
See, Michael _____ 216
Seer, William _____ 200
Seymour, Abel _____200-260
Seymour, Felix _____200-273
Seymour, George _____ 200
Seymour, Richard _____84-200
Seymour, Thomas _____ 200
Seymour, William _____ 203
Shepler, Elizabeth _____ 109
Shobe, Abraham _____ 77
Shobe, Jacob _____ 142
Shobe, Martin, Sr. _____ 465
Shobe, Martin, Jr. _____ 117
Shobe, Rudolph _____ 105
Shook, Harman _____ 400
Shook, Lawrence _____ 204
Sibley, John _____ 187
Simon, Christopher _____ 100
Simon, George _____ 200
Simpson, Alexander _____ 127
Simpson, Jonathan _____ 135
Sites, George _____ 97
Slater, Thomas _____ 233
Smith, Jacob _____ 180
Smith, John _____ 200
Smith, Robert _____ 50
Snyder, Christopher _____ 190
Solard, Elias _____ 412
Spohr, John _____ 200
Stedman, John _____ 207
Steel, Henry _____ 105
Steenberger, William _____ 33
Stewart, James _____ 240
Stiffel, Adam _____ 196
Stone, James _____ 160
Stookey, Abraham _____ 120
Stookey, Magdalene _____ 120
Strader, Christopher _____ 81
Straley, Christian _____ 90
Stroud, Adam _____ 260
Stump, George _____ 910
Stump, Leonard _____ 366

Stump, Michael ---------- 400
Swisher, Nicholas ---------- 225
Taff, Elizabeth ---------- 130
Teter, Paul ---------- 55
Tevalt, Nicholas ---------- 300
Tevebaugh, Daniel ---------- 171
Theckstone, Thomas ---------- 52
Thomas, James ---------- 187
Thomas, Marris ---------- 418
Trumbo, Andrew ---------- 328
Trumbo, George ---------- 170
Tucker, Jacob ---------- 181
Vandevender, Jacob ---------——
VanMeter, Abraham ------465-400
VanMeter, Garrett ---1018-312-693
VanMeter, Jacob ----------324-254
VanMeter, Joseph -------324-254
VanMeter, Solomon ---------- 460
Vause, William --------299-440-162
Vena, Susanna ---------- 270
Ward, Jonas ----------131-181
Ward, Sylvester ----------174-150
Warden, William ---------- 270
Warton, Thomas and Joseph--7237
Waterman, John ---------- 243
Weise, Adam ---------- 84
Weise, Jacob ---------- 84
Welton, David --------393-516-103
Welton, Jesse ----------277-504
Welton, Job ----------514-259
Welton, William ----------453-85
Westfall, Carnelius ---------- 100
Westfall, John ---------- 550
Whitman, George ---------- 50
Wilkins, Nathaniel ---------- 288
Wilkinson, John ---------- 323
Williams, Edward --------230-220
Williams, Vincent ---------- 892
Wilson, Charles ---------- 131
Wilson, David ---------- 500
Wilson, Henry ---------- 150
Wilson, John ----------398-10
Wilson, William ----------437-350
Wise, Jacob ---------- 281
Wise, John ---------- 283
Wolfe, John ---------- 200
Wood, Mary ---------- 800
Wood, Richard ---------- 180
Woodson, Andrew ---------- 212
Yokum, George ---------- 433
Yokum, Jacob ---------- 200
Yokum, Philip Paul ---------- 265
Young, John ---------- 260

We give below a few names shown above, and following a ------in each case names and spelling as may have been intended.

Baffenberry—Puffenbarger
Boner—Bonner
Caplinger—Keplinger
Casner—Cosner
Clerk—Clark
Cohron—Cochran
Delia—Delay
Elsway—Elswick
Eswick—Elswick
Huddle—Ruddle
Huse—Hughes
Judea—Judy
Kidner—Kesner
Lettler—Little
Lykens—Likens
More—Moore
Our—Ours
Pew—Pugh
Power—Powers
Radabaugh—Rohrbaugh
Seer—Sears
Stiffle—Siple
Taff—Taft
Tevebaugh—Tephabock
Vanse—Vance
Warton—Warden
Weise—Weese

**Formation of Counties**

Spotsylvania County was formed from Western Territory as of May 1, 1721.

Orange County was taken from Spotsylvania effective January 1, 1735.

Frederick and Augusta Counties were made from part of Orange in 1738.

Augusta County was enlarged in 1752.

Frederick County was extended in 1753.
Hampshire County was formed in 1753.
Hampshire County was extended in 1777.

### Hardy County

For many years Hardy County was a part of Hampshire, and it was not until in October 1785 that a separation was made effective as of February 1, 1786.

The division line started at the North Branch of the Potomac River and followed a direct course so as to reach the upper end of the plantation known by the name of Myre's Mill on New Creek, and then a direct course to John Lewis' Mill on Patterson Creek and continued to the highest part of the mountain known by the name of High Knob, then a direct course to the Gap of Short Arse Mountain where the North River runs through the same, then along the road leading by the upper end of Henry Frye's plantation on Cape Capon and along the said road to the top of the North Mountain dividing line between Shenandoah and Hampshire Counties, and all that part of Hampshire south of said line was called Hardy and the residue retained the name of Hampshire.

On December 4, 1787 that part of the County of Hardy lying north of a line to be run from the Mouth of Stony River to the High Knob was added to and made part of Hampshire.

Moorefield has been the County Seat of Hardy County and Courts are held there.

### Grant County

On February 14, 1866 Grant County was taken from Hardy, the division line starting at Fairfax Stone at the Junction line of West Virginia and Maryland, and running thence down the North Branch of the Potomac to the Hardy County Line, and then crossing Patterson Creek Mountain southeastward along the top of the mountain to the Gap below the Mouth of Luney's Creek, and then with a straight line to the top of Elk Horn Rock and continued along the top of the mountain to the Hardy and Pendleton Line, and then with a Pendleton Line northwestward to the Tucker County Line and with the same to the beginning.

The place for the County Seat was first fixed at or near John May's Mill close to the North Fork of Luney's Creek, and soon after a Court House was built in Maysville, and for some years Courts were held there, and later a Court House was erected in Petersburg, and at different times Courts were held in each place,

but for many years, Petersburg has been and yet is the County Seat and place for holding Court in this County.

Grant County was so named in honor of General U. S. Grant.

**Education, Laws, Teachers, Boarding Around, Early School Houses, First Schools, Some Practices, and Partial List of Teachers, Hardy and Grant, From 1860 to 1910, and a Few Later**

We regret that we cannot make this report more complete.

**Education**

Proper Education is necessary to enable our People to succeed in performing their duties in this Life; but Socialism and Communism should have no place in the United States of America, and Work, Earn and Save for times of Need should be taught in place of these Foreign "Isms."

**Laws**

The People of Virginia and West Virginia favored and yet desire a good system of Education.

On December 22, 1796, the General Assembly of Virginia expressed the wishes of our Citizens upon this subject in a law then passed, part of which is:

"An Act to establish public schools.

"Whereas it appeareth that the great advantages, which civilized and polished nations enjoy, beyond the savage and barbarous nations of the world, are principally derived from the invention and use of letters, by means whereof the knowledge and experience of past ages are recorded and transmitted, so that man, availing himself in succession of the accumulated wisdom and discoveries, of his predecessors, is enabled more successfully to pursue and improve not only those acts, which contribute to the support, convenience and ornament of life, but those also, which tend to illumine and ennoble his understanding, and his nature:

"And whereas, upon a review of the history of mankind, it seemeth that however favorable republican government, founded on the principles of equal liberty, justice and order, may be to human happiness, no real stability, or lasting permanency thereof can be rationally hoped for, if the minds of the citizens be not rendered liberal and humane, and be not fully impressed with the importance of those principles from whence these blessings proceed: With a view, therefore, to lay the first foundations of a system of education, which may tend to produce those desirable purposes."

Then follows ten paragraphs which fully provide for establishing and enforcing this Law; and many other Acts were later passed by our Mother State enlarging and extending the Free School System.

West Virginia continued Educational advancement, and at the present time the People of the South Branch Valley stand for good and sufficient Education for all Classes of Citizens whether rich or poor.

### Teachers

School Teachers, if they perform their duties as most Fathers and Mothers do, are very useful Citizens and entitled to good and sufficient rewards for their services, and they should ever be remembered; but if their only object is to get and hold a job that will furnish good monthly wages they are failures in their Profession.

Book Training is very necessary, but Religious and Moral Principles and Honesty and Fairness between all persons should not be neglected when assisting in preparing the Boys and Girls for the active duties of life.

We shall first refer to a few early Teachers who were well qualified and stimulated the development of Education in the South Branch Valley.

Dr. William Geinitz taught near present Petersburg in 1776. He was a land owner near Brake Church in Grant County. He had studied at Oxford, England.

Dr. Moses Hoge, a Presbyterian minister, taught schools in Moorefield between 1782 and 1787.

David Crawford Anderson was a teacher in our Valley before 1800.

Some other prominent early Teachers were: William Robinson, Reverend James Black, Philip W. Peck, Jacob Fisher, George See, Dr. Stover, George Vallandingham, Reverend William N. Scott and Samuel Babb.

The Johnson Brothers, James and Howard, both blind, must be ranked with the best. They were the sons of Jacob Johnson of Franklin and their work started before 1860. They taught in Pendleton, Hampshire, Hardy and Grant. Much credit is due them and their father Jacob and Sister Kate for their interest and activity in assisting to establish in Romney a school for the Deaf and Blind.

A few private Teachers were: Nannie Fetzer, Sarah Newman, Ellen Cain, Annie Talbott, Hattie Gilkeson, Belle Shay, Mollie

Paxton, Fannie Holliday, Lizzie Neal, Sallie Anderson, Isaac Heiskell, Ernest Muntzing and Samuel Babb.

For several years, between 1860 and 1880, Miss Kate Forrer and sisters, Sallie and Annie, from Virginia, taught in Moorefield the higher grades of learning to girls, and this school was attended by many of the young ladies in Hardy and a few from Grant.

### Boarding Around

An early practice of Teachers was to visit and board with the Parents of school children, one object being to encourage lesson study at the different homes, and a rule established was that this should continue while one candle burned out; but some of the boys followed a speedier way to finish the nightly job by inserting a hot darning needle in the candle to hasten its melting.

### Incidents Reported by Henry Hisghman

That J. L. Smith, while teaching in Wardensville, had to punish a middle-sized boy one morning and that at noon the boy went into town nearby and failed to return and upon inquiry some of the children informed they had seen the boy sitting on a bench at the McKeever Hotel, when Smith said, "I am going after him, and if any of you laugh when I come back, I will whip you," and that he went up the street, found the boy, picked him up, slung him across his own shoulders, carried him to the schoolhouse, took him in and set him on a bench, and that no one laughed.

That Augustus Walker taught at Stony Ridge near Lost River, where the Methodist Church now stands, and had to cross the River on Slab Benches supported by logs and that one cold morning some of the prankish boys set some of the logs on slippery rocks and thus caused him to fall in the icy cold water, so he had to return to his boarding place nearby and get dry clothes.

That Peter Miller taught at Wardensville, and that some of his pupils were almost grown and being near the woods the large boys often played "deer and dogs," some as deer and others as dogs, and that one day at noon they were late returning and Miller made a good fire in the stove and soon it was very hot, and then placed benches near it for the boys when they came in very warm from running they got their books and sat back near the wall and that Miller said to them, "Boys, you are too warm now to sit back there, you will catch cold, and you can

sit here by the stove," and they came and obeyed, and sweated like good fellows, and this stopped their coming back late.

**Early School Houses—Construction, Furnishings and Supplies**

Building—Logs with clapboard roof and sometimes a floor.

Windows—Frames with greased paper as panes set in openings in the walls made by removal of part of logs.

Seats—Split logs, hewed or planed or both on the flat side, with bored holes underneath in which were fit sound solid pieces of wood as legs, and sometimes two similiar holes on top which received sound round pieces of wood pointed upward to which were fastened a smooth round pole or a narrow piece of rough board the length of the bench, thus making a back support. The feet of the occupants could either dangle or cramp dependent on age and size of the child.

Teacher's Seat—A block or chair covered with sheep skin where he might sit with freedom of motion in all directions.

Writing desks and material—Pieces of logs same as used for seats, without legs or backs and fastened to walls upon wooden holders inserted in auger holes. Paper, such as could be obtained. Ink, poke berry juice or other colored fluid. Pens, goose quills, and to be a good quill maker or sharpener was an added recommendation of the teacher.

Heating—An open fireplace at the rear end of the building in which wood was used for fuel, this frequently supplied by the larger boys during recess and at the noon hour as part of their athletic training.

Books—A speller which must be first learned; and then a reader, followed by an arithmetic with slate and slate pencil, the latter soft so that an erasure could easily be made with hand or sleeve.

Water—Supplied from a spring nearby and kept in a wooden bucket near the door, and a gourd or dipper used as a drinking cup.

Reserves—Just behind the teacher's seat and against the wall held by a rack similar to grandfather's gun holder, a sufficient bunch of hickory withes well seasoned for use if and when needed.

Games—If sufficient wood on hand, the boys sometimes played at town ball or fox and geese or similar games, watched by the girls with admiring glances towards the good players, including the teacher if unmarried.

### First Schools

Ft. Pleasant meeting house was established for Church and School purposes before 1800.

In 1832, the Seymour Academy was established in Moorefield, the Trustees being William Seymour, George C. Harness, James C. Gamble, Charles R. Turley, Mortimer D. Williams, Philip W. Peck, Hannibal Pugh, George Cunningham, David VanMeter, Isaac Baker, James Williams, John Bean, John Seymour, John G. Harness, Felix Seymour, Moses Hutton and Job Welton.

A Hardy County High School was founded by H. L. Hoover in Moorefield in 1832, and he was assisted by A. R. Chamberlain, Walter Fletcher and others.

Potomac Seminary was established in Moorefield, 1846, and this was later known as Potomac Academy.

South Branch Academical Institute was established in Moorefield in 1851, with Samuel H. Alexander, Abraham A. Inskeep, William C. McNeill, Thomas Maslin, Felix B. Welton, James W. F. Allen, Samuel A. McMechen, Cyrus Welton and Solomon C. VanMeter as Trustees.

Moorefield Female Seminary was established in the Seventies of last Century, and was managed by Kate Forrer and others.

A select school for boys was established in Moorefield in 1903 by E. M. Hyde and A. R. McNeill.

### Some Practices—Jacob Fisher's Ciphering Book

Mrs. Jean Fisher allowed us the favor of examining Jacob Fisher's Ciphering Book of 1780-1784, and two of the problems there shown were:

"Suppose a hog and a dog and a wolf were to drink a barrel of 36 gallons of buttermilk; and the hog could do so in 12 hours, the dog in 18 hours, and the wolf in 36 hours, in what time will it be drunk if all join together."

"20 knights, 30 merchants, 24 lawyers and 24 other citizens spent at a dinner 64 pounds which sum was divided among them in such manner that 4 knights paid as much as 5 merchants, 10 merchants the same as 16 lawyers, and 8 lawyers the equivalent of 12 other citizens, how much was paid by each of the four classes."

### Partial List of Teachers Between 1860 and 1910

Below will be shown names of Hardy and Grant County Teachers between 1860 and 1910, some of whom may have taught before 1860 and a few after 1910, furnished by residents of these Counties.

Contributors from Hardy were: R. S. Dispanet, M. A. Evans, Ida M. Feller, J. Allen Hawkins, Ethel V. Hawse, Lucille M. Smith, Ollie M. Weese, Virginia Wood, Henry Hisghman, C. C. Wise, G. W. McCauley and some others.

Contributors from Grant were: William C. Alt, George R. Borror, Hattie Rinehart, Raphael Leatherman, Joseph L. Rexroad, B. F. Hiser, George B. Harman, Ida M. Judy, Paul A. Leatherman and others.

We regret that we are unable to give names of all who aided in this report.

**Hardy County Teachers**

Allen, Alice
Allen, Annette
Allen, Mary

Baker, Aaron
Baker, James C.
Baker, Maggie
Baker, M. M.
Baldwin, Beulah
Baldwin, Elsie
Barney, Annie E.
Barr, H. R.
Baughman, Annie F.
Baughman, Christena
Bean, Edward
Bean, Lillie
Bean, Sallie B.
Bean, William M.
Bonnett, Robert
Boone, Samuel L.
Bowen, Frances
Bowers, Annie
Bowers, Mary E.
Bowers, Page
Buchanon, John

Caldwell, Sallie
Carpenter, _____
Castleman, Mary
Chambers, Carrie
Chambers, Sallie K.
Cherry, H. T.
Chrisman, Bettie
Chrisman, Branson
Chrisman, Nora H.
Cline, Anna V.
Cline, Henry
Cline, William Y.
Clinedinst, Nanny
Clinedinst, Nellie
Coffman, Ella
Combs, Ira
Combs, Walter
Conrad, Francis
Crawford, L. W.
Cunningham, Lizzie

Dasher, Joseph W.
Dasher, Manasseh
Dasher, Seymour
Davis, Mary
Delawder, Perry
Delawder, Philip
Deadrick, Benjamin
Didawick, Laura
Dispanet, R. S.
Dove, I. N.
Dove, Virginia G.
Duffy, Mary
Dyer, Thomas A.

Ellis, Daniel H.
Elosser, James
Elosser, Pearl
Elosser, Roy
Evans, Lucy L.
Evans, M. A.
Evans, Quentin
Everly, L. C.
Everly, Mamie
Everly, Theodosia

Fetzer, Annie
Fisher, Jacob
Fisher, W. B.
Forrer, Kate
Frederick, Jennie
Frederick, Mollie
Friddle, Jemima
Fultz, Turner
Funk, Benjamin
Funkhouser, Dora

Gamble, Alice
Gamble, Kate
Gamble, J. S.
Gamble, M. W.
Gardner, William
Grimm, William
Godlove, Carrie
Goings, Sue T.
Grady, Mollie
Grady, Rev. Seymour
Grady, Willis
Graham, Nanny

Haas, Minnie B.
Hahn, David
Haines, Bruce
Halterman, Clinton
Halterman, Clyde B.
Halterman, Edith
Halterman, Ethel
Halterman, Ferguson
Halterman, Harvey
Halterman, Hayes
Halterman, L. S.
Halterman, Mary
Halterman, May
Harness, Bessie
Harness, Ella

Harper, Addison
Harper, Joseph
Harris, Ann B.
Hawkins, J. Allen
Hawkins, Joseph
Hawse, Ada
Hawse, E. A.
Hawse, Esther
Hawse, Ethel
Hawse, John R.
Hawse, Lee
Hawse, Stanley
Heath, C. W.
Heath, Mary
Heath, May
Heishman, Abraham
Heishman, Riley
Hisghman, Henry
Heltzel, Alma
Heltzel, A. R.
Heltzel, David
Heltzel, O. Lee
Hendrickson, Nellie
Hendrickson, Virginia
Hider, Nannie
Hinegardner, Ida
Hinegardner, John
Hinegardner, Sallie
Hirshman, Noah
Hoover, H. L.
Huffman, Elijah
Huffman, Tabitha
Hutter, A. G.

Jenkins, Almond
Jenkins, Amos
Jenkins, Levi
Jenkins, Quentin
Jenkins, Sallie
Johnson, Howard
Johnson, James

Keller, Aaron C.
Keller, Virginia E.
Kessel, Elmer
Kotz, Birdie
Kotz, Ota
Kotz, Pauline
Kump, Otelia
Kump, Volunta

Lakin, Marian
Lantz, John R.
Lee, George T.
Liggett, Elizabeth C.
Link, Lemuel L.
Link, Samuel
Lonas, J. P.
Long, Thomas A.
Ludwig, Minnie
Ludwig, Osceola

Marshall, Ida
Marshall, Reuben
Marshall, Samuel
Marshall, William S.
Massie, Reverend John
May, Brown
May, Ethel
May, Ida H.
May, John
May, Lee
McCauley, A. R.
McCauley, G. W.
McCorkle, Constance
McMullen, A.
McNeill, Susan C.
Miley, Freddie
Miley, Lizzie
Miley, Lucy
Miller, Ira
Miller, Jacob A.
Miller, Lizzie
Miller, Reverend Lorenza
Miller, Reverend Peter
Miller, Roland
Miller, Major William H.
Moten, C. O.
Myres, Reverend Daniel

Newhouse, Hattie
Newman, Sarah
North, Charles S.

Orndorff, Alice

Parke, Nina
Parsons, Minerva C.
Parsons, Parthenia
Parsons, Sarah
Paskel, Grace
Paskel, Sallie
Pilgrim, Roy
Pope, Reverend Jonathan

Racey, C. J.
Racey, Lee
Raines, Lillie
Raines, Reuben
Reed, Beulah
Reed, Lucy
Reynolds, S. A.
Rinker, Robert S.
Rodgers, Jemima
Russell, James Edward
Russell, William

Sager, R. A. W.
Scott, John A.
Scott, Stanhope
Sebert, Whitten J.
Seymour, I. V.
Shaver, Ephraim
Sherman, George
Sherman, Nathan G.
Sherrard, Samuel A.
Shoemaker, C. N.
Simpson, Samuel
Smith, Charles T.
Smith, James W.
Smith, Rev. John L.
Snodgrass, James
Snyder, A. M.
StClair, John T.
Stoneacre, Martha
Stultz, Sallie H.
Stump, Michael
Swisher, Bertie

Taylor, H. H.
Tharp, Arthur
Tilden, Mary J.

VanMeter, Edgar S.
VanMeter, Hanna C.
VanMeter, Mary
VanMeter, Sallie
Varner, Rev. Washington

Walker, Augustus
Walker, A. D.
Walker, W. D.
Welch, Rev. W. P.
Welton, Sallie
Wilkins, Frank
Wilkins, Hilda
Wilkins, Lucy G.

Williams, Thomas
Wise, Dora
Wise J. W.
Wise, V. S.
Wise, William H.
Woerner, Frank
Wolverton, David
Wood, Annie H.
Wood, Branson
Wood, Virginia

**Grant County Teachers**

Alt, William C.
Allen, Janie C.
Allen, Mary

Babb, Blanche
Babb, Essie
Babb, James
Baker, B. J.
Baker, Kate
Bane, Nannie J.
Bergdoll, John W.
Bond, John S.
Borror, George R.
Borror, William S.
Bosley, R. V.
Bovey, M. S.
Bumphrey, Anna
Bumphrey, M.
Burgess, Dolly
Burgess, E. L.
Burgess, Lydia

Cassady, B. F.
Cassady, B. T.
Cassady, Bertie
Cassady, Homer G.
Cassady, J. H.
Cassady, Ollie
Cassady Orlena
Chisholm, Lucretia
Clark, Dennis
Clark, Fanny
Clark, Solomon
Clause, William C.
Clifford, Theodore
Coberly, W. W.
Coffman, George L.
Cooper, Charles W.
Cosner, Nettie
Cosner, William
Cover, Alexander
Cox, Anna
Crawford, William
Crooks, Elsworth
Cullers, George W.
Cunningham, Mary L.

Davis, Laura
Davis, Rev. William M.
Dasher, Joseph W.
Day, Emma
Dolly, George W.
Douglas, Anna K.

Feaster, A. L.
Feaster, Emory
Feaster, Frank
Feaster, Fred L.
Feaster, Herbert
Feaster, Lydia
Feaster, Ollie
Feaster, Snowden
Feaster, T. J.
Foley, Bertha
Foley, Homer
Foley, J. M.
Foley, Scott
Foley, T. W. S.
Frantz, Albert
Frantz, C. I.
Frederick, Jennie
Frye, Elmer H.
Frye, John E.
Frye, Virginia
Funk, B. H.
Funk, Emma L.
Funk, L. H.
Funk, Lycurgus

George, D. W.
George, Maggie
George, Ruhama
Graham, Nanny

Hamstead, George B.
Hamstead, Obed
Hanlin, Albert
Hanlin, Charles
Hanlin, E. D.
Hanlin, E. H.
Harman, Bessie
Harman, George B.
Harman, Maggie
Harper, Lillie M.
Harris, I. S.
Harris, Martin
Harris, Sherman
Haslacker, A. B.
Haslacker, Charles
Haslacker, John
Hayes, Daniel
Hayes, Jesse
Hendrickson, Daniel P.
Hendrickson, Enoch
Hilkey, Sarah E.
Hiser, B. F.
Hiser, Floyd
Hiser, George E.
Hiser, Jonathan
Hiser, Verna
Hiser, Viola
Hollen, Fannie
Hollen, Maggie
Hollen, W. P.
Hott, G. S.
Hott, Homer
Hott, Luther
Hott, Willie
Hull, Emma L.

Idleman, Charity
Idleman, David W.
Idleman, F. V.
Idleman, James J.
Idleman, John J.
Idleman, Maggie
Idleman, Mary B.
Idleman, Ollie
Idleman, M. V.
Idleman, Porter
Idleman, Russell T.
Idleman, Samuel
Idleman, W. A.
Idleman, Willie
Iman, H. H.

Jenkins, A. B.
Johnson, Reverend John
Johnson, Robert R.
Johnson, Sue
Judy, Abraham S.
Judy, E. L.
Judy, Ella
Judy, George A.
Judy, Ida M.
Judy, Jacob C.
Judy, Martin
Judy, Minnie
Judy, William H.

Kuhn, H. W.
Kuykendall, Annie W.

Lakin, Mary
Lambert, N. J.
Landes, Daniel
Landes, Marion
Landes, S. S.
Lantz, William
Likens, Charles W.
Leatherman, Raphael
Lemon, Thomas I.
Lyon, Fannie
Lyon, Mary
Lyon, Ross
Lyon, William M.

Markwood, C. E.
Markwood, Jesse
Markwood, Thomas
Martin, C. W.
May, Emma
May, Noah W.
May, William
McBee, Charles
McCauley, A. B.
McNemar, Daisy
McNemar, Harry
McNemar, Lizzie
McNemar, Samuel B.
McNemar, Vinson
Michael, A. W.
Michael, M. V.
Mickey, Bertie
Moomau, Carrie
Moon, Timothy
Moore, John L.
Moreland, David
Morris, John W.
Moyers, Henry
Moyers, John
Mouse, Delia
Mouse, Ottie
Muntzing, Dena
Muntzing, Edna
Muntzing, Lena
Muntzing, Lizzie

Nine, Frank
Nine, Ora A.
Nydegger, William

O'Donnell, Edward N.
Ours, Abbie
Ours, Andrew
Ours, Arnold
Ours, Calvin
Ours, J. W.
Ours, U. G.

Parks, Abel A.
Parsons, Cornelius
Parsons, Grant
Parsons, J. M.
Pope, William A.
Powell, Hiram E.
Power, Charles

Rady, Kate
Rady, Richard
Reed, Lena
Reed, Lucy
Reed, Samuel
Rexroad, Harvey
Rexroad, Joseph L.
Rinehart, Eliza
Rinehart, Hattie
Rinehart, M. C.
Roby, Hattie
Rohrbaugh, Sampson
Rowdebush, John
Russell, J. E.
Russell, Minerva

Samuels, Z. T.
Scott, Floyd C.
Secrist, A. J.
Secrist, W. S.
Seiver, Jacob
Shaffer, Alice
Shaffer, J. H.
Shaffer, J. R.
Shell, Anna
Shillingburg, Barbara
Shillingburg, Emma
Shillingburg, Inez
Shillingburg, J. T.
Shillingburg, Thomas E.
Shirk, George W.
Shobe, Jacob P.
Shobe, Joseph
Shobe, Mattie
Sites, A. E.
Sites, Charles W.
Sites, J. C.
Sites, Mattie
Sites, Sudie
Slusher, Arthur
Smith, Charles T.
Smith, H. Clay
Smith, Mollie
Smith, Sampson
Snodgrass, James S.
Snyder, Baltzer
Snyder, Davis
Stonestreet, Aaron
Stonestreet, Arnold
Stonestreet, Martin

Taylor, A. C.
Taylor, Lottie
Teter, Adam E.
Thalaker, Edward
Thalaker, Jefferson
Troop, George H.
Tucker, Lucy
Tucker, William F.
Turner, Isaac

Vance, B. C.

Weatherbee, Maggie
Weese, James
Welton, Belle
Wimer, Bessie
Wimer, E. A.
Wimer, Lottie
Woodford, O. J.

Yankey, Charles
Yokum, John D.

## BRAVERY OF WOMEN

The South Branch Valley has furnished as much Bravery as any part of our Country.

Men and Women here have been ever ready to respond to the call of Duty.

Clearing the forests, and draining the swamps, and repairing injuries from floods and other causes have been done with determination that knew no failure.

Sickness and bad seasons have been met with fortitude and grit.

Wars have not been appealing, but when forced upon them they have been willing to do their part.

In contests with the Indians and participants in the Revolution, and from 1861 to 1865 and in World Wars One and Two, they have contributed their full share.

The part played by many of the men will be seen in other parts of this book, and the bravery of all is common knowledge and we can not here give list of names; but the women of this Valley have been equally brave, and we can not pass without calling direct attention to a few of them.

### Elizabeth Harness

Some might call it foolhardy for Elizabeth to run ahead of her father's family two hundred years ago, building a fire for them in the great out-of-doors near Fisher; but we prefer to call her action brave and daring.

If we could wish valuable records into being, one would be that Elizabeth might have left us a word picture of the Wappatomaka Valley as she first saw it.

Judging from her descendants, the Harness-Yokums, such a sketch would have been colorful and inspiring, for both sides of her house were alert and unflagging people.

### Betty Zane

Betty Zane was probably born near Zane's Run in Old Fields. Educated in Philadelphia, then moving to Ohio, Betty did not give the South Branch the benefit of her bravery except in history.

None would question the courage of a girl who insisted when gunpowder must be obtained regardless of danger, on bringing it herself because the Fort did not have a man to spare.

### Elizabeth McCullough

Not far from Betty Zane lived another Elizabeth, sister of the brave McCulloughs, who became thewife of Ebenezer Zane.

In a more quiet way, Elizabeth McCullough Zane served, nursing the wounded of Indian wars on the Ohio before nursing was professional.

### Charity Cutright

The families of Cutright and Pringle stand out as true examples of pioneer bravery.

Charity Cutright promised Samuel Pringle, and she would have kept her promise in the twentieth century.

Traveling from Looney's Creek to near Buckhannon, following the narrow trail all unafraid, she found her husband's humble dwelling place, the Sycamore Tree.

### Mrs. Brake and Mrs. Neff

Among the bravest of the brave in the days of Indian massacre were two women of South Fork—Mrs. Brake and Mrs. Neff.

According to tradition Mrs. Brake and another woman massacred some Indians in the old Baron's Castle at Brake's Falls. A small band of Indians determined to enter the house through a man-hole in the wall, and from one to seven Indians were killed by the women, and after the slaying the remaining Indians took to their heels.

Later Mrs. Brake and Mrs. Neff were captured, and Mrs. Brake was killed because she could not travel as fast as Mrs. Neff.

Traveling with her two Indian captors, Mrs. Neff escaped at Town Fort Run, a mile and a half from Moorefield.

The probability of the Indians letting her go purposely to give the alarm at Fort Pleasant so as to draw the Fort men out to face the Indian band of sixty or seventy, does not take from Mrs. Neff's bravery.

Alone in the dark she made her way from Fort Run to Fort Pleasant, not knowing when an Indian band would fall upon her. She told the men about the sleeping Indian she had left, and of the one that had gone a-hunting.

Soon followed the Trough Battle, one of the bloodiest and bravest ever fought by the White Men and the Indians.

### Eleanor Wood Neville

Bravery often remains at home. Major General Neville's wife sat by her hearth near Mt. Storm and knitted while she dreamed. Presently an awful reality shadowed her doorway—a passing Indian was entering, and Eleanor Neville alone.

What did she do? Set him a lunch on her table, of which the Indian ate heartily. Then he acted as host, laying his tired body

on the sitting room bed. After a good nap he arose, rubbed his eyes and walked away. She was still there, having waited bravely for her silent guest to go.

**Katie Cosner and Betty Hayes**

Two other brave women lived on top the Alleghany Mountains. One, the mother of sixteen children, went a-hunting in the early winter, and brought back buck and doe venison enough to supply her family for many weeks. Her name is Katie Cosner.

The other saw a bear in the act of harming one of her cows and she clubbed Bruin away, although she herself was small of stature. In self defense, this bravery? Rather in defense of a family she loved. Some of her descendants live on beautiful Edgewood Farm, the Hanlins, until recently Hanlin Brothers. Her name is Betty Hayes Hanlin.

**The Forrers**

Back in the days when Higher Education was new in our Valley, Kate Forrer and her sister began teaching in Moorefield. Many another brave woman has left her home of luxury, going to the back woods to train minds and hearts. Sometimes these have had the help of a State organization.

Miss Kate Forrer came in the Sixties to sell her ideas about training youth. It takes less bravery to go than to succeed well enough to stay. Kate Forrer gathered about her young women from South Branch homes, girls who had not labored with their hands, and girls who had worked overtime to get an education.

To be a drill master was one thing, to maintain high ideals was another. Miss Forrer did both for many years, instilling principles of abundant living into the hearts of her admiring students. The Forrer Sisters were courageous women and not only told girls to be brave but how to be brave.

**Mary Judy**

She was a young woman who lived near the line between Grant and Pendleton, there making a home for her aged father in war days. Hungry soldiers came for something to eat and they got it, whether Blue or Gray.

Once the enemy soldiers came in large numbers and found George Judy's cured hams hidden away in an outbuilding. The plunderers did not stop with taking part of the meat. The last piece was thrown out, when Mary ran and seated herself upon it. That piece was saved for their own table. At another time the last of several horses was about to be taken—Mary's beautiful

riding mare—when the young lady mounted her beloved steed and sat there till the men had marched away.

### Ann VanMeter

Beautiful as well as brave was Ann VanMeter of Old Fields. She was unjustly called one of the Old Maids. Ann had a lovely home, and many friends, and lots of money. All this did not give her a place on the roll of brave women.

She adored him—a brilliant and successful young doctor. He obtained her consent, but not her father's. The well-to-do gentleman asked this young suitor, "What have you to offer her?" The young physician produced from his pocket a few pennies and replied "Only these and my brains, sir." Thinking his answer too small, Jacob VanMeter held out against Ann's marriage with the doctor, and she lived in loneliness till she was ninety-five.

No, she did not droop and die. Old records make frequent mention of her deeds of charity, the Church receiving many gifts from her hand.

A brave woman was lovely Ann of Travelers' Rest in Old Fields.

## RELIGIOUS ACTIVITY, MINISTERS AND CHURCHES

### Missionaries

We have read of the early work done by Missionaries in our Valley and wondered where they stopped for meetings and whom they knew of our first settlers.

Through the courtesy of Prof. J. C. Saunders of Keyser, we have first-hand information from Moravian diaries showing names of a number of our settlers as hosts of these Missionaries. The South Branch Valley was but a small part of the field traversed by them. From Bethlehem, Pennsylvania they went to Virginia, Maryland, Carolina and Georgia according to their records. Their work here began in 1747 and lasted for about a decade. Leonard Schnell, Vitus Handrup, Joseph Spangenberg, and Rev. Gottschalk, and probably others traveled the long trail from Crassop's near Cumberland to Hot Springs in Bath County via Franklin; and along the path they stopped on Patterson's Creek and visited South Fork.

How did they travel? On foot and sometimes as far as thirty-five or forty miles per day. Occasionally a neighborly settler prospered them on their way by furnishing a horse for a long ride; and sometimes a son was sent as a guide. Not always did they find a host so gracious, and on one occasion they had nothing

to eat but biscuits several days old. No wonder they sometimes found it necessary to tarry a few days at the house of a friend because of illness. In rainy seasons they were exposed to danger, camping out and wading unbridged streams, and occasionally they built a bridge by cutting a tree across the stream.

They mention the following names of settlers who befriended them as they entered the Valley: Col. Crassop, Kasselman, Craemer, Degarts, and Justice Prather; and on South Branch, Matthew Joachim, George Zeh, Michael Stump, Anton Richer, Peter Rith, Roger Dayer, Bastian Huber, and Collins, Wilson, Lewis, Scott and Funk; and on South Fork, Christian Evi; and on the way to Winchester they stopped with Joist Hoyt, who was a rich man and tavern keeper.

Evidently Crassop was Cresap; Joachim, Yokum; Zeh, See; Dayer, Dyer; Huber, Hoover; Evi, Evick; and Richer may have been Regar or Richie; and Rith, Reed.

The Moravians preached the pure gospel as they understood it, although they were referred to by the Governor of Virginia in a proclamation as being dissenters. They received into the church all who gave evidence of conversion to righteousness, they themselves willingly suffering for Christ's sake.

### Reform Ministers

The Moravians were followed by Reform Ministers who established classes where they could and according to a report of Auburn's Theological Seminary of New York the following were communicants at the Branch, Upper Tract, in 1767:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Benninger, Elizabeth | Herber, Nicolaus | Pringston, Peter |
| Berlet, Margaretha | Herber, Philip | Rieger, Barbara |
| Conrad, Ullrich | Jordan, George | Rieger, Dorothea |
| Dorns, Anna Maria | Miller, Anna Maria | Tschudi, Henrich |
| Ebick, Anna Margareta | Moser, Anna Maria | Tschudi, Nicolaus |
| Heerbolz, Catherine E. | Niclas, George | |

The name Tschudi was afterwards changed to Judy and Ebick to Evick and it may be that Niclas as used was intended for Nicholas, and Herber for Hoover.

### Reverend William N. Scott

A monument in Petersburg shows the following:

"Here lies the remains of Rev. William N. Scott, born in Augusta County Mar. 4, 1789. Died near this place Jan. 24, 1857. An ordained minister of the Gospel about thirty-five years. The members of the Presbyterian Churches gathered by him erect this stone as a memorial of what is more deeply written in their

hearts, their thankfulness to Jesus Christ the Head of the Church, that to gather the flock in these mountains He sent a shepherd so laborious, patient, kind, persevering, gentle, humble, upright, unpretending, fearless and true. To bear, to hope, to endure for their Salvation and the glory of God."

Petersburg, Moorefield and Old Fields Churches erected this memorial.

**Petersburg Methodist Church and Regurgatory Spring, 1858**

A contributor to the Hardy Whig, a newspaper published August 27, 1858 in Moorefield, made brief mention of Petersburg, discussed the Methodist Church at this place and described the Regurgatory Spring nearby. His article covers a column and half of space and we shall give below in his exact words part of his production.

"Petersburg is a small village, eleven miles southwesterly from Moorefield on the South Branch of the Potomac, four miles below the junction of the North Fork, in a valley of surpassing fertility, and contains a population of about 200. It is a time-honored place. Since the first houses were built many years have passed away, yes, almost a century has fled.

"Around these old houses cluster some of the happiest memories, and especially to some of the old members of the Methodist Church. There it was that Methodism—glorious, heaven born doctrine—dared first show itself. There it was that it made its beginning in this section of country. There did the first little band of Methodists organize, some of whom have crossed the flood, and some are crossing now. There did those who feared the Lord meet often together. They met there in the name of the Great Head of the Church, and the presence of the Most High overshadowed the old houses which were consecrated to His service.

"The Regurgatory Spring, one of the greatest natural curiosities in Virginia, is about two miles northeasterly from Petersburg. It flows and ebbs every hour during only three months of the year—June, July and August. When rising it emits a noise similar to the gurgling of water or liquor through a funnel or from the mouth of a bottle. It continues to flow about an hour, and sends out sand and pebbles. It then ebbs about the same length of time, at the end of which time the water entirely disappears. This pure, crystal water—fit beverage for man to drink—flows out from the distillery of the Almighty. This distillery has never been detected by man, but could we trace the pure stream of

water—heaven-invented beverage—to its fountain, I think we would find a mighty reservoir, in which Omnipotence distills this glorious beverage, which He has designed for man to drink. The 'Worm of the Still' is not here, nor are there any nauseous, sickening fumes arising from this distillery. The products of the earth are not here manufactured into poisonous, fiery liquid which men take from their distilleries and drink in preference. This delightful stream comes welling up from the mighty Still House of the great Eternal, which He ever keeps filled for the wants of man, and invites him to come and drink."

The writer did not give his name but signed "A Suburban, Luney's Creek, Virginia."

Miss Pattie H. Chrisman favored us by loan of a well preserved original copy of this newspaper.

The people in Hardy and Grant have shown much interest in Religion, and we will report below some of this Activity.

### Early Ministers in the South Branch Valley

Some of them came before 1800, many between 1800 and 1900, and a few may have remained longer; and some of them performed service beyond the present limits of Hardy and Grant.

#### Missionary Baptists

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| L. W. Holden | Samuel Umstot | Frame Rigg |
| William M. Davis | Thomas Daniels | Dixon Kelley |
| B. F. Byrd | | |

#### Lutheran

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Peter Miller | Frank Anton | Ambrose Henkel |
| Paul Henkel | G. H. Riemenschneider | George Schmucker |
| Rev. Wille | Daniel Scherer | Jacob Steurwold |
| Rev. Hofman | Jacob Scherer | Martin Sandhaus |
| John Knopf | Vander Stoot | H. Wetzel |
| Rev. Foltz | Rev. Scott | |

#### Methodist

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ervin Orndorff | James Green | J. Polk Smith |
| Raymond Musser | James Brads | J. P. Stump |
| T. E. Carson | Maberry Goheen | H. A. Brown |
| J. R. Finley | M. G. Hamilton | D. F. Eutsler |
| W. A. Wade | Jeremiah W. Cullum | D. M. Brown |
| W. H. Wilson | William Laney | Nathaniel Fish |
| G. H. Zimmerman | George W. Deems | A. G. Chenowith |
| J. Cleary | James Watts | Ezra F. Busey |
| D. Kennison | Samuel Fisher | David Trout |
| C. Hartman | S. W. Hadaway | J. Montgomery |
| J. V. Rigden | S. G. Ferguson | F. C. Tibbs |
| J. Stine | J. L. Shipley | A. A. Eskridge |

J. W. Wolf
A. Buhrman
Thomas H. Busey
James Hunter
Joseph T. Phelps
Wilford E. Downs
James H. Lemon
A. A. Walker
W. M. Waters

W. H. Marsh
J. B. Henry
A. L. Barrett
W. W. White
B. B. Clagett
C. W. Fink
John W. Stewart
James S. Beatty
David W. Arnold
Johnsey Leaf

J. M. Littell
C. B. Young
John Effinger
Thomas Hildebrand
S. H. Cummings
W. D. Rippetos
J. E. Armstrong
John P. Hyde
T. W. Haslip

**Presbyterian**

Moses Hoge
William H. Foote
James R. Graham
F. M. Woods
George Norcross
Robert White
William Hill
Hugh W. White
Charles D. Gilkeson
James M. Brown
James Anderson
Hugh Conn
William McMillan
William Hoge

William Williams
James Lyon
W. J. Armstrong
James Waddell
Samuel Black
John Hoge
John Craig
James Finley
John Lyle
John Roan
Hugh Vance
John McKnight
Amos Thompson
John King
Thomas Jackson

Alexander McDowell
John Hindman
Samuel Smith
Andrew Bay
John Carmichael
Samuel Waugh
Thaddeus Dodd
Matthew Stevens
Benjamin Erwin
James Edmunds
Samuel Shannon
Samuel Carrick
Thomas Poage
Benjamin Grisby

**United Brethren**

Joseph M. Hershey
Jacob Baer
Jacob Bachtel
Samuel Allenbaugh
Charles W. Zahn
Jacob Richards
Jacob Markwood
John Ruebush
J. W. Fulkinson
John Gibbons
Williams Edwards
T. F. Brashear
Benjamin Stickley
John Haney
G. B. Rimel

L. W. Matthews
J. Phillips
J. D. Freed
J. M. Rodruck
W. Grim
C. M. Hott
A. Hoover
J. E. Whitesel
P. W. Weller
J. R. Ridenour
I. M. Underwood
J. E. Widmeyer
W. R. Berry
S. K. Wine
W. H. Sampsell

P. J. Lawrence
W. D. Barger
A. S. Hammack
_____ Nagley
S. R. Ludwig
J. M. Hott
L. Walter Lutz
J. F. Snyder
George W. Burgess
E. E. Neff
D. G. Brimlow
J. W. Wright
W. R. McKinney
W. H. Smith
W. M. Maiden

**Present Churches in Hardy County**

Baptist—Near Lost City.

Brethren—Bethel near Old Fields, Mathias near Lost River, Kimsey's Run near Lost River, Crab Run near Lost River, Rock Oak at Bean Settlement, Needmore near Lost River.

Christian Church—At Rig.

Catholic—Near Kessel.

Colored—In Moorefield.

Episcopal—Emmanuel in Moorefield.

Lutheran—Zion Evangelical near Lost River, St. Peters at Wardensville, Mt. Moriah near Lost River, Crab Run near Lost River, Lowry near Mathias, Peru near South Fork and Mt. Olive near Peru.

Methodist—Moorefield in Moorefield, Old Fields at Old Fields, Asbury Bean Settlement, Mt. Olive Bean Settlement, Wardensville in Wardensville, North Mountain near Wardensville, Stony Ridge near Lost River, Cove Chapel near Lost River, Pine Grove near Needmore, Brake Chapel South Fork, Oak Grove South Fork, Zion near Peru, and Durgon at Durgon.

Presbyterian—Moorefield in Moorefield, Moorefield near Tannery, Wardensville at Wardensville, Lost City near Lost River, Cave in Capon District, Oak Dale at Rig.

United Brethren—Near Kessel, Jenkins Chapel Lost River, Heishman Chapel Lost River, Garrett Chapel Lost River, Baker Run near Lost River, Trout Run near Wardensville, Sperry's Run Chapel north of Baker.

**Ministers Who Have Served These Churches**

Most of them lived in Moorefield, but a few had their homes in Wardensville, and near Lost River and South Fork and other places.

Baptist,

Brethren, W. C. Mathias, M. L. Riggleman, L. H. Norris and Peter Garber.

Church of God,

Catholic,

Colored, Jesse K. Beale.

Episcopal, Dr. Meredith, F. M. Whittle, William Ferguson, J. F. Loftus, Samuel H. Griffith, George A. Gibbons, William H. Myers, Hubert Jukes, L. O. Ferguson, Simon Wheaton, Morgan Scilly, George Cleveland, Temple Wheeler, Frank Benfield, Frederick Sedon, John Welch, S. O. Hall and Milton Austin.

Lutheran, William Northrup.

Methodist, Walter Bowman, F. P. Look, S. G. Thomas, H. B. Smith, A. Lee Barrett, Rev. Marsh, W. W. White, C. W. Fink, R. B. Clagett, J. D. Saville, A. I. Orndorff, R. E. Musser, C. C. Lambert, E. W. Wilson and J. E. McDonald.

Presbyterian, John Lufe, James Black, Robert B. White, George W. Finley, Edward H. Washberry, Francis J. Brook,

Charles D. Gilkeson, Charles R. Bailey, C. Knox Poole, J. M. Duckwall, William A. Murry, Allen Jones and Charles Kernan.

United Brethren, W. N. Canoles and S. J. Westfall.

**Present Churches in Grant County**

Baptist—Petersburg, Dorcas, North Mill Creek, Jordan Run, and Davis Chapel in Kline's Gap.

Brethren—Petersburg, Bethel near Pansy, Rough Run, Brake on North Mill Creek, Brick in Maysville Gap, Oak Dale near Scherr, Locust Grove near Bismarck and Jordan Run.

Catholic—Bayard.

Christian—Near Maysville.

Church of God—Petersburg, near Hopeville and Bayard.

Lutheran—St. Lukes Petersburg and St. Matthews Masonville.

Methodist—Petersburg, Marvin Chapel near George Harman place, Gordon Chapel near Wise Schoolhouse, Sites Chapel near Elkhorn, Maysville, Mt. Storm, Gormania, Bayard, Martin and Medley.

Presbyterian—Petersburg, Scherr, Mt. Storm and Gormania.

United Brethren—Petersburg, Corner, St. John's on North Mill Creek, Hedrick Chapel on South Mill Creek, Mt. Hebron in Ridges, Maysville, Maysville Gap, Mt. Carmel near Arthur, Lahmansville and Bayard.

Colored—Petersburg, Turkey Knob and Williamsport.

**Ministers Who Have Served These Churches**

Many of the Ministers who served at these Churches lived in Petersburg, Gormania or Bayard; but some had their homes at other places.

Below we will report names furnished us as we understand, but there may be some errors in this statement.

Baptist, Petersburg—T. J. Rigg, D. C. Craft, L. L. Lightner, D. L. Whitener, George Herring, Paul Bowling, Edgar Day, William H. Whitefield, Edgar S. Price.

Brethren, Petersburg—John P. Ziegler, David Ziegler, Samuel Ziegler, Christley Wine, Frederick Wampler, Joseph Wampler, Jacob Garber, Benjamin Miller, I. W. Miller, Samuel Roller, Earl Fike, Alvin Harsh, Carl Welch, Norman A. Seese, Calvin Harris, Peter Garber, Joseph Whitacre.

Christian, Roger L. Phillips.

Church of God, Petersburg—J. W. Tanner, J. M. Kile, H. D. Statum, D. R. Robinson, E. O. Sells, W. W. Webb, St. Elmo Jenning, Edgar Frye, Mrs. Edgar Frye, and J. W. Vance.

Lutheran, Petersburg—George P. Schmidt, Grover Hetrick, Norman B. Emch, C. W. Hartlage, J. M. Senter, A. W. Surbey, George Strobel, A. W. Bowman, Richard A. Gast.

Methodist, Petersburg—S. G. Thomas, J. H. Wilhite, Franklin Ridgeway, R. D. Marshall, J. D. Pope, F. M. Lucas, L. E. Crosten, W. B. Reynolds, J. P. Atkins, R. W. Morrow, E. W. Slayton.—Gormania—Reverends Johnson, Dearien, Hatfield, Lyons, Idleman, Thompson, Simpson, Hodges.—Bayard—Ernest Enslow, E. C. Bedford, Harold Mouse, Reverends Hutchinson and Hodges.

Presbyterian, Petersburg—W. N. Scott, John Johnston, Joseph L. Sherrard, J. McCarty Duckwall, Isaac N. Campbell, John J. Fix, Vivian G. Smith, Samuel S. Oliver, Robert B. Hudson, J. Hoge Smith, William Greenlees, Herman L. Cathy, John W. Hogshead, Glenn O. Yount.—Gormania—Reverend Parker, A. S. Gear, J. B. Smith, L. L. Henderlite, Jonathan Edwards.

United Brethren, Petersburg—J. W. Stearn, W. G. McNeill, N. F. A. Cupp, Ida M. Judy, Lucius Bridgers, R. N. Young, J. E. Oliver, Daniel Newman, S. J. Westfall.—Bayard—S. W. Rau, James Brill, Lee Racey, S. R. Ludwig, A. B. Mann, R. N. Young, H. E. Richardson, G. M. Pool, Harry Koontz, C. J. Racey, B. F. Dodson.

### Early Activity in Grant

Between Maysville and Greenland and extended to Martin, Medley, Lahmansville and Mt. Storm there was much activity, this starting about 1850.

There were two leading Denominations, Brethren and United Brethren, and the Ministers resided in or near Maysville, Greenland, Scherr, Medley, Martin, Lahmansville and Mt. Storm, and some of them were not regular Ministers, but presented Sunday Sermons at Churches in or near their homes.

Below will be shown Denominations and names of Ministers as reported:

### Brethren

John Kline, William Michael, Dennis Clark, Simon P. Idleman, Russell Idleman, John Cassady, Marcellus Lyon, Ross Johnson, Raphael Leatherman, Clarence Hesse, Otis Ebert, Albert Johnson, Lester Evans, Ernest Muntzing, Israel Wimer, Sampson Smith, John T. Cosner, W. F. Nine, Frank Nine, Raphael Baker, W. H. Cosner, John Ebert, Charles Frantz, Thomas Clark, Thomas Clark, Jr., Michael Lyon, Thomas Lyon, Dennis Wimer, Martin Cosner, William George, Newton Poling, Samuel Fike, Aaron Fike, Moses Fike, Earl Fike, Albert Arnold, Daniel Cosner, Samuel

Secrist, Hiram Schell, Daniel Hayes, Joseph Hanlin, John Stingley, William Stingley, Solomon Michael, George Lyon, Benjamin Roby, Job Cosner, Jacob Cosner, Newton Cosner, Obed Hamstead, Emory Fike, Ezra Fike, Henry Cosner, Carl Cosner and Zina Cosner.

**Non-Resident Brethren Ministers Who Served in That Section**

Ephriam Stoner, Daniel Thomas, Jacob Thomas, B. F. Moomau, Samuel Fike, Aaron Fike, Jonas Fike, Tobias Fike, D. B. Arnold, George S. Arnold, Zachary Annon, B. W. Smith, Jeremiah Thomas, Marshall Wolfe, J. N. Beachm, John K. Baker, Guy West, Silas Hoover and D. M. Glick.

**United Brethren**

Julius Fout, Harness Fout, Arch Hendrickson, Charles Hendrickson, Arthur Secrist, Snowden Scott, Newton Scott, Lafayette Rexroad and Thomas J. Feaster.

**Census of 1790**

The first Census of the United States, including Virginia, was taken in 1790, but the census returns for Virginia are missing from the files of the Bureau of the Census.

Before the heads of families for the Census of 1790 were published, a special agent for the Bureau was sent to Richmond, Virginia, to examine their archives for the missing schedules.

He found certain state enumerations and tax lists for 37 of the 78 counties, including Hampshire for the years of 1782 and 1784, and they were published by the Census Bureau in lieu of the Federal Census for Virginia.

Officials who secured the information were designated as "Gentlemen."

Publication of this information is made by the courtesy and permission of Honorables W. L. Austin, W. M. Stewart and Virgil D. Reed, Directors of the Census, and Alton P. Tisdale, Superintendent of Documents, and they and the Census and Docket Departments are entitled to credit for report upon this Census.

Reporters were: John Wilson, Job Welton, Vincent Williams, Abel Randall, Abraham Hite, Michael Stump, Stephen Ruddle, David Mitchell, Levi Ashbrook, Elias Poston, Simon Taylor, William Buffington, Marquis Calmes, Michael Cresap, Okey Johnson, Abraham Johnson and William Vause; and each of them made returns for 1782 and 1784 except Vincent Williams, Levi Ashbrook and William Buffington only reported in 1782 and Elias Poston and Marquis Calmes for 1784.

We are unable to give County or District location of these Reporters, but from names shown it would seem that John Wilson, Job Welton and Vincent Williams were in what is now part of Grant County; and Abel Randall, Michael Stump, Stephen Ruddle, Levi Ashbrook and Elias Poston in part of present Hardy County.

We have endeavored to report spelling of names as we understood the records; but it may be that some names were not spelled the same by all members of the family, and readers of this book can determine the proper spelling of names in each case.

Names of heads of white families with number of members in each, using report of 1782 or 1784 which shows highest number, will be placed below under name or names of reporters.

**John Wilson**

Algier, John ---------- 7
Algire, Michael ------- 7
Armintrout,
Christopher -------- 9
Atchison, Wm., Jr.---12
Atchison, Wm., Sr.---- 8
Bailey, William------- 7
Berry, Joel----------- 5
Boots, George--------- 4
Borrer, Charles------- 3
Borah, Charles-------- 5
Brookes, Richard------ 2
Butcher, Eve -------- 3
Butcher, Paulser ---- 7
Butcher, Paul -------- 6
Buzzard, Henry -----12
Cann, Michael ------- 3
Cantrill, Christopher-- 6
Caplinger, Jacob ----- 7
Caplinger, John ----- 8
Carpender, Conrad---- 7
Carpender, Jacob----- 7
Carr, Conrad -------- 7
Casner, John --------- 6
Caterman, Daniel------ 5
Coons, Joseph ------- 4
Coones, Lovey ------- 3
Coones, Peter -------- 5
Cooper, Valentine ---- 8
Crites, Jacob --------- 7
Crites, Philip, Jr.------ 4
Crites, Philip, Sr. ---- 4
Cunningham, James- 8
Cunningham, Robert-- 8
Cunningham, William- 8
Cutrack, Henry ------ 8
Cutrack, John ------- 5
Davis, John ---------- 8
Davis, Theophilus ---- 6
Dobson, ------ ------- 4
Ermintrout,
Christopher -------- 9
Fent, George --------- 2
Fisher, George -------10
Fultz, Philip --------- 6
Furst, Valentine ------ 9
Hagler, Bastian ----- 9
Hagler, William ----- 5
Hahn, John ---------- 7
Harpole, Adam, Jr.---- 4
Harpole, Adam ------ 5
Haun, Michael ------- 7
Henkle, Barbara ----- 6
Henkle, Moses ------- 5
Henkle, Widow ------ 7
Hicks, Thomas ------ 3
Hier, John ---------- 6
Hier, Leonard, Jr. --- 6
Hier, Leonard, Sr.---- 7
Hier, Lewis --------- 3
Hogbine, John ------- 5
Horst, George -------- 3
Horst, William, Sr.---- 5
Hudson, John -------- 3
Judy, Henry --------- 7
Judy, Martin --------- 2
Judy, Nicholas ------- 7
Keller, George -------- 5
Kersman, John ------ 6
King, Henry --------- 2
Kuykendall, Jane ---- 9
Lambert, Barnabas---- 7
Ligget, Francis ------ 5
Ligget, John -------- 4
Lightholse, John ----- 4
Likens, John --------- 7
Louther, George ----- 5
Lymes, John --------- 5
Mace, John ---------- 6
Mace, Nicholas ------- 9
Mallow, Adam ------- 6
Mallow, Henry ------- 4
McIlhaney, Felix ---- 5
Miller, Michael ------10
Morrow, Ralph ------- 2
Moses, Adam ---------- 7
Moser, Adam --------11
Ours, Sithman ------- 4
Peterson, Jacob ------ 8
Peterson, Jacob, Jr.--- 8
Peterson, Jacob, Sr.--- 6
Peterson, Margaret---- 5
Peterson, Martin ---- 8
Peterson, Michael----- 6
Petro, Leonard ------- 5
Pendleton, John ------ 5
Pendleton, Richard---- 6
Pickle, Jacob -------- 9
Poague, Robert ------ 4

Porter, Robert ____ 6
Post, Valentine ____ 6
Powers, Martin ____ 9
Reel, David ____ 7
Regan, Jacob ____ 9
Regar, Anthony ____10
Rodebaugh, Henry____ 8
Rorebaugh, Henry____10
Rosecrantz, Hezekiah__ 4
Rule, Henry ____ 6
Rule, Henry, Jr. ____ 5
Rule, Henry, Sr. ____11
Schoonover, Benjamin_ 5
Shields, Peter ____ 4
Shobe, Jacob ____ 8
Shobe, Martin ____ 8
Shobe, Ridely ____ 6
Shobe, Rudolph ____ 3
Shobe, Rudy ____ 4
Shobe, Rudy ____ 8
Shultz, Andrew ____ 4
Sims, John, Jr.,____ 2
Sites, George ____ 7
Sits, George ____10
Sleith, Alexander ____ 3
Smith, David ____ 7
Smith, John ____ 4
Smith, Yokel ____10
Spillman, John ____ 7
Stambaugh, Philip____ 8
Stetler, John ____ 3
Stinglee, Jacob ____ 5
Stookey, Abram ____ 6
Stookey, Magdalana___ 4
Strader, Christopher__10
Straley, Christian____ 7
Swank, Philip ____ 5
Thorn, Frederick ____ 4
Thorn, Valentine ____ 7
Toopes, John ____ 7
Turner, Solomon ____ 3
Wease, Adam, Jr.____ 6
Wease, Adam, Sr.____14
Wease, Michael ____ 2
Weaze, Jacob ____ 7
Weaze, John ____ 6
Weaze, Michael ____ 3
Westfall, Daniel ____11
Whetstone, George ____ 7
White, Ebenezer ____ 7
Whitecotton, James___ 9
Wilson, John ____ 9
Wirey, Robert ____ 5
Wise, Bastian ____ 2
Wise, Jacob ____ 6
Wise, John, Jr. ____ 5
Wise, John, Sr. ____ 8
Wise, Martin ____ 2
Wood, Joseph ____ 3
Woolf, John ____ 8
Yeazle, Jacob ____ 3

**Job Welton**

Badgley, Anthony ____11
Badgley, David ____10
Bean, Benjamin ____ 6
Bodkin, Charles ____ 2
Bodkin, Richard ____ 7
Bonner, William ____ 6
Borrer, Thomas ____10
Boulger, John ____ 4
Boulger, Michael ____ 8
Buffinberry, Peter____ 6
Byrns, Philip ____ 8
Carr, Conrad ____ 6
Carr, Henry, Sr. ____ 9
Car, Henry, Sr. ____ 7
Carr, Joseph ____ 6
Carr, Michael ____ 3
Chinoth, Jonathan____ 4
Cheneworth, Jonathan 6
Childers, William____ 9
Christie, James ____ 4
Clark, Abraham, Sr.__ 4
Clark, Abraham, Jr.___ 2
Clark, Abram ____ 7
Clark, Daniel ____ 4
Clark, Henry ____ 8
Clark, John ____ 4
Clarke, John ____ 5
Clark, Robert ____ 8
Clarke, Robert ____ 8
Clark, Watson ____ 5
Clark, William ____ 5
Coberly, James ____ 9
Cubberly, James ____ 8
Cubberly, Thomas ____ 3
Craig, David ____ 3
Crow, David ____ 2
Curle, Jeremiah ____10
Curle, William ____ 7
Davis, Thomas ____ 6
Day, Leonard ____ 6
Eaton, Benjamin ____ 3
Eaton, Joseph ____ 5
Eaton, Thomas ____ 9
Everman, Michael ___12
Fearis, James ____ 7
Finlay, Patrick ____ 3
Fleming, James ____ 4
Gilmore, Sarah ____ 6
Gouge, Charles ____12
Hale, Daniel ____ 6
Harper, Adam ____ 8
Harpole, Adam ____ 8
Hawk, Catherine ____ 6
Hier, Jacob ____ 3
Hock, Catherine ____ 6
Hole, Daniel ____ 5
Hornback, Michael ___ 8
Horse, Peter ____ 4
Howman, Sithman ____ 5
Huffman, Christopher__ 9
Hutson, David ____ 7
Hudson, David ____ 8
Hutson, John ____ 3
Hudson, John ____ 3
Jane, Joseph ____ 7
Jordan, Julius ____ 3
Judy, Margaret ____ 8
Lansisko, Henry ____12
Little, Job ____ 6
Little, Josiah ____ 7
Mace, Isaac ____ 4
Majors, John ____ 9
McCave, Ross ____ 6
McKave, Ross ____ 5
Miller, George ____ 5
Miller, Henry ____ 2
Miller, Leonard ____ 2
Miller, Michael ____ 7
Miller, Thomas ____ 5
Morris, John ____ 7
Mouse, Daniel ____ 9
Norman, William ____ 6
Orahood, Alexander___10
Orr, James ____ 6

Peck, George ..... 7
Peterson, Michael ..... 7
Powell, Caleb ..... 8
Power, Valentine ..... 10
Radcliff, Richard ..... 7
Radcliff, Stephen ..... 7
Reel, David ..... 7
Regan, Jacob ..... 10
Richardson, Jonathan ..... 7
Richardson, Joseph ..... 5
Robinson, John ..... 7
Robey, Prior ..... 9
Roby, Prior ..... 8
Roby, Thomas ..... 8
Roby, William ..... 3
Roy, Joseph ..... 10
Sadouskie, Samuel ..... 9
Schoonover, Benjamin ..... 8
Scott, Alexander ..... 6
Scott, Benjamin, Sr. ..... 7
Scott, Benjamin ..... 6
Scott, Benjamin, Jr. ..... 7
Seymour, Abel ..... 1
Seymour, Felix ..... 12
Seymour, George ..... 1
Seymour, Richard ..... 3
Seymour, Thomas ..... 4
Shevelear, Anthony ..... 5
Shill, George ..... 3
Shook, Jacob ..... 3
Shook, Jonas ..... 6
Shook, Lawrence ..... 8
Sims, John, Sr. ..... 7
Sims, William ..... 5
Simson, Alexander ..... 6
Simpson, Alexander ..... 7
Simson, Jonathan ..... 8
Simpson, Jonathan ..... 7
Smith, Robert ..... 9
Smith, William ..... 8
Stacey, Thomas ..... 3
Statts, Elijah ..... 1
Stinglee, Jacob ..... 5
Stroud, Adam ..... 10
Thickstone, Thomas ..... 8
Thixton, Thomas ..... 7
Thomson, Jethro ..... 8
Wamsley, David ..... 4
Ward, George ..... 3
Ward, Sylvester ..... 12
Watts, Jonathan ..... 5
Watts, Thomas ..... 6
Welton, Jesse ..... 9
Welton, Job ..... 11
Whetstone, George ..... 8
White, Ebenezer ..... 8
Whitman, George ..... 7
Woolf, John ..... 9
Yazle, Jacob ..... 4
Yeazle, David ..... 3

**Vincent Williams**

Alfree, Joseph ..... 3
Arnold, Moses ..... 10
Barnard, Edward ..... 4
Coon, David ..... 4
Cross, Christian ..... 11
Doran, Felix ..... 11
Douthait, John ..... 14
Douthait, Thomas ..... 3
George, Joseph ..... 3
Hanks, Joseph ..... 11
Jacobs, Samuel ..... 3
Johnson, John ..... 12
Kelly, Samuel ..... 10
Koon, John ..... 15
Lee, William ..... 9
Lewis, John ..... 9
Lewis, Samuel ..... 7
Purcell, Edward ..... 5
Purcell, Jonathan ..... 6
Purcell, William ..... 6
Ross, Stephen ..... 9
Ryan, James ..... 12
Ryan, John ..... 8
Sage, William ..... 13
Smith, David ..... 10
Sturman, John ..... 6
Terry, George, Sr. ..... 3
Terry, George, Jr. ..... 5
Tucker, William ..... 8
Vanmeter, Abram ..... 4
Williams, Edward ..... 3
Williams, Vincent ..... 10
Wood, Richard ..... 4

**Abel Randall**

Anderson, John ..... 9
Baker, Anthony ..... 8
Blair, William ..... 6
Boggard, Ezekial ..... 9
Bonett, Samuel ..... 10
Borrer, Jacob ..... 2
Borrer, (Widow) ..... 4
Brink, Ursula ..... 9
Brinks, Ursula ..... 9
Brown, James ..... 5
Brown, John ..... 5
Brown, Thomas ..... 10
Buzzard, John ..... 5
Clifford, James ..... 7
Conrod, John ..... 1
Cuningham, Robert ..... 9
Cuningham, William, Sr. ..... 2
Cuningham, William ..... 2
Cuningham, William, Jr. ..... 5
Cutrack, Samuel ..... 7
Cutright, Samuel ..... 6
Fisher, Adam, Sr. ..... 9
Fisher, Adam ..... 7
Fisher, Adam, Jr. ..... 5
Fisher, Christina ..... 4
Fisher, John ..... 2
Goff, Thomas ..... 4
Hainess, John ..... 14
Harness, George ..... 6
Harness, John ..... 12
Harness, Michael, Sr. ..... 3
Harness, Michael ..... 3
Harness, Michael, Jr. ..... 5
Harness, Michael ..... 9
Heath, Asahel ..... 6
Heath, Jonathan ..... 9
Helmick, Jacob ..... 8
Helmick, John ..... 5
Hite, Casper ..... 8
Hite, Mathias ..... 5
Hoge, Moses ..... 3
Hornback, Abram ..... 6
Hornback, Isaac ..... 10
Hornback, James ..... 4
Hornback, James ..... 5
Hornback, Magdalan ..... 8

Hornback, Samuel ____ 7
Hornback, Simon _____13
Hutton, Isaac _____ 4
Hutton, Jacob _____ 3
Hutton, Moses _____ 9
Inskeep, Abram _____11
Inskeep, Abraham ____11
Jenny, William _____ 6
Johnson, Elisha _____ 6
Kimbell, Adam _____ 2
Kimbell, John _____ 8
Kimbell, Lambert ____ 5
Kimble, John _____10
Kimble, Lambert _____ 5
Kittle, Abram _____10
Leary, Dennis _____ 7
Leonard, Martin _____ 8
Lilly, David _____ 5
Longwith, Thomas____ 4
Mace, Isaac _____ 4
March, Henry _____12
Marrs, Henry M. _____ 6
Maxwell, Robert _____ 5
McMahen, Barnard____ 7
Miles, David _____ 6
Miller, John _____ 7
Moak, Henry _____ 5
Orr, James _____ 6
Pancake, Catherine __ 3
Pancake, Joseph _____ 4
Parsons, Thomas _____11
Petty, Joseph _____13
Powell, Caleb _____ 7
Radcliff, Richard ____ 8
Randall, Abel _____11
Richardson, Daniel____ 6
Sadouskie, Jacob _____ 4
Sea, Michael _____ 9
See, Michael _____ 9
Sellers, Frederick ____ 4
Shadd, George _____ 7
Shanklin, Richard ____ 4
Shanklin, Robert ____ 5
Shipley, Richard _____ 3
Smith, David _____ 7
Smith, Jacob _____ 9
Starr, Catherine _____ 8
Steel, Henry _____ 8
Steel, John _____ 3
Stotts, Abram _____ 6
Thomas, Morris _____10
Thursbay, Hannah____ 6
Timmons, Samuel ____10
Ward, Israel _____ 2
Weaver, George _____ 5
Wells, Phineas _____ 6
Welton, David _____ 8
Westfall, Cornelius____ 2
Westfall, Eleanor ____ 2
Westfall, Henry _____ 8
Westfall, Isaac _____ 4
Westfall, Jacob _____ 7
Westfall, John, Sr.____14
Westfall, John, Jr.____ 7
Wodrow, Andrew ____ 3
Worley, Michael _____ 6
Yoakum, Jacob ____ 9
Yoakum, John _____ 6
Yoakum, Philip P.___ 6
Yoakum, Philip Paul_ 1

**Abraham Hite**

Ashby, Henry _____ 7
Ashby, Jesse _____ 7
Ashby, Peter _____ 7
Ashby, Stephen _____10
Ashby, Thomas _____ 7
Bailey, Ann _____ 2
Balthas, George _____ 7
Batman, John _____11
Batson, Mordecai _____ 5
Batson, Mordecai, Jr._ 5
Berry, George _____ 4
Berry, Reuben _____ 8
Best, Jacob _____ 4
Blackburn, William___ 4
Bonham, Hezekiah____10
Bonnett, Henry _____ 2
Bradford, John _____ 5
Branson, Amos _____ 8
Broughton, William __ 8
Brown, Thomas _____ 9
Bullitt, William _____ 8
Bush, Henry _____ 2
Buzzard, Rudolph ____ 2
Cade, Major _____12
Canter, Henry _____ 8
Carr, John _____ 6
Carr, William _____ 4
Casey, Peter _____ 8
Conner, Daniel _____ 8
Cudding, John _____ 4
Darling, William _____ 6
Darling, William, Jr._ 5
Davis, Thomas _____ 4
Dayton, Susannah ____ 5
Dean, Thomas _____12
Delm, John _____ 2
Delozea, John _____ 8
Delonga, John _____ 7
Dixon, John _____ 7
Dugan, Alexander ____ 4
Euldy, Thomas _____ 2
Extine, Leonard _____ 1
Fiddler, Edward _____ 3
Foley, John _____ 9
Fowler, John _____ 7
Freeman, Rosanna ____ 9
Gibbony, Robert _____ 5
Gibboney, Robert _____ 4
Godfry, Edward _____10
Godfrey, Edward ____10
Godfry, William _____ 4
Godfrey, William _____ 5
Green, Henry _____ 7
Green, Lewis _____ 5
Hardin, Evangelist____ 6
Harris, John _____10
Hartley, Hugh _____ 6
Hawk, Henry _____ 7
Hider, Adam _____12
Higgins, John _____10
Higgins, Peter _____ 5
Higgins, Robert ____11
Hite, Abraham _____ 8
Horebaugh, Philip ____ 8
Hunter, William _____ 3
Kayser, Joseph _____ 7
Likings, Richard ____ 4
Lilly, David _____ 5
Logan, David _____ 6
Long, Rosanna _____ 6
Lorrentz, John _____12
Lawrence, John _____10
Lynch, Patrick _____ 2
McCarney, James ____ 4
McCarty, Thomas ____ 6

McDavid, James ____ 5
McKenny, John ____ 4
McLamare, John ____ 8
McLamare, Philip ____ 9
McNamarr, Joseph ____ 9
McNeal, Daniel ____ 9
McNeal, John ____ 6
Miller, Catharine ____ 5
Monks, John ____ 4
Moore, Conrod ____ 5
Murphy, William ____ 8
Neal, Edward O. ____12
Neil, John ____ 7
Neale, John ____ 8
Neale, Thomas ____ 4
Nevill, Joseph ____ 2
Newill, Joseph, Sr.____ 3
Nevill, Joseph, Jr. ____13
Newill, Joseph ____19
Obannion, Joseph ____ 6
O'Connor, Daniel ____ 7
Oneal, Edward ____11
Pancake, Andrew ____10
Pancake, John ____ 3
Parsons, James ____ 8
Radcliff, Benjamin ____ 5
Ratcliffe, Benjamin____ 6
Reid, Elizabeth ____ 4
Reid, George ____ 6
Reid, John ____ 7
Renick, Elizabeth ____ 5
Renick, John ____10
Renick, William ____12
Roby, Peter ____ 9
Sage, William ____11
Saturly, Samuel ____ 7
Shares, Michael ____ 4
Shepherd, James ____ 2
Shephard, John ____10
Shepherd, John ____ 9
Shipley, Richard ____ 4
Shrote, Peter ____ 8
Shumate, James ____ 8
Sibley, John ____ 5
Smith, John ____ 2
Snale, William ____ 2
Snall, William ____ 4
Snyder, Christopher____ 8
Suffolk, John ____ 5
Suttles, Henry ____ 6
Talbot, Thomas ____ 5
Talbut, Thomas ____ 6
Thomas, Enoch David_ 9
Thorn, Peter ____ 3
Timmons, Samuel ____11
Tucker, Jacob ____11
Tweey, Daniel ____ 6
Tweey, John ____ 2
Vanmeter, Garret ____ 8
Vanmeter, Isaac ____ 4
Vanmeter, Jacob ____ 8
Vanmeter, Joseph____ 9
Waggoner, John ____ 4
Ward, Joseph ____ 6
Weidner, Jacob ____ 6
White, Charles ____ 4
Wood, Ebenezer ____ 5
Yoakum, Elizabeth ____ 5
Yoakum, Michael ____ 4

**Michael Stump**

Algier, Hermanus ____10
Algier, Hermonous____12
Algier, John____ 3
Algier, William ____ 4
Allinton, David ____ 2
Atchison, William____10
Barger, Jacob ____ 4
Barns, Elijah ____ 6
Best, Hannah ____ 3
Bible, Christian ____ 7
Brake, Jacob, Sr. ____ 9
Brake, Jacob, Jr. ____ 4
Brake, John ____ 3
Bullitt, William ____ 6
Calahan, Charles ____ 8
Cantrill, Christopher__ 8
Carroll, John ____ 5
Carter, William ____ 5
Cauffman, Adam ____ 5
Cochran, Simon ____ 8
Combs, Francis ____ 6
Cowfelt, Henry ____ 2
Cowfelt, Philip ____ 9
Coutzman, Adam ____ 3
Cowgar, George ____ 6
Dasher, Christian ____ 7
Dickinson, Jacob ____ 8
Dickinson, John ____ 3
Dickison, Jacob ____ 8
Doyal, Francis ____ 6
Eldridge, David ____ 2
Funk, Adam ____ 5
George, Susanna ____ 7
Goodwin, Solomon ____ 2
Goodwine, Solomon ____ 2
Hall, Thomas ____ 7
Harness, Leonard ____ 7
Harness, Peter ____ 7
Hays, John ____ 3
Hedger, John ____ 7
Hicks, Thomas ____ 4
Higgins, Robert ____ 6
Hog, Aaron ____ 9
Hornback, Anthony ____10
House, Jacob ____ 6
Huffman, Catherine ____ 6
Huffman, Philip ____ 5
Jefferson, Luke ____ 4
Jordan, Katherine ____ 3
Kent, Isabel ____ 3
Lacefield, Elias ____ 6
Lacewell, Elias ____ 6
Leonard, Martin ____ 7
Lewis, John ____ 5
Lynch, Charles ____ 9
Lyon, Charles ____ 4
Mace, Ann ____ 5
Mace, John ____ 7
Mace, Nicholas ____ 3
Mahuran, Ebenezer____ 3
Marrs, Barnabus ____ 4
Maus, Barnabus ____ 3
Marshall, Benjamin____ 4
Mitchar, Nicholas ____ 9
Mitchell, John ____ 4
Mitcher, Nicholas ____11
Mitts, Adam ____ 3
Moore, Anthony ____ 9
Morrow, James ____ 7
Naaff, George ____ 6
Naaff, Henry ____ 6
Naaff, Michael ____ 8
Nave, George ____ 5
Nave, Henry ____ 7
Nave, Jacob ____ 4
Nave, Michael ____ 8
Ozborn, Jeremiah ____ 7
Ozburn, Jeremiah ____10

Reel, David ---------- 4
Reel, Nicholas ---------- 6
Regar, Anthony ---------- 1
Regar, Jacob ----------11
Regar, John ---------- 5
Rhoades, Henry ---------- 6
Roads, Henry ---------- 5
Rodebaugh, Adam ---------- 9
Rudybaugh, Adam ---------- 8
Rorebaugh, John ----------11
Rogers, James ---------- 8
Row, William ---------- 6
Roy, Thomas ---------- 5
Scott, Joseph ---------- 5
Sears, James ---------- 3
Sears, John ---------- 9
Sears, Sarah ---------- 1
Sears, William ----------10
Sea, George ---------- 8
See, George ---------- 8
Sellers, John ---------- 5
Shadd, George ---------- 9
Shepler, Henry ---------- 6
Shinear, George ---------- 8
Shook, David ---------- 3
Shook, Harman, Sr.---- 3
Shook, Harman, Jr. ---- 3
Shook, Herman ---------- 6
Shook, John ---------- 4
Shook, Peter ---------- 7
Shook, William ----------13
Simon, Christian ---------- 6
Simon, George ---------- 9
Simon, Leonard ---------- 4
Simon, Philip ---------- 3
Simond, Christian ---------- 4
Smith, Charles ----------12
Smith, Michael ---------- 3
Spillman, John ---------- 6
Spoar, John ---------- 9
Spore, John U. ----------10
Stackhouse, Isaac ---------- 4
Stephenson, James ---------- 8
Stump, Catherine ---------- 1
Stump, George ---------- 9
Stump, Leonard ---------- 7
Stump, Michael ---------- 7
Tivebaugh, Daniel ---------- 8
Trace, Jacob ---------- 7
Traiss, Jacob ---------- 8
Trumbo, Andrew ---------- 9
Trumbo, George ---------- 8
Trumbow, Andrew ---------- 8
Watts, Thomas ---------- 6
Weitmiller, John ---------- 4
Wertmiller, Jacob ---------- 6
Willowby, Benjamin----10
Wilson, Charles ---------- 7
Wilson, David ---------- 7
Wilson, John ---------- 2
Wood, Peter ---------- 5
Yoakum, George ---------- 4

**Stephen Ruddell**

Abman, John ---------- 8
Alman, John ---------- 9
Baker, Jacob ---------- 5
Baker, James ---------- 9
Baker, Samuel ----------10
Baker, William ---------- 8
Baughman, Andrew ---- 5
Broughton, William---- 8
Calf, James M. ---------- 4
Cherry, Andrew ---------- 8
Chesterson, John ---------- 5
Chilcott, Eber ---------- 2
Chilcott, Eli ---------- 4
Chilcott, Joel ---------- 3
Chilcott, Mary ---------- 4
Chrisman, Jacob ---------- 8
Claypole, Abraham ---------- 1
Claypole, James ----------11
Claypole, James, Sr.---- 1
Claypole, Jesse ---------- 7
Claypole, John ----------13
Claypoole, George ---------- 3
Claypoole, Jesse ---------- 7
Claypoole, John ----------15
Davis, Samuel ---------- 9
Dean, Joshua ---------- 8
Dean, Susanna ----------10
Denton, Jacob ----------11
Denton, Jane ---------- 2
Denton, Thomas ---------- 8
Dixon, Thomas ---------- 8
Dunbar, John ---------- 6
Ellis, Philip ----------11
Elswick, Thomas ---------- 6
Elswick, Thomas, Sr.---- 7
Fitzpatrick, Anthony---- 6
Fry, Henry ---------- 9
Garrison, John ---------- 7
Hamilton, Henry ---------- 5
Harris, John ---------- 8
Harrison, John ---------- 6
Harrison, Simeon ---------- 2
Hawk, John ---------- 6
Hennery, John ---------- 7
Hill, Daniel ---------- 2
Hill, Joseph ----------10
Homan, Jacob ---------- 8
Hughes, James ----------10
Hughes, Jonathan ---------- 4
Hunter, Thomas ---------- 3
Kidner, George ---------- 7
Laughland, James ---------- 5
Leg, Ambrose ---------- 6
Lewis, Amos ---------- 8
Lewis, George ----------10
Littler, Thomas ----------11
Lowrie, Adam ---------- 8
Lowry, Adam ---------- 8
Lowry, Samuel ---------- 2
McBride, Francis ---------- 3
McFarlane, Thomas---- 8
McFarling, Thomas---- 7
McHendry, William----10
McNees, John ---------- 6
Metcalf, James ---------- 5
Michael, George ----------11
Miller, Antony ---------- 7
Miller, Jacob ---------- 4
Money, Bryan ---------- 4
Moore, James ----------13
Nailor, William ---------- 6
Neel, Benjamin ---------- 5
Nees, John M. ---------- 6
Ohaver, Christopher---- 4
Ohaver, Cornelius ---------- 4
Oldacre, Isaac ---------- 7
Oneal, Benjamin ---------- 5
Orton, Robert ----------11
Ozburn, George ----------10
Osburn, Josiah ---------- 4
Osborne, Josiah ----------12
Pain, Evan ---------- 3
Parsons, Alexander ---------- 8
Payne, David ---------- 4
Payne, John ---------- 6
Pepper, Joshua, Sr.---- 5
Pepper, Joshua, Jr.---- 5

Powell, Samuel ____ 2
Pugh, Jacob ____ 8
Quehen, Paul ____ 3
Redsleevs, George M.__ 3
Richison, William____ 6
Roberts, David, Sr.__ 7
Roberts, David, Jr.____ 4
Roberts, Thomas ____ 5
Robinson, Joel ____ 9
Roby, William ____ 4
Rounsivell, Benjamin_ 6
Rounsoval, Benjamin__ 6
Ruddell, Stephen ____12
Rust, Jacob ____ 3
Salt, Thomas ____ 3
Shoemaker, Peter ____ 5
Shorebaugh, David ___ 2
Sly, David ____ 1
Sperry, Peter ____ 3
Stewart, James ____ 9
Stewart, Joseph ____ 1
Stone, James ____ 9
Swisher, Nicholas ____ 8
Taaffe, Elizabeth ____ 2
Taaff, Elizabeth ____ 3
Taaff, James ____ 1
Tevalt, Andrew ____ 9
Tevalt, John ____ 1
Tevalt, John, Sr. ____10
Tharp, Andrew ____ 4
Thomas, David ____ 2
Thomas, James ____ 8
Vandevander, Jacob __ 8
Vandevander, Peter ___ 3
Vandivender, Jacob __ 7
Vantivender, Janety __ 7
Viney, Stephen ____ 3
Viney, Susanna ____ 4
Warden, William ____ 5
Wardin, William ____ 7
Wilkins, George ____ 6
Wilkins, Matthias ____11
Williams, Thomas ____ 2
Wilson, David ____ 5
Wilson, Henry ____ 8
Wilson, John ____ 5
Wilson, William ____ 6
Wise, Christopher ____10
Young, John ____ 4

**David Mitchell**

Beagle, Jonathan ____ 2
Beale, Benjamin ____ 6
Belew, John ____10
Benit, Thomas ____ 4
Bickerstaff, John ____ 8
Biggerstaff, John ___ 7
Bickerstaff, Wm., Sr. 3
Biggerstaff, William_ 3
Bickerstaff, William, Jr. ____ 6
Biggerstaff, William, Jr. ____ 7
Bigam, Hugh ____ 5
Blith, William ____ 6
Bruce, Joseph ____ 5
Burk, Jonathan ____ 2
Butcher, John ____ 7
Casler, Michael ____ 4
Chrisman, Adam ____ 6
Chrisman, Conrad __ 4
Chrisman, Jacob ____ 3
Chrisman, Philip, Sr.__ 4
Chrisman, Philip ____ 2
Chrisman, Philip, Jr.__ 2
Connard, James, Sr.__ 4
Connard, James, Jr.__ 5
Cunnard, James ____ 4
Cunnard, James, Jr.__ 5
Constant, John ____ 8
Craycraft, Joseph ____ 9
Creacraft, Thomas __ 7
Cracroft, Thomas ____ 7
Dawson, Abraham ____ 5
Dawson, David ____12
Dawson, Isaac ____ 5
Dawson, Jacob ____ 6
Demoss, John ____ 6
Demoss, Mary ____ 8
Demoss, Thomas ____10
Demoss, William ____ 7
Dickson, George ____ 3
Duffill, William ____ 4
Dutty, Thomas ____ 5
Ferrall, Patrick ____ 4
Flora, Abijah ____ 3
Flora, Thomas ____13
Flora, William ____ 7
Gordon, George ____ 6
Gustin, Alpheus ____ 8
Haff, Cornelius ____ 7
Haff, Lawrence ____ 7
Haff, Luke ____ 5
Haff, Richard ____ 6
Haines, Rudolph ____ 4
Haines, Rudy ____ 5
Hartley, John ____ 6
Hartley, Thomas ____ 6
Hartly, John ____ 7
Higgins, John ____ 9
Hughs, John ____ 4
Hughs, Thomas ____ 5
Jackson, Thomas ____ 3
Jackson, William ____ 8
Jenkins, Evan ____ 4
Johnson, William, Sr.__ 8
Kelly, Patrick ____ 3
Lamaster, Isaac ____ 5
Lamaster, Joseph ____ 4
Largent, John, Sr.____10
Largin, John ____10
Larue, Jacob ____ 5
Larue, John ____ 6
Larue, Peter ____ 9
Lerew, John ____ 7
Lerew, Noah ____ 3
Lerew, Peter ____10
Lock, Jacob ____ 7
Malcolm, James ____ 6
Martin, David ____ 5
Martin, John ____ 8
Marquis, Andrew ____ 7
Marquis, Christopher__ 2
Marquis, Richard ____10
Matthews, Levi ____ 6
Matthews, Lewis ____ 7
McCabe, Tarrance ____ 3
McCrakin, Ann ____ 2
McCrakin, Ovid ____11
McCraken, Ovid ____ 9
McDaniel, Archibald __ 7
McDonald, Archibald__ 8
McDonald, Neil ____ 8
McMahen, William ___ 7
McMahin, William ____ 7
Mitchell, David ____ 1
Morgan, John ____10

Morgan, Jonathan ____ 5
Morgan, Thomas _____ 8
Osmun, Samuel _____ 3
Ozmund, Isaac _____ 4
Ozmund, Jabez _____10
Ozmund, Samuel _____ 3
Pervin, Thomas _____ 9
Reeves, Richard _____ 6
Richards, Isaac _____ 6
Risley, Daniel _____ 5
Robinson, John _____ 2
Rose, John _____ 4
Ross, John _____ 5
Scoals, John _____ 6
Smith, John _____ 3
Smith, Richard _____ 6
Steed, Aaron _____ 4
Stevenson, Edward ___ 2
Sutherland, William __ 3
Swim, John _____ 3
Swim, Lasler _____ 4
Tarvin, George _____11
Tervin, George _____10
Thomson, Jeremiah___ 5
Throgmorton, Lewis__10
Wiggins, Archibald ___11
Wiggins, Philip _____11
Williams, Thomas ____ 9
Williams, William ___12
Weatherington, John__ 8
Worthington, John __ 8

**Levi Ashbrook, 1782—Elias Poston, 1784**

Albin, James _____ 3
Anderson, James _____ 3
Anderson, William __ 5
Arnold, Andrew _____ 3
Arnold, John _____ 9
Asberry, Joseph _____ 5
Ashbrook, Aaron _____ 9
Ashbrook, Levi _____13
Barnhouse, John _____11
Belford, Barnet _____ 4
Belford, Barnaba ____ 4
Beall, George _____ 6
Bell, George _____ 5
Bills, John _____ 3
Bills, William _____ 6
Blew, James _____ 9
Bright, John _____ 8
Brody, James _____ 4
Brown, John _____ 6
Bumgarner, Rudolph__ 8
Bumgarner, Rudy ____10
Busby, John _____ 9
Butler, Richard _____ 7
Buttler, Richard _____ 6
Byrns, John _____ 5
Candy, Martha _____ 8
Carlin, Andrew _____ 7
Carlyle, Ann _____ 5
Carlyle, William _____ 7
Carruthers, James ____ 6
Caudy, David _____ 9
Cherry, Andrew _____ 6
Chesshire, Ann ____ 3
Cheshire, Samuel ____ 6
Chenoweth, John _____11
Chinoweth, Arthur ___ 7
Chinoweth, John, Sr._13
Chinoweth, John, Jr.__ 5
Claton, Thomas _____ 8
Clayton, Thomas ____ 8
Clutter, Jacob _____12
Corbin, Ann _____ 6
Corbin, Charles _____ 3
Cotrall, Elizabeth _____ 5
Couden, James, Sr. ___ 9
Couden, James, Jr. ___ 5
Crawford, William ___ 5
Crock, George _____ 6
Cuningham, John ____ 7
Daniels, Mary _____ 8
Davis, Elijah _____ 5
Davis, Thomas _____ 3
Devear, John _____10
Dever, John _____11
Devore, John _____ 3
Dixson, Thomas _____ 7
Donelly, Elizabeth ___ 4
Downing, Dillon _____ 3
Dugan, William _____ 4
Edwards, Samuel ____ 6
Edwards, Sarah _____ 5
Edwards, Thomas ____ 8
Emberson, Abel _____ 4
Emberson, Thomas ___ 7
Emmet, Jacob _____ 8
Emmitt, Jacob _____ 8
Emmry, John _____ 6
Engle, William _____ 1
Engle, William, Sr.__ 5
Engle, William, Jr.___ 5
Enochs, Elizabeth ____ 1
Enochs, Enoch _____13
Fisher, Jacob _____12
Fletcher, Joseph _____ 4
Forman, David _____11
Fry, Henry _____ 8
Gard, Cornelius _____ 9
Glass, Samuel _____ 6
Haden, Webb _____ 3
Hael, Peter _____ 7
Hamilton, Henry _____ 3
Hammory, John _____ 5
Hardin, William _____ 4
Harris, John _____ 8
Harris, Thomas _____ 8
Harsher, Thomas ____ 7
Hase, Thomas _____ 2
Hawk, Isaac _____10
Hawk, John _____ 5
Hawkins, John _____ 6
Hayden, William _____ 5
Henderson, Sampson __ 3
Hiett, Evan _____ 8
Hyett, Evan _____ 8
Hill, William _____ 4
Hogarty, John _____ 5
Hoge, John _____ 4
Hook, William _____ 2
Hoover, Jacob _____13
Huber, Jacob _____14
Horn, George _____ 7
Howard, Parson _____ 6
Howard, Resin _____ 6
Hubbard, Jacob _____ 8
Hubbard, John _____ 3
Hubbard, John, Sr._____ 3
Hubbard, John, Jr._____ 6
Hubbert, Jacob _____ 5
Hughs, James _____ 8
Hughs, Jonathan _____ 4
Hughs, Susanna _____ 4
Hyett, James _____ 3
Jenkin, Ann _____ 7
Jenkin, Evan _____ 6
Jenkins, Jacob _____ 8
Johns, Isaac _____ 8
Kail, George _____ 7

Kail, John ---------- 3
Kail, Peter ---------- 5
Kale, John ---------- 4
Kanada, Thomas ----- 7
Kenneday, Thomas --- 7
Keran, Patrick -------10
Kenzoil, Michael ----- 6
Keys, James --------- 5
Kisner, Jacob ------- 8
Lander, Henry ------- 9
Lander, Jacob -------- 5
Largent, James ------ 7
Lashby, William ----- 6
Lawrence, Michael --- 7
Leaphart, Augusteen-- 8
Lewis, David -------- 6
Lewis, John --------- 4
Linegar, William ---- 1
Lineger, William ----- 4
Little, Thomas ------- 9
Lupton, Isaac -------- 6
Lyon, Michael -------- 5
Male, Wilmore, Sr. --- 2
Male, Wilmore -------10
Maloy, James -------- 5
Martin, George -------11
Martin, John -------- 7
May, John ---------- 5
McBride, James ------ 7
McBride, John -------- 9
McCord, John -------- 6
McCormick, John ---- 3
McFerson, William--- 1
McGraw, Morris ----- 8
McGraw, Morris ----- 6
McIver, Paul -------- 9
McKever, Paul -------10
Miars, George -------- 8
Myers, George -------- 8
Michael, George ------ 9
Milburn, William, Jr.- 6
Millburn, Andrew ---- 5
Millburn, Joseph ----- 6
Millburn, William ---- 6
Millburn, William, Jr.- 6
Milslagle, Andrew -- 6
Millslagle, Andrew --- 7
Milslagle, George ---- 3
Millslagle, George ---- 3
Monroe, Alexander --- 2
Moonie, Bryan ------- 4
Moor, James----------12
Morehead, George ---- 5
Morgan, William ----- 7
Murphy, William ---- 5
Newcomb, Daniel ---- 9
Nixon, George -------- 3
Nixon, Marcy -------- 5
Ogin, Peter ---------- 9
Ohaver, Christopher-- 9
Ohaver, Cornelius ---- 2
Oldacre, Isaac -------- 5
Orton, Robert --------10
Parish, Joseph ------ 8
Park, Andrew ------- 5
Park, John ----------12
Park, Samuel -------- 6
Parke, Andrew ------ 4
Parke, John --------- 3
Parke, Samuel ------- 6
Pearson, David ------ 3
Person, Alexander --- 4
Parril, John ------- 9
Perrill, John --------- 8
Peters, John --------- 7
Porter, Eli ---------- 4
Porter, Philip -------- 9
Posgrove, Jacob ------ 6
Poston, Elias -------- 7
Powell, Abram ------ 4
Powell, Abraham ---- 5
Powell, Samuel ------ 1
Pritchard, Margaret-- 2
Pritchard, Rees ------ 7
Prunty, John -------- 8
Pugh, Bethuel ------- 8
Pugh, Daniel -------- 2
Pugh, Jacob --------- 9
Pugh, Jesse ---------- 2
Pugh, Jonathan ------11
Pugh, Robert --------11
Pugh, Samuel -------- 4
Pugh, Thomas -------- 6
Reed, George -------- 4
Reid, George -------- 8
Reid, Jeremiah ------ 9
Revnals, William ---- 4
Richards, William --- 5
Ritchard, John -------10
Richardson, Richard-- 6
Rogers, Owen -------- 7
Rose, John ---------- 5
Royce, John --------- 2
Ruder, Joseph -------- 9
Salts, Thomas -------- 3
Sander, Henry ------- 8
Sargent, James ------ 7
Schried, Charity ----- 4
Shade, George ------ 3
Shanks, Joseph ------ 5
Shannon, Hugh ------ 4
Shannon, Ruth ------ 4
Sharp, Andrew ------ 3
Shoemaker, Peter ---- 4
Shriad, Charity ------ 4
Sloan, John --------- 6
Slone, Daniel -------- 8
Slone, John ---------- 7
Sly, George ---------- 7
Smith, James -------- 9
Smith, John ---------10
Smith, Thomas ------- 7
Sommett, Jacob ----- 2
Stackhouse, Isaac ---- 4
Starkey, Frederick --- 6
Steward, James ------10
Swisher, John -------11
Swisher, Nicholas --- 5
Swisher, Valentine ---10
Thomas, Ezekiel -----10
Thompson, John ----- 6
Thompson, Joseph --- 5
Thompson, William -- 2
Thompson, William, Jr. ---------- 8
Thomson, John ------ 6
Thomson, Joseph ----- 4
Thomson, William, Sr. ---------- 2
Tivault, Andrew ----- 7
Tivault, John --------11
Tracy, Archibald ----- 2
Wickham, Matthew --- 6
Williams, Thomas ---- 5
Williamson, William -10
Wilson, William, Sr.--- 6
Wilson, William, Jr.--- 3
Winterton, John ----- 8
Wood, Bethia -------- 3
Young, John -------- 3

**Simon Taylor**

Ahrsam, John ------- 9
Ahrsam, Simon ------ 2
Alexander, Robert --- 5
Alexandry, Robert --- 5
Anderson, Henry ---- 3
Anderson, William--- 3
Andrews, George -----10
Ball, James --------- 6
Batten, Henry ------- 6
Bills, John ---------- 3
Bills, William ------- 6
Black, John --------- 4
Blackburn, William -- 9
Blue, James ---------10
Blue, John, Sr. ------12
Blue, John, Jr. ------10
Blue, Michael -------- 6
Bremegen, William --- 3
Broom, John --------- 3
Calmees, Marquis ---- 2
Calvin, Robert ------- 5
Carline, Andrew ----- 6
Chapman, Willis ----- 5
Clintock, Robert M.--- 3
Combs, Thomas ------ 8
Corbin, David -------- 6
Crack, George ------- 6
Critton, John, Sr. ----11
Critton, John -------- 5
Critton, John, Jr. --- 6
Critton, William ----- 1
Daniels, William ---- 9
Davis, Augustus ----- 7
Davis, Joseph ------- 8
Deaton, Isaac -------- 5
Ealy, Isaac ---------- 2
Ely, Benjamin ------- 8
Ely, Isaac ---------- 3
Earsam, Jacob ------- 6
Earsom, Jacob ------- 7
Earsom, John ------- 8
Earsom, Simon ------ 2
Enochs, Enoch -------13
Enochs, Henry ------ 2
Farce, Cornelius -----12
Flougherty, James ---- 5
Friback, George ------ 2
Glaze, George ------- 5
Hagarty, John ------- 5
Hamilton, Thomas --- 6
Hatheway, Eleazer----11
Henwood, William --- 3
Hiley, Rudolph ------ 3
House, John --------- 3
Hubs, Thomas ------- 3
Hubbs, Thomas, Sr. --- 3
Hambler, Adam ----- 5
Humbler, Adam ----- 6
Humes, Andrew ----- 3
Humphreys, Ralph --- 5
Humphrys, Ralph ---- 7
Johnson, John, Sr. --- 3
Johnson, John ------- 3
Johnson, John, Jr. --- 3
Johnson, Joseph ------ 5
Kearen, Patrick ------ 9
Laird, Michael ------- 7
Largent, John, Jr. ---- 8
Largent, William ---- 7
Lawson, Jacob ------- 1
Leason, Richard ----- 5
Lions, Mary --------- 4
Lockhart, Bird ------- 5
Long, David --------- 9
Maid, John ---------- 2
Male, Wilmer --------11
Manear, Abraham ---- 2
McBride, John ------- 6
McDewgle, James ---- 7
McLintock, Alexander- 8
McLintock, John ----- 3
Melone, John -------- 4
Menear, John ------ 5
Milaw, James -------- 4
Miles, James -------- 3
Miller, William ------ 4
Moore, Joseph -------- 5
Morgan, William ----- 7
Neale, William ------- 4
Newcomb, Daniel ---- 8
Newell, John -------- 3
Newman, David ------ 4
Newman, George -----12
Newman, Isaac ------- 4
Newman, John ------- 8
Newman, Solomon ---- 8
Norman, George ----- 4
Noteman, Jane ------ 4
Notman, James ------ 6
Pancake, John ------- 8
Pankake, John ----- 9
Parker, Robert ------ 7
Peterson, Peter ------ 5
Porter, Elias --------- 4
Porter, William ----- 8
Price, Lewellin ------- 1
Pritchard, Rees ------ 4
Rannalls, John ------ 6
Rannalls, William ---- 6
Rannells, John ------ 4
Rannells, William ---- 6
Rodgers, Ezekial ----- 7
Ross, John ---------- 9
Ross, Robert, Sr. ---- 4
Ross, Robert -------- 8
Short, Isaac ---------10
Short, Jacob --------- 3
Shrout, Samuel ------ 3
Smith, David --------10
Spealman, William --- 5
Spilman, James ------ 4
Spillman, John ------ 6
Spillman, William ---- 4
Stocker, Bolser ------ 2
Stoker, Bassar ------- 2
Stoker, John -------- 7
Taylor, John -------- 3
Taylor, Libby -------- 6
Taylor, Margaret ----- 9
Taylor, Richard ------ 2
Taylor, Simon -------- 6
Taylor, Tarpley ------ 6
Trouten, Richard ---- 3
Tygart, Francis ------ 3
Wiggins, Philip ------ 2
Williams,
Remembrance ------ 2
Williams, Richard, Sr.-10
Williamson, John ---- 3
Williamson, Samuel--- 9
Williamson, Thomas -- 3
Williamson, William--10
Wycoff, Peter -------- 7

**William Buffington, 1782—Marquis Calmes, 1784**

Allan, David ---------- 4
Allen, David ---------- 5
Anderson, James ----- 3
Atcason, William ----- 6
Atchison, William --- 5
Ball, James ---------- 7
Barber, James -------11
Bean, John ---------- 2
Beattis, George ------ 9
Beatty, George ------- 8
Beatty, Robert ------- 4
Bell, Zepheniah ------11
Berry, Enoch -------- 5
Berry, Joel ---------- 7
Berry, William ------- 4
Bierly, John ---------- 5
Blew, Garrett --------- 2
Blew, Michael -------- 7
Blew, Uriah ---------- 7
Blue, John ----------12
Blue, John, Jr. ------ 8
Blue, Uriah ---------- 7
Bonham, Hesekiah --- 8
Bordman, Joseph ----- 4
Boslar, John -------- 3
Brechen, William ---- 3
Brookes, James ------ 3
Brown, Daniel ------- 5
Buffington, David ----- 2
Buffington, Joel ------ 8
Buffington, Mary ----- 9
Buffington, William---12
Burkit, Henry ------- 3
Burns, John ---------- 3
Burns, John ---------- 3
Bush, John ---------- 5
Buzby, John ---------- 9
Byrns, Barnet ------- 1
Calmes, Marquis ---- 5
Calvin, Stephen ------ 8
Campbell, John ------ 7
Campbell, John, Jr. -- 2
Campbell, John ------ 3
Carabaugh, Peter ---- 3
Carder, William ----- 9
Casey, Nicholas ----- 8
Claypole, Jeremiah --- 6
Collins, Thomas ----- 7
Colvin, Robert ------- 4
Corbin, David ------- 6
Corbin, William ----- 6
Crosby, Abel -------- 6
Crossly, Abel -------- 6
Cullins, John -------- 3
Cuppy, John ---------- 7
Cuppy, John, Jr. ---- 4
Daily, William ------- 3
Dayley, William ----- 2
Decker, John -------- 7
Devore, David ------- 7
Devore, John -------- 2
Devore, William ----- 3
Dew, Samuel ---------10
Dixon, John ---------- 4
Etchason, Samuel ---- 2
Ferguson, James ----- 5
Ferguson, Robert ----- 8
Fiddler, George ----- 3
Fiddler, Jacob ------- 1
Forman, Benjamin -- 6
Forman, John --------10
Forman, John, Jr. --- 7
Forman, William ---- 8
Fox, Gabriel -------- 4
Foy, Gabriel --------- 6
Glaze, George -------- 6
Glaze, John ---------- 5
Gray, Friend --------- 6
Grim, Balsar -------- 5
Haff, Peter ---------- 5
Hoff, Peter ---------- 5
Harness, Adam ------ 7
Harod, Ephraim ----- 8
Hartman, Henry ---- 5
Hathaway, Eliezer ---10
Hawk, Henry -------- 8
Henry, Michael ------- 8
Herriott, Ephraim --- 8
Hiersman, Christopher 4
High, John ---------- 9
Hill, Gasper --------- 5
Hoarsman, Stophel --- 5
Hodger, Reuben ------ 2
Hoge, John ---------- 9
Hoffman, Conrad ---- 7
Huffman, Benjamin--- 4
Huffman, Conrod ---12
Huffman, Henry ------ 4
Keran, Peter --------- 1
Kuykendall, Catherine- 2
Kuykendall, Henry - 7
Kuykendall, John ---- 6
Kuykendall, Nathaniel 7
Kyger, William ------ 8
Lander, Charles ----- 3
Lard, Michael -------- 5
Leard, Michael ------ 5
McGuire, William ----10
Means, Isaac ---------11
Miller, Abram ------- 6
Miller, Abraham ----- 6
Miller, Isaac --------- 6
Miller, John ---------11
Miller, John, Jr. ----- 4
Miller, John Henry -- 9
Murphy, Gabriel ----- 2
Murphy, Hugh ------- 4
Norman, Benjamin -- 4
Norman, John -------- 9
Norman, Sarah ------ 9
O'Bryan, Tallent ----- 5
Parker, Job ---------- 7
Parsons, Isaac ------- 4
Peterson, Peter ------ 6
Plough, Alder ------- 9
Plough, Jacob ------- 7
Plow, Aldert --------- 8
Popejoy, John ------- 4
Popejoy, Terrence ---- 5
Price, William ------- 7
Purgit, Henry ------- 3
Roby, Benjamin ----- 4
Roby, Thomas ------- 8
Sanders, Charles ---- 4
Scott, James -------- 8
Smalley, Andrew ----- 6
Smith, William ----- 5
Smock, Jacob ------- 5
Taylor, Robert ------- 8
Vancehock, John ---- 5
VanMeter, Isaac ------ 9
Waters, John ---------10
Watters, John -------- 8
Williams, Nathaniel-- 6
Williams, Richard ---10
Williamson, Samuel -- 9
Woad, Thomas ------ 6
Yeater, Peter -------- 6

### Michael Cresap

Allen, Elizabeth ____ 2
Aughney, Darby ___ 5
Bell, William ____ 2
Benat, Robert ____ 6
Bennett, Robert ____ 6
Bowman, Charles ____ 4
Book, Anthony ____ 3
Book, Robert ____ 8
Buck, Anthony ____ 2
Buck, Robert ____ 6
Buck, William ____ 4
Buckridge, James ____ 8
Carline, Andrew ____ 3
Carruthers, George ___ 7
Carter, Henry ____ 10
Casselman, Jacob ____ 8
Chapman, Luke ____ 7
Cochran, Susannah _ 6
Cole, Francis ____ 6
Cresap, Michael ____ 6
Denham, John ____ 9
Dobson, William ____ 3
Dopson, William ____ 3
Doe, John ____ 4
Donaldson, James ____ 9
Donelson, James ____ 9
Dudley, William ____ 4
Farpley, James ____ 3
Fields, Simon ____ 3
Fisher, Daniel ____ 2
Flarty, James ____ 5
Fryback, John ____ 4
Garvis, Robert ____ 6
Glaze, Andrew ____ 5
Glaze, Conrad ____ 7
Glaze, Conrod ____ 6
Glaze, Erhart ____ 1
Haines, Joseph ____ 5
Hanes, Joseph ____ 5
Hargis, William ____ 7
Hargus, William ____ 8
Jacobs, John J. ____ 8
Kearen, Barnard ____ 3
Kee, Sarah ____ 5
Key, Sarah ____ 3
Kimberly, Michael ___ 7
Kiser, John ____ 10
Lockwood, William __ 4
Long, Christian ____ 8
Long, Jacob ____ 9
Made, John ____ 2
Maid, John ____ 2
Mann, Christopher ___ 7
Martin, Euriah ____ 4
Martin, James ____ 8
Martin, Samuel ____ 2
Martin, Uriah ____ 5
Mator, Philip ____ 7
McDonald, Daniel ____ 4
McGlolan, Daniel ___ 2
McGlolan, Daniel, Jr.. 5
McGloughlan, Daniel__ 2
McGloughlan, Daniel, Jr. ____ 5
Miller, Philip ____ 8
Murphey, James ____ 9
Murphy, James ____ 6
Murphy, William ____ 4
Muse, George ____ 3
Miers, Francis ____ 5
Myers, Francis ____ 4
Pierse, Benjamin ____ 3
Pierse, Daniel ____ 2
Plank, Frederick ____ 8
Read, Mrs. ____ 2
Reaves, Benjamin ____15
Rector, Charles ____ 2
Rector, Daniel ____ 9
Reeves, Austin ____ 4
Reeves, Benjamin ___ 9
Rhodes, John ____ 2
Rhodes, Thomas ____ 5
Ross, Robert ____ 9
Roy, Abram ____ 3
Roy, Abraham ____ 3
Roy, James ____ 6
Roy, Thomas ____ 6
Scoot, John ____ 9
Scott, John ____ 7
Sholders, Conrad ____ 8
Shrodes, John ____ 8
Simmons, Henry ____ 2
Sisler, William ____ 5
Skidmer, Mary ____ 2
Spelman, Robert ____ 4
Stoddard, James ____ 5
Sulivan, Jeremy ____ 4
Sullivan, Jeremiah __ 6
Tarpley, James ____ 4
Taylor, Simon ____ 5
Toselwight, William__ 5
Twilley, William ____ 5
Walker, James ____ 5
Walker, John ____ 7
Walker, Robert ____ 9
Walker, Thomas ____ 8
Ward, Stephen ____ 8
Wilson, Robert ____ 4
Young, Henry ____ 4
Young, William ____12

### Okey Johnson

Anderson, Thomas ___10
Anderson, William ___ 5
Archer, Benjamin ____ 3
Archer, John ____ 5
Baker, John ____ 2
Campbell, William ___ 4
Chitton, John ____ 4
Collens, Elisha ____ 5
Collins, Elisha ____ 6
Critchlow, William___ 9
Dean, Daniel ____ 4
Denham, John ____ 9
Deyea, Charles, Sr. ___ 2
Deyea, Charles, Jr. __ 2
Dougherty, James ____ 1
Durgan, John ____ 6
Early, Thomas ____ 9
English, William ____ 2
Fairley, David ____ 9
Fairley, John ____ 3
Farley, Jane ____ 2
Forshey, John ____ 8
Frazier, Daniel ____ 4
Goodwin, Ignatius ____ 5
Hardin, Mark ____11
Harrow, Arthur ____10
Hartley, John ____ 8
Heater, Michael ____ 9
Hogeland, Cornelius __10
Hougland, Cornelius __ 9
House, John ____ 7
House, Joseph ____ 3
Johnson, Okey ____ 9

Johnson, William ____ 7
Jordan, Mark _____ 5
Kimberline, Jacob ___ 8
Kimberlin, Jacob _____10
Lawson, James _____ 2
Lawson, Moses _____ 3
Lawson, Richard _____ 4
Lawson, Thomas _____12
Lee, Peter _____ 7
Linore, John _____ 4
Lion, John _____10
Lyon, Esekial _____ 6
Mahen, James _____ 8
Mahen, William _____10
Mahon, James _____ 9
Mahon, William _____ 9
Martin, Edmund _____ 8
McCarty, Charles _____ 6
Murphy, William ____ 4
Newell, Joseph _____ 1
Parker, Nathaniel, Sr.. 3
Ray, Joseph _____ 3
Reily, Patrick _____ 3
Ronnells, Jeremiah ___ 5
Scritchfield, Joshua ___ 3
Slagle, Jacob _____10
Smith, Nathaniel _____ 7
Stalcup, John _____11
Vandivere, George ____ 7
Vincent, John _____ 4
Wickam, Matthew __ 5
Williams, Ebenezer __ 2
Williams, George _____ 8
Wilson, Mary _____ 5

**Abraham Johnson**

Bacorn, Job _____ 3
Bairn, Job _____ 3
Barton, Kimber _____ 7
Beard, George _____ 8
Beaver, Matthias _____ 6
Beaver, Michael _____ 6
Beaver, Peter _____ 4
Beeler, Charles _____ 5
Benkit, Jacob _____ 7
Beverley, John _____ 5
Beverley, John _____ 5
Blackburn, William __11
Blue, Abram _____ 6
Boggard, Jacob _____ 5
Bogard, Jacob _____ 5
Bonefield, Samuel ____ 4
Booker, Philip _____ 8
Boyce, Richard _____ 9
Brandenburg, Mathias_12
Buffington, Thomas ___ 4
Burgit, Jacob _____ 8
Burkit, Frederick ____ 3
Cannon, Thomas _____ 7
Capell, Littleton _____ 9
Casselman, Lewis ____ 9
Castleman, Lewis __ 8
Caulson, Margaret ____ 3
Clark, Stephen _____ 9
Clarke, Stephen _____ 9
Cooper, Job _____ 3
Cooper, Joel _____11
Cooper, Thomas _____10
Corn, Andrew _____ 4
Cory, Joseph _____ 5
Coulson, John _____ 3
Cuningham, John ____ 6
Dobbins, Thomas ____ 5
Duging, Patrick _____ 3
Emery, Edward _____ 4
Fearend, Isaac _____ 8
Fleming, James _____ 9
Good, Isaac _____ 6
Good, Peter _____ 3
Guset, Peter _____ 6
Hansom, Thomas ____ 5
Harsman, Jacob _____ 8
Hartley, Hugh _____ 5
Hazle, Henry _____ 8
Hazell, Henry _____ 8
Hearsman, Philip _____ 5
Hendrick, Abraham _ 3
Hendricks, Abraham__ 3
Hiersman, George ____ 2
Hiersman, Matthias __ 2
Hirsman, Casper ___ 8
Holland, Thomas _____ 2
Holloback, Thomas ___11
Holoback, Thomas ___12
Howell, Jonathan ____ 4
Howell, William _____ 7
Huffman, Henry _____ 6
Johnson, Abraham, Sr. 3
Johnson, Abraham, Jr. 7
Johnson, Okey _____ 6
Johnson, William ___ 9
Johnson, William ____ 3
Jones, David _____ 6
Jones, John _____10
Jones, Peter _____11
Jones, Peter _____ 4
Jones, Samuel _____11
Jones, Solomon _____ 3
Kent, John _____11
Kimberline, John ____ 5
Kimberlin, Abraham__ 6
Lighter, Henry _____ 7
Liter, Henry _____ 8
Martin, Samuel _____ 5
Martin, Thomas _____ 3
McBride, John _____ 7
Miller, George _____ 8
Miller, Michael _____ 7
Nave, Henry _____10
Neiff, Henry _____10
New, Peter _____ 7
Noel, Peter _____ 5
Outs, George _____ 4
Parker, Benjamin ____ 7
Parker, Benjamin ____ 6
Parker, George _____ 6
Parker, James _____ 3
Parker, Nathaniel ___10
Paugh, John _____ 7
Pearsall, John _____ 4
Piersall, John _____ 3
Pigman, Moses _____ 7
Pillman, Peter _____11
Powell, William _____ 8
Price, Arjalon _____ 8
Price, Arjalor _____ 9
Putman, Peter _____12
Queen, Charles _____ 7
Rasner, Gideon _____ 3
Reasoner, Garrett ____ 2
Reasoner, Jacob _____ 9
Reasner, Jacob _____10
Redman, William ____ 4
Riding, Joseph _____ 8
Rodgers, William ____11
Rogers, William _____10
Ross, Lawrence _____10

Spencer, John ____ 8
Stagg, John ____ 8
Street, John ____ 4
Taylor, George ____ 5
Taylor, John ____ 1
Thompson, David ____ 5
Thompson, Francis ____ 2
Thompson, John ____ 7
Thompson, Samuel ____ 4
Thomson, David ____ 5
Thomson, Francis ____ 1
Thomson, John ____ 6
Timmons, John ____ 7
Titford, Isaac ____ 3
Titzord, Isaac ____ 3
Totten, Ezekiel ____ 9
Umstat, Peter ____ 7
Umstot, Peter ____ 8
Vandivear, John ____ 2
Vandivear, William ____12
Vandiver, William ____14
Wayler, Michael ____ 3
Williams, Moses ____ 3
Wise, Adam ____ 6
Wolf, David ____ 6
Wolfe, George ____ 8
Woolf, George ____ 8
Wright, Gabriel ____ 9

**William Vause**

Acton, Richard ____ 9
Ashby, Benjamin ____ 6
Baker, John ____ 8
Barnet, Mainy ____ 7
Barnet, Mene ____ 5
Bezley, Jesse ____ 2
Bogle, James ____ 8
Bond, Thomas ____ 6
Bruce, Charles ____ 7
Bush, Lewis ____ 3
Champ, Thomas ____12
Champ, William ____ 3
Dewit, Peter ____ 5
Doyle, Tarrance ____ 3
Ferrand, Isaac ____10
Gibbony, Alexander, Sr. ____ 3
Gibbony, Alexander, Jr. ____ 6
Giddens, James ____ 6
Hall, Joseph ____ 4
Hiss, Henry ____10
Johnston, John ____ 8
Kiger, John ____ 8
Kyger, John ____ 7
Kyger, George ____ 9
Kite, Henry ____ 2
Kite, Samuel ____ 4
Lander, Michael ____ 7
Marsh, Henry ____10
Matthews, Jonathan ____ 6
McCarty, Edward ____ 6
McDade, James ____ 4
Miers, John, Sr. ____ 2
Miers, John, Jr. ____ 4
Miller, Henry ____ 5
Moor, John ____ 6
Moore, John ____ 5
Myers, Francis ____10
Myers, John ____ 2
Neel, Jacob ____ 8
New, Peter ____ 7
Nut, John ____ 4
Oddle, William ____11
Painter, Benjamin ____ 6
Panter, Benjamin ____ 7
Parker, John ____ 4
Pigman, Moses ____ 7
Plumb, John ____ 6
Popejoy, John ____ 2
Ravenscroft, John ____ 7
Ravenscroft, Samuel ____ 8
Ravenscroft, William ____ 2
Rawls, John ____ 6
Rawles, John ____ 5
Reed, James ____ 3
Reuding, Reuben ____ 3
Robinson, Roger ____ 4
Robinson, Roger ____ 5
Royse, Aaron ____ 7
Rush, Lewis ____ 5
Savage, John ____ 7
Seavers, Nicholas ____ 8
Seavers, Nicholas, Jr. ____ 4
Shanton, Raymond ____ 4
Sharpless, Joseph ____ 6
Sinks, Jacob ____10
Slater, Richard ____ 2
Smith, John ____ 6
Tevault, Nicholas ____ 9
Tivult, Nicholas ____ 6
Vanse, William ____11
Vause, William ____10
Waterman, James ____11
Waterman, John ____ 2
Wheeler, Ignatius ____ 9
Whitman, John ____ 3
Williams, James ____ 7

**FEDERAL CENSUS 1820**

List of heads of white families, and number of members, returned by Jethro Neville, Assistant to Marshal of the East District of Virginia, as the Census of 1820.

Publication of this information is made by the courtesy and permission of Honorables W. L. Austin, W. M. Stewart and Virgil D. Reed, Directors of the Census, and Alton P. Tisdale, Superintendent of Documents, and they and the Census and Docket Departments are entitled to credit for report upon this Census.

Original showing of names as we read and understood.

Alee, John ---------- 6
Arihood, Josiah ------10
Armentrout, Henry -- 6
Armentrout, Mary --- 9
Armentrout, Stufel --- 8
Arnold, Daniel ------ 7
Arnold, Joseph ------10
Arnold, Robert ------ 6
Athey, Thomas -------11
Ault, Jacob ---------- 7
Ault, Michael --------11
Austen, Thomas ------ 7
Babb, Peter ---------- 7
Baker, Anthony ----- 6
Baker, Jacob -------- 5
Baker, James --------11
Baker, William ------14
Balden, Mary -------- 7
Barb, Abraham ------ 5
Barb, Jacob ---------- 8
Barb, John ---------- 7
Barger, Jacob -------- 4
Barger, Peter -------- 7
Barkdol, Jacob ------12
Barkdol, John ------- 9
Barkdol, Jonathan --- 8
Barlow, James ------- 8
Barnet, Jacob -------- 7
Baughmon, Jacob ---- 8
Beckhorn, Jacob------12
Beckhorn, John ------ 3
Been, Benjamin ------ 2
Been, Benjamin ------ 9
Been, John ---------- 4
Been, John Jr. ------- 4
Been, John G. -------- 4
Been, Thomas, Jr. ---- 3
Ben, Thomas -------- 4
Bien, Brisco --------- 6
Bien, James ---------10
Bien, Thomas -------- 7
Bell, Nathaniel ------ 7
Bills, John --------- 7
Bishop, Adam ------- 5
Bishop, Eli ---------- 5
Bishop, George ------ 8
Bishop, John -------- 8
Bishop, John, Jr. -----10
Bobo, Thomas ---------10
Bond, George -------- 3
Boots, Adam -------- 9
Bowman, Jacob ------ 5
Bradagin, Benjamin--- 6
Bradfield, James ----- 4
Bradford, George ----10
Brake, Michael ------10
Branson, Jonathan --- 3
Branson, William ---- 6
Brooks, James ------- 4
Brown, Samuel ------ 5
Bruce, George -------- 3
Bryant, Thomas -----15
Buckley, John ------- 3
Buckley, Joseph ----- 6
Buker, Jacob -------- 5
Bulner, Adam -------10
Bulner, Henry ------- 3
Burch, John -------- 9
Burch, Thomas ------ 4
Burey, John --------- 4
Burgess, John ------- 5
Burk, Cornelius ------ 9
Burns, Morgan ------- 4
Cain, Henry --------- 4
Cain, Rosey --------- 5
Callender, Andrew --- 2
Calwel, William ------ 5
Cambel, William ----- 8
Caplinger, George ---- 9
Car, Jacob ---------- 7
Car, John ----------- 8
Car, Michael --------- 6
Chambers, Elis ------ 5
Chilcot, Elihu -------- 7
Chilcot, Elihu ------- 6
Claget, Henry -------- 5
Clapol, George ------- 4
Clapole, Philip ------ 8
Clark, Henry ------- 4
Clark, Jesse --------- 8
Clark, John ---------- 4
Clever, John --------- 5
Cobey, Hesekiah ------10
Cofmon, Michael ----10
Cokenour, Henry ----- 8
Colbert, John --------31
Colbert, William -----10
Coldice, Michael ----- 4
Cole, Sarah --------- 2
Colens, William ------12
Coler, David --------- 5
Coler, Peggy --------- 3
Coner, Solomon ------ 8
Conner, George ------ 3
Conrad, George ------ 6
Conrad, John -------- 9
Conrad, George ------ 7
Constable, Andrew --- 9
Cook, John ----------10
Cooper, Enos -------- 4
Cooper, John --------- 3
Cooper, Valentine ---- 7
Cornwel, John ------- 5
Cornwel, William ---- 6
Cortha, Philip -------- 2
Cosner, Christopher -- 9
Cosner, David -------- 4
Cosner, Henry ------- 3
Cosner, Jacob, Sr. ---- 6
Cosner, Jacob, Jr. ----11
Cosner, Philip -------11
Crofford, Martin ----- 4
Cragen, John -------- 8
Crisman, Hugh ------ 4
Crisman, Jacob ------ 8
Crites, Clory --------- 5
Crites, Jacob --------- 9
Crites, Joseph -------- 4
Crites, Philip ---------10
Cross, Adam -------- 7
Cross, Bazel ---------10
Crummett, Conrad ---- 9
Cuberly, George ------ 6
Cuberly, Joseph ------ 4
Cullers, Jacob -------- 8
Cunningham, James-- 5
Cunningham, Jesse --- 4
Cunningham, John---- 8
Cunningham, Sol----- 9
Cunningham, William- 7
Cunningham, William, Sr. ---------- 4
Daren, William ------ 6
Dasher, Isaac -------- 4
Dasher, Leonard ---- 7
Dasher, Michael ------ 4
Davis, Ephraim ------ 9
Davis, Hannah ------- 7
Davis, Henry -------- 7
Davis, Henry -------- 6
Davis, Lewis --------- 8
Davis, William ------- 5
Davis, William ------- 3

Dawson, Barbara ____ 4
Day, Lewis ____ 3
Daton, William ____ 7
Deal, Thomas ____ 4
Dean, Eli ____ 3
Delader, Abraham ____15
Devalt, William ____ 3
Dier, Eliza ____ 3
Dier, Jacob ____ 3
Dier, John ____11
Dixson, John ____ 6
Dowd, Michael ____ 5
Edwards, James ____13
Edwars, James, Jr. ____ 3
Else, Abraham ____ 6
Elseek, James ____ 6
Erb, John ____ 6
Evans, John ____ 4
Evans, Joseph ____ 7
Exstin, George ____ 5
Fawset, Benjamin ____ 6
Fawset, Jacob ____ 4
Ferter, Henry ____ 8
Fisher, George ____10
Fisher, Jacob ____ 4
Fisher, Jacob ____ 7
Fisher, Solomon ____ 5
Fitzwater, George ____10
Fout, Frederick ____ 9
Fout, John ____ 9
Fox, Daniel ____ 6
Franks, Isaac ____ 8
Fravel, Benjamin ____ 8
Fravel, Henry ____ 7
Fravel, Reuben ____ 7
Fruman, Ann ____ 1
Fry, Abraham ____ 1
Fry, Cornelius ____ 3
Fry, Leonard ____ 5
Fry, Thomas ____ 4
Fry, William ____11
Funkhouser, John ____ 5
Gambel, James ____ 4
Gardner, John ____ 7
George, David ____ 4
George, Jeremiah ____ 7
George, Joseph ____ 7
Gibony, John ____10
Gilmore, Mathew ____ 5
Glover, Alfred ____ 4
Glover, Richard ____ 5
Goben, Hugh ____ 9
Godfrey, Lewis ____ 9
Godlove, Francis ____ 2
Goins, Jonas ____ 4
Goins, Henry ____ 9
Goins, Michael ____ 6
Goins, Shadrick ____ 5
Gokenour, Jacob ____ 4
Goodnight, Christian ____ 3
Grady, John ____ 7
Graton, Lewis ____ 3
Gree, George ____10
Gree, Jonas ____10
Groves, Solomon ____ 8
Grimes, John ____ 7
Hagerty, Thomas ____ 6
Halterman, Adam ____ 2
Halterman, George ____ 7
Halterman, Jacob ____ 4
Halterman, John ____ 7
Hardman, John ____10
Harlen, John ____ 5
Harness, Adam, Sr.____10
Harness, Adam, Jr. ____ 4
Harness, George, Third 4
Harness, Jacob ____ 9
Harness, John G. ____ 6
Harness, Rebecca ____ 4
Harris, Ann ____ 2
Harris, Daniel ____ 8
Harris, Elizabeth ____ 4
Harris, George ____ 7
Harris, George ____10
Harris, James ____10
Harris, John ____ 6
Harris, John ____ 7
Harris, William ____ 3
Harris, William, Jr. ____ 2
Harvey, Andrew ____ 5
Hatley, John ____ 4
Haver, John ____ 8
Hays, Elexerous ____ 5
Hays, Isaac ____ 7
Hays, James ____ 5
Heath, William ____ 1
Hedrick, Nicholas ____ 8
Helmon, Jacob ____ 8
Helsley, John ____ 7
Henline, Jonathan ____ 2
Henline, Samuel ____ 8
Hider, Isaac ____12
Hider, Michael ____16
Hier, Gasper ____ 6
Hier, Jacob ____ 9
Hier, Peter ____ 8
Hilkey, Christopher____ 6
Hill, George ____ 7
Hill, Joseph ____ 5
Himes, John, Sr. ____ 6
Himes, John, Jr. ____ 7
Hinegardner, Christian 7
Hinegardner, Michael____ 4
Hinegardner, Samuel____ 5
Hinkle, Abraham ____ 8
Hishmon, John ____ 7
Hishmon, John, Jr.____ 6
Hite, Abraham ____ 6
Hite, Casper ____ 7
Hock, Henry ____ 7
Hock, Jacob ____ 4
Hock, John ____ 7
Hock, Solomon ____ 4
Hogben, Joseph ____ 7
Hood, John ____11
Hoorington, John ____ 4
Hopewell, John ____10
Horse, Eve ____ 3
Horse, Henry ____ 4
Horse, Jacob ____ 4
Hotlinger, George ____ 6
Hottel, Pall ____ 5
House, Abraham ____13
Hover, George ____ 8
Hover, John ____ 8
Howey, James ____ 5
Howey, William ____ 2
Hufman, Anthony ____10
Huffman, Daniel ____ 9
Hughes, James ____ 5
Hull, Christian ____ 5
Hulver, George ____11
Hurshey, William ____ 8
Hutton, Abraham ____ 8
Hutton, Jacob ____ 7
Hutton, Moses ____ 4
Hutton, Peter ____ 7
Huver, John ____11
Idlay, Mary ____ 6
Idleman, Francis ____10
Idleman, John ____ 8
Iman, Emanuel ____ 4
Iman, Jacob ____ 8

Inskeep, Abraham ____ 6
Inskeep, Abraham, Jr.. 6
Inskeep, Jeremiah ____ 7
Jacobs, John _____ 4
Jacobs, William _____ 5
Jefferson, Mary _____ 6
Jenkens, John _____ 3
Jenkins, Philip _____ 7
Johnson, James _____ 3
Johnson, John _____ 7
Johnson, John _____ 2
Johnson, Robert _____10
Jones, Edward _____ 6
Jones, Elias _____ 5
Jones, Henry _____ 4
Judy, Christeana _____ 6
Judy, George _____ 9
Judy, Henry _____ 4
Judy, John _____ 9
Judy, Martin _____ 4
Kain, Owen _____ 7
Keller, Casper _____ 3
Kerkendall, Peter ____ 9
Kessell, Michael _____ 9
Keterman, Daniel ____ 5
Keterman, Jacob _____12
Ketts, John _____12
Kile, Frederick _____ 8
Kimble, Adam _____ 6
Kimble, John _____ 3
Kimble, Samuel _____ 3
Kisner, Jacob _____10
Kohn, George _____11
Kohn, James _____ 6
Lambert, Thomas ___ 8
Lambert, William ____ 6
Landacre, Daniel _____ 9
Landus, John _____ 7
Lar, Abraham _____ 7
Levin, Elizabeth _____ 6
Lewis, Elizabeth _____ 7
Lewis, Henson _____ 4
Lewis, William _____ 6
Levey, John _____ 2
Levey, William _____ 5
Likens, John _____ 5
Likens, Michael _____ 9
Liller, Isaac _____10
Linsecum, Kier _____ 8
Linch, Rosana _____ 6
Lions, James _____ 7
Litler, Abraham _____10
Litler, John _____11
Lobb, Charles _____ 7
Love, Ann _____ 5
Louderman, Peter ___ 4
Ludwick, William ____ 5
Mace, Nicholas _____ 6
Machir, James _____ 9
Malchon, Walter _____13
Maloy, Hugh _____ 4
Manten, John _____ 9
Marquis, James _____10
Marshall, Benjamin __ 7
Marshall, Henson ____ 5
Marshall, Thomas ___ 9
Martin, John _____ 4
Martin, Mary _____ 8
May, Samuel _____ 5
Mayberry, Jonathan __ 9
McAbee, Walter _____ 7
McCoud, Sarah _____ 9
McDaniel, Peter _____ 8
McDavid, Notley _____ 6
McGivier, Mary _____ 3
McMechen, Samuel ___11
McNeil, Daniel _____21
McNemar, Joseph ____11
McNemar, Philip ____ 5
McNemar, Martin ____10
Mellen, Moses _____10
Messer, Joseph _____ 8
Michael, George _____ 7
Michael, Nicholas ____13
Michael, Solomon ____ 7
Miers, John _____ 4
Miers, Nicholas _____ 7
Milds, David _____ 5
Milds, James _____10
Miller, Anthony _____ 3
Miller, George _____ 6
Miller, George _____ 9
Miller, Henry _____ 6
Miller, Jacob _____10
Miller, John _____ 4
Miller, John _____ 6
Miller, Lotey _____ 3
Molden, Elisha _____ 6
Molden, Henry _____ 2
Molden, Walter _____ 3
Mungold, Sarah _____10
Moon, John _____ 3
Moor, Abraham _____ 4
Moore, Benjamin _____ 5
Moor, Thomas _____10
Moots, Barbara _____ 7
Morrow, James _____10
Mouse, Daniel _____ 8
Moyer, Jacob _____ 5
Moyer, John _____ 2
Moyer, Rosana _____ 4
Mullen, John _____14
Mumbert, John _____ 2
Murphy, Amon _____ 8
Murphy, Hugh _____ 8
Nave, Adam _____ 6
Neff, Abraham _____ 6
Neff, Abraham _____ 8
Neff, George _____ 8
Neff, Isaac _____10
Neff, Jacob _____ 6
Neff, Jacob _____ 8
Neff, John _____ 6
Neff, Michael _____ 5
Nepors, George _____ 6
Neville, George _____10
Neville, Jethro _____ 3
Neville, John _____ 7
Neville, Joseph _____ 3
Newhouse, James ____ 7
Nicholas, Henry _____ 9
Ogden, David, Sr. ___11
Ogden, David, Jr. ____ 4
Ogden, Eanas _____ 7
Ogden, James _____ 3
Ogelve, Thomas _____ 5
Olfacy, Joseph _____ 9
Orms, James _____12
Ott, John _____ 9
Otten, John _____ 4
Ours, Marcy _____ 4
Ours, Sickman _____ 6
Overman, Ulies _____ 6
Pall, Catherine _____ 1
Parker, Farling _____ 5
Parsons, George _____ 5
Parsons, James _____ 5
Pach, Isaac _____ 9
Patrik, Isaac _____ 6
Peacock, Caleb _____ 5
Peters, John _____ 3
Peterson, Joseph ____ 4
Peterson, Joseph _____ 6

Philips, Catherine ___ 6
Pifer, Emanuel _____ 7
Powel, Jacob _____ 5
Powers, Valentine ____ 7
Prat, Manlove _____ 7
Pry, Catherine _____ 4
Puffenbarger, Daniel__ 6
Randal, Jacob _____11
Rankin, Marcy _____ 3
Ratliff, Isaac _____ 3
Ratliff, John _____ 6
Ratliff, William ____ 9
Ray, Thomas _____ 7
Real, Benjamin _____ 4
Reed, Marcy _____ 3
Reed, William _____ 8
Reel, David _____11
Reel, John _____ 3
Rice, Adam, Sr. _____ 5
Rice, Adam, Jr. _____ 5
Richardson, Joseph ___ 9
Ridenour, Conrod ____ 6
Rigalman, Jacob ____ 3
Rhumer, Jacob _____13
Roads, Ruthey _____ 3
Roberts, Archibald ___12
Robey, Benjamin ____ 7
Robey, Jacob _____12
Robey, John _____ 8
Robey, Samuel _____ 9
Robey, Thomas _____ 2
Robey, Vincent _____ 6
Rodabough, Christian_ 7
Rodabough, George ___ 6
Rodabough, Henry ___ 4
Rodabough, Peter ____ 4
Rodereck, Abraham___ 7
Rodereck, Abraham__ 11
Rodereck, John, Sr.__ 5
Rodereck, John, Jr. ___ 6
Rogers, William _____ 3
Rukman, Mathias ____ 7
Runnels, Benedict ____ 4
Runnels, Stephen ____ 8
Russell, Andrew _____ 6
Sager, Conrod _____13
Sager, John _____ 8
Sager, Peter _____ 4
Sager, William _____ 8
Salters, Thomas _____ 5
Sars, John _____ 2
Saucerman, George ___ 5
Scot, Alexander _____ 8
Scot, Samuel _____ 3
See, Adam _____ 6
See, George _____ 8
See, Jacob _____ 4
See, John _____ 5
See, John _____ 3
Self, Darkey _____ 8
Sellers, Elias _____ 9
Sellers, Henry _____ 7
Seymour, Aaron _____ 5
Seymour, Abel _____11
Seymour, Garrett ____ 9
Seymour, James _____10
Shaver, Adam _____ 8
Shell, Daniel _____ 4
Shell, George _____ 4
Shell, John _____ 4
Shell, Philip _____ 5
Shewmaker, George __ 9
Shewmaker, George __ 6
Shewmaker, Michael __ 2
Shierman, Jacob W.__ 6
Shierman, Jacob J._____11
Shierman, John _____10
Shierman, Martin ____ 6
Shillingburg, Hugh __ 7
Shine, Jerry _____ 6
Ships, Ash _____ 6
Shirk, Adam _____ 5
Shirs, William _____10
Shob, Abraham _____ 7
Shob, Henry _____ 4
Shob, Leonard _____ 8
Shob, Martin _____10
Shob, Rudolph _____ 4
Shook, Harmones ____ 8
Shors, Solomon _____ 5
Showalter, Henry ____ 4
Shulier, Adam _____ 9
Shurman, George _____ 3
Shurman, Jacob Sr. __ 5
Simmons, Thomas ___ 6
Simmons, Valentine __ 7
Simonds, Christian __ 6
Simonds, Christian ___11
Simonds, George _____11
Simonds, James _____ 3
Sines, George _____ 6
Sites, Frederick _____11
Sites, Jacob _____ 8
Skidmore, Andrew ____ 9
Smith, Henry _____10
Smith, John, Sr. ____12
Smith, John, Jr. _____ 3
Smith, John _____ 7
Smith, Thomas _____ 2
Snodgrass, James ____12
Snyder, Charles _____ 6
Snyder, Jacob _____ 6
Snyder, John _____ 8
Souders, James _____10
Souders, Martin _____ 6
Sphor, David _____ 9
Srout, George _____ 2
Srout, James _____ 6
Srout, Solomon _____ 8
Steel, Doris _____ 6
Stewart, Charles _____ 3
Stewart, James _____10
Stewart, Jerry _____ 6
Stewart, John _____ 9
Stidman, Mary _____ 4
Stuart, Benjamin ____ 5
Stingley, Elizabeth ___ 4
Stingley, George _____ 8
Stingley, William ____ 4
Stone, William _____ 5
Stober, Jacob _____ 7
Strader, Mary _____ 8
Strosnider, Isaac _____ 3
Strother, Catherine.__ 5
Strotherman, Adam __ 6
Strotherman, Henry __ 6
Strotherman, John ___ 6
Stump, Jesse _____ 8
Stump, John, Sr. _____ 4
Stump, John, Jr. _____ 9
Stump, Leonard, Sr. __ 5
Stump, Leonard, Jr. __ 9
Stump, Sarah _____ 3
Suffolk, Sarah _____ 7
Summers, Andrew ____ 8
Swisher, Daniel _____ 6
Swisher, Felty _____ 4
Swisher, Michael _____ 9
Swisher, Philip _____ 9
Swisher, Simon _____ 3
Swisher, Stephen ____ 9
Taylor, Caleb _____ 6

Taylor, John ---------- 3
Taylor, John ---------- 6
Taylor, Milton ------- 7
Taylor, Perce -------- 3
Taylor, Stephen ----- 5
Taylor, William ------ 4
Teavbaugh, Daniel -- 6
Tedeweek, Jacob ----- 5
Tedrow, William ----- 4
Terey, Barnet -------- 9
Thomas, Moses ------ 3
Tommas, Owen -------13
Totten, James ------- 5
Trasher, Lydia ------- 6
Trace, Jacob --------- 8
Trenter, Samuel ------ 7
Triplett, Matilda ----- 4
Tucker, Aaron -------11
Tucker, James -------10
Tucker, John -------- 9
Tucker, Joseph ------ 8
Turley, Charles A. --- 8
VanMeter, Abraham -- 3
VanMeter, David ---- 8
VanMeter, Isaac -----13
VanMeter, Jacob -----22
VanMeter, Joseph ---- 8
Veach, Henson ------- 7
Veach, Jerry -------- 2
Veach, Mary --------- 3
Veach, William ------ 5
Waggie, John -------- 4
Waggie, Robert ------ 5
Waller, Alexander ---- 3
Walker, Joseph ------ 8
Warden, William ---- 4
Waters, William W.--- 4
Wats, Thomas, Sr. ---10
Watts, Thomas, Jr. -- 4
Weas, Charles ------- 6
Weas, Isaac --------- 2
Weas, Solomon ------- 5
Weas, William ------- 7
Webb, James --------13
Wells, Aaron --------·5
Wells, Aaron -------- 2
Wells, Jacob ---------10
Wells, Joseph -------- 7
Welton, Aaron -------11
Welton, Elizabeth ---- 4
Welton, Jesse -------- 5
Welton, Job ---------- 8
Welton, John -------- 8
Westfall, Moses ------ 4
Whealer, Thomas ---- 5
Whetsel, Elizabeth --- 3
Whetsel, John ------- 8
Whitehead, William--- 7
Wicoff, Simon -------12
Wicoff, William ----- 4
Wilkerson, James -----11
Wilkens, Joseph ----- 4
Wilkins, George ------ 7
Wilkins, Godfrey -----10
Wilkins, Joseph ------ 5
Williams, Edward ---- 3
Williams, James ----- 6
Williams, Joel ------- 3
Williams, Joseph ---- 6
Williams, Joseph H. -- 6
Willis, Jacob ---------10
Wilson, Cranmore ---- 4
Wilson, David -------- 3
Wilson, Isaac -------- 5
Wilson, Jacob -------- 6
Wilson, James ------- 5
Wilson, John ---------15
Wilson, Joseph ------- 5
Wilson, Joseph ------- 7
Wilson, Rebecca ----- 5
Wilson, Thomas ----- 6
Wilson, William ----- 4
Wise, Jacob ---------- 5
Wise, Frederick ------ 8
Wise, William ------- 4
Woolf, Adam ---------- 3
Wolfe, Jacob ---------- 6
Wood, David ---------- 8
Wood, Joseph -------- 4
Wood, Mary ---------- 5
Yoakum, Jacob ------ 2
Yoakum, John ------- 5
Yoakum, Michael ----11
Yoakum, Philip ------ 6
Yong, James --------- 4

## HARDY COUNTY MARRIAGES 1795-1842

### This Includes Grant, Then a Part of Hardy

Taken from old record book in Hardy County, by permission of Mr. Charles C. Wise, Clerk.

This book in size is about eight inches long, six inches wide and one inch thick, and on one of the covers is written in large free hand "Marriages" and on the other "Estrays."

The two titles have nothing in common, and desire to save space and economize, was the only reason for placing both in same book.

The writing was by many different persons, and parts of it is difficult to read, and some names are misspelled.

This record was copied, considered and rechecked and some changes have been made in spelling of part of names in keeping with modern usage, as generally recognized in our Valley.

A few names are spelled differently by members of same families and are reported as originally written.

In several cases there is uncertainty as to the true and actual name intended, and we followed original spelling as read and understood.

For convenience of readers first will be shown Index of names of husbands and wives at time of marriage, grouped together in alphabetical order, and number of marriage as presented and recorded will be placed before each name in this Index.

If you will look at Index, and see any name in which you are interested, observe number before it, and then look in List of Marriages having same number, there you will find names of Husband, Wife, and Minister, if shown.

You can follow List of Marriages as recorded, numbered 1 to 969, and after each number will together appear in separate columns names of Husband, Wife and Minister performing the ceremony, if reported; and at the end one J. P. Marriage.

Some readers may say that list of Marriages should be longer and extend to the present, but space will not permit, and for a long time many marriages have been made beyond the limits of Hardy and Grant and in other States; but we believe the list here given from 1795 to 1842 will be interesting to many of our People.

**Names of Husbands and Wives—See Explanatory Notes Above**

807. Addison, Sarah
514. Affrey, Ann
374. Alder, Robert
725. Alexander, Samuel
422. Alkire, Barbara
707. Alkire, John
30. Alkire, Peter
208. Alkire, Solomon
22. Allen, James
911. Allen, James W. F.
279. Allen, Sallie
875. Allfree, Catherine
759. Allfree, Elizabeth
811. Allfree, Isaac
765. Allfree, Rebecca
54. Almon, Magdalene
409. Alt, Elizabeth
212. Alt, Henry
375. Alt, John
527. Anderson, Alice
953. Anderson, David
315. Anderson, John
26. Angell, Joseph
347. Arent, Sarah Ann
597. Armentrout, Chris
673. Armentrout, Christine
726. Armentrout, Daniel
799. Armentrout, Job
919. Armentrout, Peter
701. Armentrout, Sarah
952. Arnold, Hannah
715. Arnold, Isaac
100. Arnold, Joseph
688. Arnold, Joseph
955. Arnold, Rachel
669. Aronhalt, John
953. Aronhalt, Rebecca
850. Ashby, Mary
652. Athey, Elizabeth
749. Athey, Sarah
773. Athey, Susan
619. Babb, Catherine
573. Babb, Daniel
536. Babb, Peter
894. Babb, Samuel
640. Babb, William
449. Bacorn, Elizabeth
645. Bacorn, Hannah
504. Bacorn, Mary
529. Bacorn, Phebe
606. Bacorn, Sarah
895. Bacorn, William
432. Bailey, James
126. Bailey, Robert
455. Baker, Abraham
382. Baker, Cornelius
856. Baker, Eliza A.
599. Baker, Isaac
184. Baker, Jacob
866. Baker, James C.
185. Baker, Jesse
537. Baker, Magdalena

383. Baker, Mary
141. Baker, Rebecca
458. Baker, Rhoda
121. Baker, Sarah
190. Baker, William
660. Baldwin, Harrison
540. Baldwin, Wesley
259. Ballodesit, Charles
576. Bamal, Harriett
561. Barbe, Abraham
363. Barbe, Abraham
12. Barbe, Peter
889. Barchell, Joab
391. Barger, Jacob
686. Barger, John
902. Barger, Maria
313. Barger, Peter
939. Barger, William
420. Bargerhoff, William
287. Barker, Thomas
786. Barlow, Eliza A.
727. Barlow, James
735. Barnes, Margaret
844. Barnett, Benjamin
651. Barnett, Mary
59. Barrel, Leonard
95. Barrow, Elizabeth
187. Barrow, John
412. Bartlett, Nancy
556. Baughman, Abraham
558. Baughman, Isaac
120. Baughman, Magdalene
411. Baylor, Pierce
411. Baylor, Sallie
360. Bealle, Nathaniel
354. Bean, Elizabeth
593. Bean, Elizabeth
296. Bean, George
943. Bean, Horatio
682. Bean, Jesse
384. Bean, Joseph
475. Bean, Mary
131. Bean, Polly
505. Bean, Robert
290. Bean, Sarah
101. Beasley, Elizabeth
387. Beeler, Benjamin
513. Bell, Edward
44. Benn, Elizabeth
412. Benn, John
326. Benn, Thomas
602. Bergdoll, Jacob
333. Bergdoll, Jonathan
297. Bergdoll, Mary
340. Bergdoll, Solomon
339. Bergdoll, Susanna
734. Bergdoll, Susanna
436. Berry, Henry
604. Berry, Thomas
817. Berry, William
769. Billhimer, John
439. Bills, John E.
404. Bird, Betsy
364. Bishop, Daniel
362. Bishop, Eli
826. Bishop, Elizabeth
97. Bishop, John
800. Bishop, Mary
804. Bishop, Nancy
901. Bishop, Rebecca
887. Blackwell, Milly
945. Bland, Jonas
185. Bland, Mary
55. Blizzard, Wesley
967. Bobo, Jeremiah J.
392. Bolen, Catherine
555. Bolener, Elizabeth
363. Bolener, Rebecca
916. Bond, Van T.
692. Bonner, Elizabeth
256. Bonnett, Thomas
335. Boots, Jacob
339. Boots, Jacob
213. Boots, Joseph
685. Borror, Abraham
4. Borror, Eve
744. Bosely, Eleanor
379. Boston, James
675. Bowen, Leonard
541. Bowman, Margaret
416. Bowman, Nancy
715. Boyd, Elizabeth
368. Bradford, George
777. Bradford, George
748. Bradford, John
226. Bradford, John
712. Bradford, Leonard
309. Bradford, Peter
170. Bradigum, Benjamin
8. Bradigum, Mary
158. Brake, Abraham
48. Brake, Elizabeth
592. Brake, Leonard
664. Brake, Madelena
65. Brake, Michael
162. Brake, Sallie
674. Bramell, Elizabeth J.
512. Branson, Jonathan
306. Branson, William
646. Briggle, Hannah
815. Britton, John
896. Brown, Charles
437. Brown, Margaret
751. Brown, Minty
620. Brown, Nancy
221. Brown, Rebecca
336. Brown, Samuel
100. Brown, Sarah
310. Brown, Silas
286. Brunswick, David
748. Bryan, Betsy
666. Bryan, Curtis
681. Bryan, Elizabeth
792. Bryan, Jemima
127. Bryant, John
156. Bryan, Mary
163. Bryan, Nancy
426. Bryan, Rebecca
611. Bryan, Sarah
110. Bryan, Thomas
137. Bryan, William
285. Bryan, William
521. Bryan, William
659. Buckley, John
943. Buckley, Sarah
84. Buffinberger, George
79. Buffinberger Magdalene
638. Buffinberger, Malinda
160. Buffinberger, Mary
701. Buffinberger, Sol
166. Buffinberger, Susanna
270. Burch, Ann D.
471. Burch, Benjamin
884. Burch, Ezekiel
537. Burch, John
931. Burch, Matilda
459. Burch, Robert
593. Burgess, James

880. Burgess, Polly
827. Burnell, Phoebe
181. Busby, John
77. Bush, Leonard
104. Bush, Michael
877. Buskirk, Henry
371. Butts, Isaac
316. Byerly, Tena
934. Byrns, Andrew
388. Byrns, Mary Stingley
246. Byrns, Morgan
475. Byrns, Morgan

7. Cade, Isaac
930. Caldwell, Drusilla
559. Caldwell, Ferguson
444. Campbell, Charles
649. Campbell, John
381. Campbell, William
668. Carlin, James C.
216. Carr, Amelia
293. Carr, Catherine
440. Carr, Catherine
202. Carr, Hannah
428. Carr, Jacob
215. Carr, Magdaline
313. Carr, Mary
410. Carr, Mary
349. Carr, Michael
296. Carr, Susan
86. Carr, Susanna
743. Carrier, George
235. Carson, Davis
159. Cassell, Jacob
225. Castell, Elizabeth
271. Cathorn, Jane
706. Chambers, J. K.
414. Chambers, Leathy
206. Chambers, William
724. Chambers, William K.
320. Chilcott, Eben
544. Chilcott, Joel
175. Chrisman, Isaac
836. Chrisman, Jacob A.
425. Chrisman, Leah
835. Chrisman, Rebecca
129. Christie, Jane
26. Christie, Mary

928. Clagett, Elizabeth A.
704. Clark, Aaron
4. Clark, Daniel
833. Clark, Frederick
304. Clark, George
745. Clark, Hendrix
188. Clark, Jesse
85. Clark, John
899. Clark, Lewis
789. Clark, Mollie
603. Clark, Phebe
625. Clark, Samuel
797. Clark, Sarah
57. Claypole, Aaron
138. Claypole, Aaron
49. Claypole, Elizabeth
170. Claypole, Elizabeth
175. Claypole, Leah
554. Claypole, Levi
149. Claypole, Nancy
357. Claypole, Philip
320. Claypole, Priscilla
55. Claypole, Tirzah
938. Cleaver, Adam S.
585. Clifford, Abraham
582. Clifford, Eliza
6. Clifford, Isaac
578. Clifford, Jacob
252. Clifford, John
24. Clifford, Mary
327. Clifford, Mary
899. Cline, Mary A.
290. Coberly, George
395. Coberly, George
71. Coberly, James
429. Coberly, Joseph
342. Coberly, Mary
191. Coberly, Sarah
570. Coby, Emily
182. Cockerill, Mary
784. Coffill, Mary A.
796. Coffman, Samuel
665. Coffman, Susanna
718. Coil, Adam
870. Coil, Dyer
150. Cokeley, Jeremiah
671. Colbert, Clarissa
644. Colbert, Delia
839. Colbert, Effeana
564. Colbert, Jonathan

499. Colbert, Mary
873. Cole, Mary
210. Coler, Abraham
413. Coler, David
229. Coler, Dorothy
441. Coler, George
249. Coler, John
945. Coler, Margaret
643. Coles, Sarah
174. Collins, Elizabeth
107. Collins, Katie
726. Collins, Prudence
888. Colt, Caroline E.
470. Conner, Nancy
677. Conner, William
764. Conrad, Catherine
474. Conrad, Elizabeth
197. Conrad, George
73. Conrad, John
394. Conrad, Magdaline
126. Conrad, Mary
570. Cook, John
650. Cook, Joseph
251. Cook, Mary
728. Cook, Polly
595. Cook, Rebecca
237. Cook, Sallie
98. Cookus, Jacob
484. Coomes, Nancy
621. Coontz, Elizabeth
420. Cooper, Barbara
173. Cooper, Dicey
421. Cooper, Elizabeth
522. Cooper, Jemima
461. Cooper, John
623. Cooper, Jonas
907. Cooper, Minerva
587. Cooper, Samuel
772. Corbin, James
618. Corbin, Joseph
788. Cornell, Archibald
687. Cornell, Jacob
736. Cornell, Jacob
711. Cornell, John
282. Cornell, Margaret
345. Cornwell, William
605. Cosner, Adam
730. Cosner, Ann
453. Cosner, Catherine
497. Cosner, Christian
418. Cosner, David

948. Cosner, Elizabeth A.
407. Cosner, Henry
278. Cosner, Jacob
501. Cosner, John
847. Cosner, Mary
229. Cosner, Philip
897. Cosner, Rachel
959. Cosner, Samuel
346. Cosner, Sarah
124. Cotes, Mary Ann
386. Cotes, Thomas
195. Court, Frederick
115. Cowger, Henry
147. Cowger, John
424. Cox, Jacob
5. Cox, Joseph
179. Cox, Martin
468. Cozad, Elizabeth
756. Craig, Charles
969. Craigen, George S.
599. Craigen, Susanna P.
239. Crampton, Jacob
924. Crawford, Hester A.
785. Crawford, Minty
762. Cresap, James
740. Cretsinger, Elizabeth
965. Crites, Barbara
295. Crites, Elizabeth
106. Crites, Jacob
926. Crites, Jemima
52. Crook, William
526. Cross, John
541. Cross, Sarah
531. Crow, John
843. Crummet, Christena
834. Crummet, Michael
858. Cullers, Catherine
823. Cullers, Magdalene
780. Cullers, Polly
627. Cunningham, Amelia S.
917. Cunningham, Elijah
816. Cunningham, Elizabeth
698. Cunningham, George
467. Cunningham, Hannah
738. Cunningham, Hannah
426. Cunningham, James
245. Cunningham, Jesse
443. Cunningham, Jesse
932. Cunningham, Jesse
331. Cunningham, Phebe
198. Cunningham, Prudence
518. Cunningham, Sallie
3. Curl, Sarah
72. Cusick, Susanna

689. Darcus, Elizabeth
647. Dasher, Christian
65. Dasher, Elizabeth
586. Dasher, Isaac
442. Dasher, Madeline
51. Daugherty, Mary
940. Davis, Catherine
356. Davis, John
309. Davis, Nancy
500. Davis, Nancy
299. Davis, Rebecca
226. Davis, Sallie
786. Davis, Samuel
176. Davis, Sarah
625. Davis, Sarah
493. Davis, William
549. Dawson, Barbara
508. Dawson, Delilah
662. Dawson, Eliza
480. Dawson, Van Cresap
662. Dawson, William
336. Day, Beersheba
436. Day, Mary
947. Dayton, Elizabeth
528. Dayton, William
295. Deatrick, Philip
749. Delaplain, Owen
843. Delawder, Abraham
834. Delawder, Christena
524. Delawder, Jacob
822. Delawder, Magdaline
247. Delawder, Mary
937. Delawder, Mary B.
584. Delay, Rebecca
190. Devault, Mary
188. Devault, Sallie
123. Devore, Daniel
10. Dispanet, Adam
770. Dispanet, William
276. Dixon, John
905. Dolly, Eli
99. Dolohan, Michael
458. Doran, John
872. Doran, Rebecca
241. Doran, William
517. Doud, Nancy
194. Douglas, Adam
823. Dove, Abel
631. Draise, Eliza
118. Draise, Elizabeth
638. Draise, Isaac
607. Draise, Nancy
848. Draise, Rebecca
228. Drew, London
551. Druck, Henry
76. Ducker, John
279. Duke, Samuel
417. Duling, Collin
182. Dunn, James
686. Dunn, Mary
530. Dye, James
738. Dyer, Andrew W.
813. Dyer, Edmund
456. Dyer, Jacob
11. Dyer, Mary

671. Eddy, John
809. Edwards, Jonathan
463. Edwards, Milly
685. Eglentine, Ann
88. Elder, Belinda
209. Elder, Elizabeth
648. Ellifritz, Elijah
317. Elswick, James
238. Elzey, Edward
881. Elzey, Hannah
136. Elzey, Margaret
200. Elzey, Rebecca
240. Elzey, Regina
419. Engle, Peggy
880. Evans, Abraham
944. Evans, Alexander
742. Evans, John
708. Evans, Joseph
37. Evans, Margaret
956. Evans, Nancy
157. Evans, Thomas
954. Evans, William

744. Exelberger, Thomas
721. Exline, Sarah

802. Feaster, Cornelius
750. Feaster, Polly
524. Feather, Barbara
571. Feather, Sallie
344. Fidler, Elizabeth
258. Fidler, Nancy
369. Fidler, Rebecca
560. Finch, Sallie
937. Fink, Elias
883. Fink, Isaac
909. Fisher, Ann J.
263. Fisher, Christiana
922. Fisher, Geraldine H.
700. Fisher, Hannah
804. Fisher, John P.
5. Fisher, Louise
616. Fisher, Mary
447. Fisher, Nicholas
940. Fitzgerald, James
930. Fitzwater, Abraham
547. Fitzwater, John
968. Fitzwater, Philip
118. Fitzwater, William
572. Fitzwater, William
234. Flanagan, Robert
596. Ford, Frederick K.
922. Forsythe, Elijah
514. Forsythe, Job
60. Fout, Elizabeth
546. Fout, Jacob
140. Fowler, John
97. Fowler, Nancy
31. Fowler, Polly
670. Frantz, Adam
563. Frantz, Sophia
306. Fravell, Anna
457. Fravell, Elizabeth
484. Fravell, Henry
554. Fravell, Mary
548. Fravell, Reuben
153. Frazier, Hester
300. Frye, Abraham
356. Frye, Hannah
918. Frye, Jacob
634. Frye, John
921. Frye, John
826. Furr, Joseph

941. Gaines, Clarissa
918. Gaines, Sarah M.
108. Gallahan, Jane
911. Gamble, Ann C.
477. Gardiner, Samuel
962. Garrett, Elizabeth
219. George, Catherine
711. George, Elizabeth
419. George, James
308. George, Jeremiah
838. George, John
960. George, Joseph
531. George, Nancy
808. George, Sallie
345. George, Sarah
345. George, Sarah
47. Gibbony, Ann
800. Gilliam, William
901. Gillock, Harrison
448. Gilmore, David
349. Gilmore, Mary
288. Gilmore, Matthew
376. Gilmore, Nancy
337. Gilmore, Ruth
731. Gilmore, Sarah
535. Gladhill, Eleanor
866. Glass, Susan E.
130. Glisson, Catherine
560. Glover, Minor
123. Gochenour, Catherine
425. Gochenour, Jacob
900. Gochenour, Magdalena
540. Goings, Amelia
254. Goings, Mary
660. Goings, Emeline
46. Goings, John
583. Goings, Sallie
341. Goldizen, Gabriel
733. Goldizen, Mary
713. Goldizen, Michael
876. Good, Jonathan
702. Goodnight, Jacob
191. Gordon, Josiah
695. Gordon, Thomas
242. Gourley, William
156. Gragg, George
924. Gray, Alfred
776. Gray, David
703. Gray, James

661. Gray, John
812. Green, Joseph A.
739. Green, William
674. Greenwood, William
15. Grimes, John
798. Groves, John
785. Groves, Marcus
839. Groves, Marcus
684. Groves, Peggy
702. Groves, Rebecca
897. Groves, Washington
615. Grymm, Catherine
504. Grymm, George

217. Haggerty, Eleanor
102. Haggerty, Vallie
196. Hagler, Abraham
335. Hagler, Anna
64. Hagler, Magdalene
214. Hagler, Mary
430. Hall, Betsy
302. Halterman, Catherine
60. Halterman, Chrisley
571. Halterman, Christian
56. Halterman, Jacob
178. Halterman, John
842. Halterman, Rebecca
63. Halterman, Rosanna
385. Hamilton, Hannah
225. Hamilton, James
243. Hamilton, James
508. Hamilton, James
408. Hanks, Joshua
418. Hanlin, Catherine
501. Hanlin, Eve
453. Hanlin, Jonathan
958. Hanlin, Joseph
628. Hanlin, Martin
67. Hanson, John
779. Harless, Isaac
473. Harness, Adam
28. Harness, Catherine
473. Harness, Eunice
311. Harness, Fannie
442. Harness, George III
696. Harness, George C.
50. Harness, Jacob
515. Harness, Jemima
330. Harness, John G.

36. Harness, Joseph
20. Harness, Mary
400. Harness, Nancy G.
581. Harness, Nicholas
61. Harness, Sallie
481. Harness, Sarah
35. Harness, Solomon
547. Harris, Barbara
719. Harris, Charlotte
180. Harris, Daniel
456. Harris, Delila
569. Harris, Frances
177. Harris, Hulda
176. Harris, Jesse
301. Harris, John
520. Harris, John
778. Harris, John
754. Harris, Joseph
464. Harris, Mary
661. Harris, Nancy
41. Harris, Polly
307. Harris, Polly
183. Harris, Samuel
370. Harris, Sarah
575. Harris, Sarah
778. Harris, Sarah
431. Harris, Susanna
90. Harris, William
614. Harris, William
54. Harter, George
543. Hartman, Catherine
406. Hartman, Daniel
757. Hartman, Jacob
624. Hartman, Peter
950. Harvey, Hezekiah
949. Harvey, Jeremiah
11. Hary, Andrew
355. Hatley, John
278. Hawk, Barbara
729. Hawk, Barbara
218. Hawk, Eve
427. Hawk, Jacob
802. Hawk, Jemima
684. Hawk, John
396. Hawk, Sarah
377. Hawk, Solomon
407. Hawk, Susanna
850. Hawley, Andrew
84. Hawse, Hannah
351. Hawse, Henry
337. Hawse, Jacob
410. Hawse, Jacob
334. Hawse, Jemima
208. Hawse, Susannah
168. Haycock, William
545. Hayden, John R.
869. Hayes, Christena
417. Hayes, Fannie
912. Hayes, Fannie
416. Hayes, James
913. Hayes, Keziah
935. Hayes, Keziah
452. Hayes, Mary
628. Hayes, Rebecca
857. Hayes, Rice
41. Hayes, William
869. Hayes, William
908. Hayes, William
437. Heaston, John
758. Heath, William
25. Heatherington, George
206. Heatherington, Mary
590. Hedrick, Susanna
558. Heishman, Mary
908. Hendrickson, Catherine
851. Hendrickson, Elizabeth
870. Hendrickson, Elizabeth
861. Hendrickson, Margaret
913. Hendrickson, Zachariah
495. Herman, John
441. Hershey, Catherine
875. Hershey, Henry G.
893. Hershey, James
539. Hershey, Mary
10. Hester, Eve
155. Hibbs, John
756. Hickey, Nancy
867. Hider, Ann
380. Hider, Betsy
658. Hider, Diana
23. Hider, Elizabeth
806. Hider, Elizabeth
482. Hider, Mary
714. Hider, Nancy
152. Hider, Sarah
852. Hiett, Alexander
606. Hiett, James
840. Hiett, Ocie
528. Hiett, Sarah
777. Hiett, Sarah
498. Hilkey, Catherine
951. Hilkey, Eleanor
497. Hilkey, Elizabeth
487. Hilkey, Jacob
958. Hilkey, Ruth
471. Hill, Elizabeth
318. Hill George
797. Hill, George
668. Hill, Harriet
902. Hill, Isaac
830. Hill, Jonathan
325. Hill, Robert
859. Hines, Diana
832. Hines, Job
663. Hinkle, Abraham
723. Hinkle, Caleb
590. Hinkle, Felix
167. Hinkle, Joel
793. Hinkle, Nabal
146. Hinkle, Saul
199. Hinkle, William
338. Hite, Abraham
103. Hogbin, Joseph
817. Hogeland, Emmaline
710. Hogeland, James
137. Hoggins, Elizabeth
310. Holland, Jennie
905. Holliday, Julia A.
211. Homan, Catherine
128. Homan, Mary
642. Honneyman, John
801. Hood, Debby
787. Hood, Eliza
831. Hood, James
761. Hood, Julius
207. Hoover, John
261. Hooverman, Ulius
675. Hopewell, A. Rebecca
236. Hopewell, John
594. Hopewell, John
140. Hopper, Ann
116. Hopper, Edward
693. Horse, William
326. Horsruy, Margaret
251. Hoskins, John

267. Hotzman, Anthony
59. House, Elizabeth
70. Houser, Jacob
111. Howard, Rebecca
133. Howell, Nancy
365. Howey, James M.
18. Huffman, Mary
513. Huffman, Matilda
845. Huffman, Lefenton
931. Huffman, Lefenton
360. Huffman, Sallie R.
673. Huffman, Solomon
962. Huffman, William A.
415. Hughes, James
801. Hughes, John
783. Hughes, Margaret
315. Hughes, Mary
413. Hughes, Sarah
352. Hunter, John
653. Hunter, John
656. Hupp, George A.
331. Hutton, Abraham
245. Hutton, Elizabeth
246. Hutton, Elizabeth
478. Hutton, Elizabeth
731. Hutton, Hiram
810. Hutton, Jesse
766. Hutton, Sallie
291. Hyde, George
526. Hymes, Barbara
301. Hymes, Catherine
132. Hyre, Elizabeth
682. Hyre, Hannah
128. Hyre, Jacob
805. Hyre, Mahala
490. Hyre, Mary
790. Hyre, Saul

566. Idleman, Elizabeth
948. Idleman, John
898. Idleman, Mahala
260. Idleman, Mary
959. Idleman, Mary A.
736. Idleman, Mary Ann
58. Iman, Catherine
422. Iman, Daniel
292. Iman, Henry
324. Iman, Jacob
791. Inskeep, Abram
791. Inskeep, Eliza
33. Inskeep, Jeremiah
93. Inskeep, John
717. Inskeep, Joseph
512. Inskeep, Mary Ann
656. Inskeep, Rachel V.
949. Irons, Nancy
920. Jackson, Mary
538. Jacobs, John
352. Jacobs, Kitty
574. Jacobs, Van
255. Jarboe, Gerrard
784. Jefferson, Bryan
255. Jefferson, Elizabeth
365. Jefferson, Evangeline
739. Jefferson, Mary
676. Jefferson, Rebecca
53. Jenkins, Benjamin
858. Jenkins, Benjamin
480. Jenkins, Drusilla
853. Jenkins, Jane
646. Jenkins, Joseph
646. Jenkins, Joseph
770. Jenkins, Margaret
550. Jenkins, Mary
631. Jennings, William
71. Jett, Letia
680. Johnson, Catherine
894. Johnson, Catherine
3. Johnson, Cornelius
530. Johnson, Lydia
743. Johnson, Mary
429. Jones, Eleanor
837. Jones, Jesse
9. Jones, Solomon
80. Judy, George
915. Judy, Henry
134. Judy, John
927. Judy, Malinda
389. Judy, Mary
790. Judy, Polly
602. Judy, Sallie
341. Judy, Susannah

184. Kedner, Barbara
113. Kedner, Henry
172. Kedner, Jacob
939. Keller, Amelia
811. Keller, C. Ann
699. Keller, Eveline
405. Keller, George
765. Keller, John
610. Kelley, John
730. Kennedy, Daniel J.
793. Kessel, Elizabeth
665. Kiger, Lazarus
915. Kimble, Betsy A.
294. Kimble, Catherine
81. Kimble, Christena
533. Kimble, Christina
83. Kimble, Elizabeth
781. Kimble, James
467. Kimble, John
891. Kimble, Priscilla
298. Kimble, Sarah
394. Kimble, Samuel
109. King, Elizabeth
966. Kirby, Renold B.
941. Kirk, John B.
928. Kitchen, Wyatt C.
954. Kitzmiller, Lydia
669. Kitzmiller, Mary
57. Kitzmiller, Susanna
865. Kitzmiller, William
955. Kline, Samuel J.
853. Knabenshoe, John
935. Kohn, David R.
541. Kohn, Elijah
237. Kohn James
553. Kohn, Jesse
818. Kohn, John
22. Kuykendall, Magdalene
600. Kuykendall, Mary
423. Kuykendall, Peter
626. Kuykendall, Solomon

228. Lall, Polly
63. Lamb, Jacob
580. Lambert, Cynthia
180. Landacre, Barbara
618. Landacre, Mary
183. Landacre Sarah
222. Landes, Barbara
148. Landes, Elizabeth
491. Landes, Fanny
58. Landes, Henry
621. Lantz, Erhud
74. Lavally, Barbara
392. Lavally, George
348. Lavally, John

272. Lawrence, Abraham
96. Lawrence, Andrew
916. Layton, Clorinda
952. Leatherman, Solomon
950. Lee, Catherine
27. Lee, Hannah
846. Lett, Caleb
503. Lett, Israel
404. Lett, James
568. Lett, Stacy
511. Levy, William
510. Lewis, Elizabeth
108. Lewis, John
6. Lewis, Judy
919. Lewis, Mary M.
395. Lewis, Matilda
906. Lewis, William
86. Liggett, James
203. Liggett, Joseph
14. Light, John
179. Likens, Dorothea
632. Likens, Elizabeth
946. Likens, George
895. Likens, Hannah
864. Likens, James
636. Likens, Rebecca
207. Likens, Sarah
277. Lilly, David
75. Lilly, Mary
462. Lindsey, Robert L.
114. Lineberg, Elizabeth
609. Linthicum, William
820. Little, John
573. Little, Leah
640. Little, Rachel
942. Little, Sarah
622. Liver, Mary
725. Lobb, Mary
353. Lon, Nathan
164. Louderman, Elizabeth
204. Louderman, Elizabeth
289. Louderman, George
374. Louderman, Mary
393. Louderman, Peter
56. Lower, Catherine
283. Lowry, Betsy
223. Lowry, Elias
776. Lowry, Ruth
747. Lowry, Sallie
900. Loy, William
451. Ludwick, William
1. Lusis, Mary
920. Lutz, John
851. Lynch, Amelia
502. Lyon, Ann
651. Lyon, John
450. Lyon, Michael
857. Lyon, Polly
565. Lyon, Thomas

733. Mace, George
131. Mace, John
803. Machir, Isaac
478. Machir, James
236. Machir, Sallie
93. Machir, Sarah
33. Machir, Scotta
354. Magill, John
884. Magill, Laurene
887. Malcolm, Alexander
737. Malcolm, Caroline
577. Malcolm, Elizabeth
124. Mallon, Moses
157. Malone, Nancy
734. Maloy, Henry
401. Maloy, Margaret
641. Marquis, John G.
433. Marquis, Keziah
488. Marquis, Margaret
220. Marquis, Nancy
614. Marquis, Rebecca
372. Marquis, Smith
388. Marquis, William N.
619. Marsh, Edward
639. Marshall, Hannah
896. Marshall, Letitia C.
635. Marshall, Mary
189. Marshall, Nancy
632. Martin, Henry
488. Martin, James
173. Martin, John
433. Martin, John
672. Martin, John
848. Maslin, George
852. Maslin, Polly
384. Masters, Chloe
659. Masters, Triphene
639. Masters, William
532. May, William
485. Mayberry, Harriett
892. McBee, Sarah E.
925. McBee, Susanna
712. McClellan, Elizabeth
827. McCloud, William
828. McClure, William
75. McCord, Alexander
622. McDaniel, William
452. McDavitt, Notly
862. McDonald, Anthony
633. McDonald, Eleanor
454. McFarland, William
643. McGraw, Thomas
760. McKee, Henry
667. McKeever, Moses
42. McKinley, Alexander
332. McMechen, Samuel
694. McMechen, S. A.
285. McNeill, Amy
234. McNeill, Ann
330. McNeill, Ann
910. McNeill, Armeda R.
516. McNeill, Eliza
274. McNeill, Jane
34. McNeill, Sallie
696. McNeill, Sallie
280. McNeill, Sarah
697. McNeill, Sidney
233. McNeill, Strother
806. McNeill, William
634. McNemar, Catherine
498. McNemar, Elias
569. McNemar, John
566. McNemar, Joseph
885. McNemar, Joseph, Jr.
47. McNemar, Martin
487. McNemar, Nancy
101. McNemar, Philip
687. McNemar, Polly
824. McNemar, Rebecca
401. McNemar, William
927. McUlty, Washington
610. McWain, Jerusia
635. Metcalf, Harrison
438. Michael, Aaron
951. Michael, Adam
876. Michael, Emma

135. Michael, George
409. Michael, George
529. Michael, James
847. Michael, Job
764. Michael, John
605. Michael, Margaret
486. Michael, Nicholas
903. Michael, Philip
761. Michael, Rebecca
752. Michael, Susan
700. Miles, James
616. Miles, John D.
825. Miles, Rebecca
835. Miller, Abraham
92. Miller, Abraham
81. Miller, Adam
359. Miller, Anthony
548. Miller, Catherine
276. Miller, Elizabeth
224. Miller, Henry
457. Miller, John
836. Miller, Rebecca
923. Miller, Washington
18. Miller, William
509. Miller, William
112. Millower, William
329. Mills, John
142. Miner, Elizabeth
737. Minnick, John G.
2. Minton, Sarah
519. Molden, Joseph
563. Molden, William
247. Mongold, Adam
926. Mongold, Henry
620. Mongold, Nathaniel
626. Mongold, Sarah
912. Moon, Isaac
907. Moore, George
611. Moore, John
792. Moore, John W.
362. Moore, Nancy
720. Moore, Polly
677. Moore, Rachael
713. Moore, Rachael
322. Moore, Rebecca
667. Moore, Sarah
629. Moore, Thomas
464. Moreland, Henry
435. Moreland, Pamelia
431. Moreland, Walter
860. Moreland, Walter
346. Moreland, William
210. Morgan, Esther
350. Morr, Jeremiah
31. Morris, Nathan
892. Morrison, Robert
637. Morrow, Elizabeth A.
718. Morrow, Darcus
483. Morrow, Mary
105. Moser, Daniel
636. Mouse, Daniel
7. Moyers, Lidda
561. Moyers, Rosanna
327. Mullin, John
890. Mumbert, Elizabeth
268. Murphy, Elizabeth
746. Murphy, Hugh
78. Murphy, Joseph
17. Murphy, Mary
521. Murphy, Nancy
78. Murphy, Rebecca
693. Murphy, Sallie
143. Musgrove, Hannah
91. Musgrove, John
779. Myers, Christena
936. Myers, Elizabeth
494. Myers, Hannah
122. Myers, Henry
842. Myers, Henry
883. Myers, Mary

154. Needman, Nancy
576. Neff, Adam
509. Neff, Ann
969. Neff, Ann
768. Neff, Elijah
707. Neff, Elizabeth
676. Neff, Enoch
139. Neff, Isaac
366. Neff, John
768. Neff, Mary A.
328. Neff, Michael
343. Neff, Sarah
116. Neff, Susanna
102. Nelson, Benjamin
763. Neville, Isaac D.
714. Neville, Jethro
227. Neville, Joseph
24. Newel, Hybert
266. Newhouse, James
820. Newman, Ann
381. Newman, Lucy
824. Newton, Emory
40. Nipper, George
803. Nipper, Milly
690. Nipper, Robert
405. Nipper, Sarah
19. Noel, Elizabeth

378. O'Banion, Elizabeth
445. O'Banion, Welton
68. O'Banion, William
20. Officere, Jacob
615. Offner, James
841. Ogden, Elzey
321. Ogden, Polly
821. Ogden, Rachel
402. Oglesby, William
841. O'Haver, Catherine
821. O'Haver, Cornelius
174. O'Haver, Ulery
289. Old, Elizabeth
187. Oldacre, Amelia
144. Oldacre, Jacob
142. Oldacre, John
525. Orme, Joseph
642. Orme, Mary Ann
854. Orrihood, Abigail
750. Orrihood, Alexander
127. Orrihood, Elizabeth
350. Orrihood, Hannah
830. Orrihood, Miss
690. Orrihood, Nancy
465. Orrihood, Ruth
201. Ours, Sarah
808. Ours, Solomon
580. Overman, William

575. Pain, Matthew
44. Palmer, Joshua
34. Pancake, Isaac
23. Pancake, Joseph
741. Pangle, Joseph
710. Parker, Catherine
550. Parker, Joseph
506. Parrill, Elizabeth
617. Parrill, Mercy
812. Parsons, Amanda M.
367. Parsons, Elizabeth
964. Parsons, Elizabeth
16. Parsons, James
446. Parsons, James

199. Parsons, Jane
515. Parsons, Miles
269. Parsons, Pamelia
257. Parsons, Prudence
221. Patch, Charles
604. Patch, Cynthia Ann
535. Patrick, Isaac
312. Patrick, Isaac R.
399. Patrick, Sarah
262. Patrick, William
757. Patton, Margaret
148. Peacock, Caleb
222. Peacock, David
855. Peal, John
186. Pearson, Elizabeth
67. Pearson, Mary
585. Peck, Annie
202. Peck, Henry
216. Peck, Jacob
293. Peck, Jesse
582. Peck, John, Jr.
603. Peck, John
833. Peck, Rebecca
961. Pennington, Rachel M.
213. Peterson, Catherine
109. Peterson, Jacob
193. Peterson, Jacob
166. Peterson, Michael
340. Peterson, Tina
491. Pettleyon, Peter
871. Pierce, Michael
161. Podly, Elizabeth
849. Poland, Joseph
223. Porcupine, Polly
781. Porter, Jane
130. Porter, John
882. Powell, Daniel F.
260. Powell, Jacob
735. Powelson, Rennix
77. Powers, Catherine
14. Powers, Elizabeth
163. Powers, Martin
607. Powers, Peter
105. Powers, Phoebe
29. Powers, Rachael
104. Powers, Susanna
342. Powers, Valentine
721. Powers, Valentine
32. Praither, Jonathan
248. Presser, Jesse
51. Pride, John
549. Priest, Stephen A.
89. Pringle, Elizabeth
242. Propeck, Catherine
215. Propst, Jonas
73. Pryant, Hannah
495. Prye, Catherine
233. Pugh, Amy
90. Pugh, Hannah
230. Pugh, Julia Ann
95. Pugh, Robert

152. Racey, Andrew
771. Racey, Eleanor
591. Randall, Asenath
57. Randall, Catherine
115. Randall, Elizabeth
403. Randall, Frances
434. Randall, Margaret
815. Randall, Rally
586. Randall, Rebecca
147. Randall, Ruth
732. Randall, Silas
882. Rankin, Ann M.
379. Rankin, Mary
423. Ratcliff, --------
493. Ray, Abbie
914. Reay, Ann
448. Reay, Elizabeth
460. Reay, William
284. Redman, Ann
232. Redman, Barbara
568. Redman, Barnet
397. Redman, Fanny
258. Redman, George
248. Redman, Hetty
283. Redman, James
562. Redman, Lucy
397. Redman, Nimrod
275. Redman, Peggy
232. Redman, Richard
562. Redman, Robert
933. Redman, Valentine
275. Redman, William
1. Reed, Anthony
691. Reed, Anthony
347. Reed, Benjamin
466. Reed, Benjamin
398. Reed, Deborah
304. Reed, Elizabeth
657. Reed, Greenbury
891. Reed, James
762. Reed, Martha
143. Reed, William
494. Reel, David
466. Reel, Elizabeth
752. Reel, Henry
439. Reel, Mary
691. Reel, Nancy
377. Reel, Sarah
427. Reel, Sidney
27. Rennick, Felix
355. Reynolds, Hannah
507. Reynolds, Henry
224. Reynolds, Mary
878. Rhodes, Daniel
373. Rice, Adam
857. Rice, Hayes
903. Richardson, Frances
840. Richardson, Jonathan
94. Richardson, Peggy
186. Richardson, William
947. Riding, Peter
854. Riggleman, Venis
261. Riley, Mary
364. Riley, Rebecca
238. Rines, Cicily
851. Rinker, Elijah
745. Rinker, Hester
613. Rinkrett, Daniel
653. Roberts, Dorcas
12. Roberts, Easter
564. Roberts, Mary
361. Roberts, Sallie
231. Robertson, Hetty
243. Robertson, Rebecca
385. Robinson, George
87. Robinson, Job
396. Roby, Benjamin
519. Roby, Elizabeth
873. Roby, Isaac
942. Roby, John
136. Roby, Josiah
402. Roby, Mary
135. Roby, Nancy
386. Rogers, Elizabeth
538. Rogers, Martha
169. Rogers, Sarah
963. Rohrbaugh, Barbara
489. Rohrbaugh, Catherine

50. Rohrbaugh, Elizabeth
732. Rohrbaugh, Elizabeth
904. Rohrbaugh, Elizabeth
324. Rohrbaugh, Frony
323. Rohrbaugh, George
929. Rohrbaugh, Hannah
623. Rohrbaugh, Mary
598. Rohrbaugh, Susanna
219. Rotruck, Abraham
155. Rotruck, Christina
946. Rotruck, Hannah
838. Rotruck, Polly
612. Rotruck, Polly
864. Rotruck, Sarah
747. Row, Isaac
906. Ruble, Elizabeth
832. Ruble, Sarah
70. Rule, Catherine
579. Rumer, Jacob
329. Rumer, Tabitha
496. Rush, Charrence
53. Rush, Dorcas
16. Rush, Nancy
338. Rusher, Elizabeth
856. Russell, Isaac
378. Russell, James
432. Ryan, Alice
151. Ryan, Katie
9. Ryan, Lucy
99. Ryan, Rebecca

789. Sager, Conrad
551. Sager, Mary
868. Sager, Moses
553. Sager, Sarah
286. Salmo, Abigail
145. Salters, Thomas
709. Sargeant, John
523. Saskins, Mary
326. Saucerman, Margaret
112. Scmit, Margaret
960. Schell, Cleo
414. Schell, Daniel
368. Schell, Elizabeth
807. Schell, George
430. Schell, John
860. Schell, Lucretia
754. Schell, Marilla
220. Schell, Philip
627. Schultz, George
679. Scott, Adonijah
241. Scott, Ann
194. Scott, Catherine
265. Scott, Deborah
205. Scott, Elizabeth
273. Scott, Elizabeth
964. Scott, Homan
872. Scott, James
536. Scott, Phebe
716. Scott, Polly
265. Scott, William
465. Sears, John
644. Sears, Josiah W.
523. See, Abraham
52. See, Catherine
69. See, Catherine
666. See, Dolly
43. See, Dorothy
591. See, George
367. See, John
664. See, Nimrod
212. Sellers, Elizabeth
933. Sellers, Jane
375. Sellers, Magdalene
197. Sellers, Margaret
567. Sellers, Tabitha
192. Seymour, Aaron
683. Seymour, Aaron
205. Seymour, Abel
787. Seymour, Abel
767. Seymour, Ann
332. Seymour, Betsy
679. Seymour, Catherine
697. Seymour, Felix
814. Seymour, Felix R.
280. Seymour, Garrett
716. Seymour, Isaac V.
472. Seymour, Isaac V.
68. Seymour, Margaret
281. Seymour, Margaret
705. Seymour, Peggy
39. Seymour, Polly
689. Seymour, Rebecca
766. Seymour, Thomas
107. Shaner, George
844. Shaver, Elizabeth
886. Shaver, Lonas
769. Shaver, Rebecca
46. Shearer, Hannah
774. Shears, Isaac
699. Shears, Solomon
654. Shears, William
154. Sheppard, William
775. Shields, John
746. Shields, Mary
865. Shields, Mary
957. Shillingburg, Margaret
775. Shillingburg, Mary
956. Shillingburg, Washington
398. Shino, Jeremiah
291. Shipler, Catherine
742. Ships, Ann
270. Ships, Asa
254. Ships, John
318. Ships, Uriah
138. Shireman, Elizabeth
117. Shireman, Jacob
559. Shireman, Lydia
868. Shireman, Mary
572. Shireman, Sallie
294. Shirk, Jacob
162. Shirk, John
351. Shobe, Christiana
134. Shobe, Clory
196. Shobe, Elizabeth
288. Shobe, Elizabeth
446. Shobe, Frankie
263. Shobe, Henry
490. Shobe, Henry
888. Shobe, Isaac
376. Shobe, Jacob
510. Shobe, John
88. Shobe, Martin
334. Shobe, Martin
80. Shobe, Mary
447. Shobe, Mary
479. Shobe, Mary
479. Shobe, Robert
211. Shobe, Rudolph
314. Shobe, Samuel
82. Shobe, Sarah
314. Shobe, Sarah
925. Shobe, William
94. Shoemaker, George
496. Shoemaker, Jacob
859. Shoemaker, John

181. Shoemaker, Katie
19. Shook, Daniel
64. Shook, David
389. Shook, Harmonus
66. Shook, Mary
111. Shork, John
588. Shreve, Daniel
923. Shrout, Eliza
760. Shrout, Elizabeth
435. Shrout, George
307. Shrout, James
539. Shrout, Jesse
798. Shrout, Mary
200. Shrout, Solomon
476. Shultzer, Catherine
357. Silkett, Elizabeth
317. Silkett, Rebecca
264. Silkett, Sarah
172. Simmons, Mary
235. Simmons, Polly A.
462. Simmons, Rebecca
250. Simmons, Valentine
476. Simmons, Valentine
909. Simmons, William M.
444. Simon, Barbara
114. Simon, Benjamin
589. Simon, Catherine
161. Simon, Christian
62. Simon, Jacob
587. Simon, Jane
592. Simon, Margaret
703. Simon, Mary
589. Simon, Michael
663. Simon, Sarah
393. Sims, Nelly
149. Sinnett, Jacob
648. Sions, Elizabeth
253. Sions, Mary
886. Sions, Mary
929. Sites, Abraham
292. Sites, Catherine
723. Sites, Eleanor
601. Sites, Elizabeth
461. Sites, Eve
904. Sites, George, Jr.
598. Sites, Gideon
963. Sites, Isaac
965. Sites, Jacob
323. Sites, Magdalene
159. Sites, Mary
601. Sites, Solomon
13. Slater, Elizabeth
741. Sly, Rachael
61. Smith, Abraham
502. Smith, Abraham
474. Smith, Adam
577. Smith, Bushrod
298. Smith, Charles
533. Smith, David
641. Smith, Elizabeth
647. Smith, Elizabeth
284. Smith, George
861. Smith, Greenberry
83. Smith, Jacob
758. Smith, Jane
299. Smith, John
369. Smith, John
370. Smith, John S.
158. Smith, Mary
885. Smith, Mary
145. Smith, Nancy
863. Smith, Nimrod
464. Smith, Polly
503. Smith, Sally
578. Smith, Sallie
688. Smith, Sallie
889. Smith, Sarah A.
938. Smith, Susanna
957. Smith, Thomas
74. Smith, William
567. Smith, William
445. Snodgrass, Catherine
443. Snodgrass, Martha
813. Snodgrass, Susan J.
481. Snodgrass, William
302. Snyder, Charles
728. Snyder, Henry
522. Snyder, Jacob
546. Snyder, Leah
936. Snyder, Nimrod
358. Snyder, Sallie
120. Souder, Martin
253. Sparks, William
303. Sperry, Elizabeth
319. Sperry, Jacob
305. Sperry, Peter
66. Spohr, Philip
505. Starkey, Ann
878. Steel, Catherine
482. Steel, David
670. Steel, Lorinda
654. Steel, Lucinda
877. Steel, Margaret
753. Steel, Sallie
658. Steel, William
704. Steinbeck, Betsy Ann
794. Stephens, Caroline A.
681. Stephens, James G.
694. Stephens, James W.
772. Stewart, Lucy
91. Stewart, Nellie
633. Stickley, Benjamin
655. Stingley, Catherine
372. Stingley, Eve
678. Stingley, John
214. Stingley, Leonard
450. Stingley, Louise
565. Stingley, Lydia
782. Stingley, Moses
486. Stingley, Rachel
759. Stingley, Thomas
608. Stingley, William
165. Stombaugh, Barbara
164. Stombaugh, John
122. Stone, Rebecca
774. Stonebraker, Catherine
862. Stonebraker, Maria
751. Stonebraker, Peter
837. Stonebraker, Ruth
17. Stookey, David
244. Stookey, Elizabeth
193. Stookey, Hannah
333. Stookey, Sarah
264. Stover, Benjamin
274. Stover, David
543. Stover, Elijah
708. Stover, Elizabeth
624. Stover, Sarah
799. Strader, Catherine
421. Strader, John
695. Strader, Milly
829. Strader, Sarah
831. Strader, Susan
630. Strawderman, Elizabeth
316. Strawderman, Henry
361. Strawderman, John

968. Strawderman, Millie
630. Stults, Abraham
256. Stump, Ann
35. Stump, Catherine
45. Stump, Catherine
795. Stump, Cuthbert
460. Stump, Dorothy
38. Stump, Elizabeth
763. Stump, Elizabeth
257. Stump, John
343. Stump, John
483. Stump, Leonard III
62. Stump, Sallie
30. Stump, Sarah
579. Suffolk, Bethia
373. Suffolk, Margaret
273. Suite, Joseph D.
321. Swisher, Daniel
144. Swisher, Madlin
119. Swisher, Mary
92. Switzer, Margaret
557. Switzer, Modlena
382. Switzer, Phebe
459. Switzer, Rebecca
383. Switzer, Stephen

879. Taggart, Margaret
527. Tasker, John
520. Taylor, Elizabeth
934. Taylor, Hannah
613. Taylor, Jane
268. Taylor, John
103. Taylor, Martha
353. Taylor, Mary
400. Taylor, Milton
867. Taylor, Parsons
678. Taylor, Polly Ann
40. Taylor, Rebecca
391. Taylor, Rebecca
506. Taylor, Reuben
612. Taylor, Robert
468. Taylor, William
819. Teets, Anna
37. Temple, Thomas
782. Terry, Jane
2. Terry, Stephen
106. Teter, Mary
492. Teter, Susanna
500. Tevebaugh, Andrew
21. Tevebaugh, Jacob
557. Tharp, Isaac
944. Tharp, Margaret
556. Tharp, Sarah
32. Tharp, Mary
846. Thomas, Abigail
914. Thomas, James
645. Thomas, John
967. Thomas, Margaret
449. Thomas, Moses
966. Thomas, Rebecca
141. Thompson, Cornelius
303. Thompson, Elisha
151. Thompson, Elton
617. Thompson, Henry
43. Thompson, Thomas
863. Thrasher, Jane
344. Thrasher, Joshua
371. Thrasher, Rebecca
727. Tigner, Nancy
720. Tigner, Thomas
893. Trenter, Catherine
511. Triplett, Matilda
98. Troutwine, Eleanor
921. Tucker, Eliza
609. Tucker, Hannah
773. Tucker, Isaac
655. Tucker, Joseph
608. Tucker, Nancy
845. Tucker, Ruth
189. Tucker, Thomas
652. Tucker, William
311. Turley, Dr.
917. Turley, Sarah C.

125. Vanbriggle, Peter H.
771. Vance, John
898. Vance, Lemuel
171. Vance, Solomon
132. Vandevender, Cornelius
79. Vandevender, Jacob
121. Vandevender, John
160. Vandevender, Peter
29. Vandevender, William
874. Vandiver, Archibald
249. Vanflett, Rebecca
689. Vanfleet, William
722. VanMeter, Abraham
146. VanMeter, Anne
722. VanMeter, Betsy Ann
717. VanMeter, Elizabeth
518. VanMeter, Garrett
816. VanMeter, Garrett
594. VanMeter, Hannah
492. VanMeter, Henry
167. VanMeter, Sarah
171. VanMeter, Sarah
198. Vanscoy, Aaron
796. Veach, A. I.
783. Veach, Isaac
469. Veach, Jeremiah
719. Veach, Jeremiah E.
110. Veach, Massie
415. Veach, Nancy
753. Veach, Nathan I.
312. Veach, Polly
680. Veach, Thomas I.
507. Virgin, Betsy
555. Von Steward, Money

76. Walker, Betsy
672. Walker, Martha
408. Walker, Mary
499. Wallace, John
133. Ward, Edward
469. Ward, Matilda
82. Ward, William
72. Warden, John
305. Warden, Mary
387. Warden, Sarah
545. Warden, Scotta
485. Warund, John
277. Watson, Mary
583. Watts, Felix
729. Watts, Obadiah
692. Watts, Philip
809. Watts, Sidney
463. Watts, Thomas
297. Weatherholtz, Nicholas
252. Weathers, Margaret
240. Webb, George
231. Webb, James
287. Weese, Diana
125. Weese, Elizabeth
589. Weese, Isaac
755. Weese, Jesse
829. Weese, Job
588. Weese, Lucinda

201. Weese, William
239. Weidner, Catherine
399. Weigle, John
597. Weigle, Maria
428. Weigle, Mary
440. Weigle, Robert
169. Wells, Joseph
767. Welton, Archibald
810. Welton, Belinda
472. Welton, Catherine
825. Welton, David
269. Welton, Ebenezer
85. Welton, Elizabeth
477. Welton, Elizabeth
814. Welton, Elizabeth A.
805. Welton, Felix
209. Welton, Isaac
281. Welton, Job
39. Welton, John
69. Welton, Jonathan
21. Welton, Magdalene
244. Welton, Moses
706. Welton, Polly
724. Welton, Polly
259. Welton, Rebecca
683. Welton, Sallie
705. Welton, William
230. Westfall, James
406. Wheeler, Dolly
649. Wheeler, Jane
849. Wheeler, Mary
267. Wheeler, Ruth
517. Wheeler, Thomas
650. Whetzel, Hetty
542. Whetzel, Isaac
819. Whetzel, Jacob
780. Whetzel, Jesse
822. Whetzel, John
89. White, Steward
45. Whitecotton, George
48. Whitecotton, Moses
755. Whitehead, Cynthia
542. Whitehead, Mary
359. Whitehead, Nancy
600. Wilhite, James
629. Wilkins, Catherine
552. Wilkins, David
8. Wilkins, George
119. Wilkins, Jacob
358. Wilkins, Joseph
740. Wilkins, Joseph
113. Wilkins, Mary
932. Williams, Betsy A.
910. Williams, Edward
516. Williams, James
380. Williams, Joseph
961. Williams, Mortimer D.
596. Williams, Nancy
36. Williams, Rebecca
874. Williams, Rebecca
217. Williams, Vincent
470. Willis, Aaron
534. Willis, Elizabeth
881. Willis, Jacob
788. Willis, Rebecca
153. Willis, Stephen
544. Wilson, Eleanor
168. Wilson, Elizabeth
271. Wilson, Jacob
534. Wilson, James
139. Wilson, Jane
13. Wilson, John
637. Wilson, Joseph
818. Wilson, Lydia
525. Wilson, Margaret
42. Wilson, Mary
262. Wilson, Mary
300. Wilson, Mary
319. Wilson, Mary
366. Wilson, Mary
552. Wilson, Mary
871. Wilson, Mary A.
855. Wilson, Mary E.
25. Wilson, Sarah
15. Wise, Elizabeth
424. Wise, Elizabeth
390. Wise, Eve
204. Wise, John
165. Wise, Martin
390. Wise, Martin
455. Wise, Mary Ann
282. Wolf, Jacob
218. Wolford, Jacob
438. Wolford, Sarah
117. Wollard, Elizabeth
49. Wollard, John
178. Wollard, Susanna
879. Wolverton, Isaac
308. Wood, Ann
227. Wood, Eleanor
192. Wood, Miriam
150. Wood, Sallie
828. Wooters, Elizabeth
574. Wymer, Mary

794. Yager, Enoch G.
595. Yager, John
129. Yeazle, George
272. Yokum, Dorothea
28. Yokum, George
709. Yokum, Hannah
434. Yokum, Jacob
266. Yokum, Jemima
403. Yokum, John
38. Yokum, Michael
584. Yokum, Michael, Jr.
795. Yokum, Paulina
890. Yokum, Philip P.
328. Yokum, Rebecca
250. Yokum, Sallie
322. Young, James
96. Young, Nellie

Record showing names of persons married, dates of ceremonies and names of ministers officiating. See explanatory notes above.

| | *Husband—Wife* | *Date—Minister* |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Anthony Reed—Mary Lusis | May 17, 1795—David Badgley |
| 2. | Stephen Terry—Sarah Minton | May 17, 1795—David Badgley |
| 3. | Cornelius Johnson—Sarah Curl | May 17, 1795—David Badgley |
| 4. | Daniel Clark—Eve Borror | May 17, 1795—David Badgley |
| 5. | Joseph Cox—Louise Fisher | May 17, 1795—David Badgley |
| 6. | Isaac Clifford—Judy Lewis | April 9, 1796—Richard Ferguson |
| 7. | Isaac Cade—Lidda Moyers | September 11, 1796—_____ |
| 8. | George Wilkins—Mary Bradigum | March 7, 1796—_____ Lair |

9. Solomon Jones—Lucy Ryan—November 17, 1796—_____ Lair
10. Adam Dispanet—Eve Hester—September 22, 1796—_____ Lair
11. Andrew Hary—Mary Dyer—March 10, 1796—_____ Lair
12. Peter Barb—Easter Roberts—March 15, 1796—_____ Lair
13. John Wilson—Elizabeth Slater—November 30, 1796—_____ Lair
14. John Light—Elizabeth Powers—June 19, 1796—Valentine Powers
15. John Grimes—Elizabeth Wise—July 2, 1796—Valentine Powers
16. James Parsons—Nancy Rush—July 2, 1796—Valentine Powers
17. David Stookey—Mary Murphy—February 9, 1796—Valentine Powers
18. William Miller—Mary Huffman—February 9, 1796—Valentine Powers
19. Daniel Shook—Elizabeth Noel—July 31, 1796—Valentine Powers
20. Jacob Officere—Mary Harness—September 4, 1796—Valentine Powers
21. Jacob Tevebaugh—Magdalene Welton—September 4, 1796—Valentine Powers
22. James Allen—Magdalene Kuykendall—September 20, 1796—Valentine Powers
23. Joseph Pancake—Elizabeth Hilder—September 3, 1795—Valentine Powers
24. Hybert Newel—Mary Clifford—September 19, 1795—Valentine Powers
25. George Heatherington—Sarah Wilson—September 19, 1795—Valentine Powers
26. Joseph Angell—Mary Christie—October 14, 1795—Valentine Powers
27. Felix Rennick—Hannah Lee—November 5, 1795—Valentine Powers
28. George Yokum—Catherine Harness—March 3, 1796—Valentine Powers
29. William Vandevender—Rachael Powers—March 13, 1796—Valentine Powers
30. Peter Alkire—Sarah Stump—April 27, 1796—Valentine Powers
31. Nathan Morris—Polly Fowler—January 25, 1796—J. H. Reynolds
32. Jonathan Praither—Mary Tharp—January 26, 1796—J. H. Reynolds
33. Jeremiah Inskeep—Scotta Machir—March 7, 1796—J. H. Reynolds
34. Isaac Pancake—Sallie McNeill—March 14, 1796—J. H. Reynolds
35. Solomon Harness—Catherine Stump—March 15, 1796—J. H. Reynolds
36. Joseph Harness—Rebecca Williams—March 22, 1796—J. H. Reynolds
37. Thomas Temple—Margaret Evans—May __, 1796—J. H. Reynolds
38. Michael Yokum—Elizabeth Stump—May 25, 1796—J. H. Reynolds
39. John Welton—Polly Seymour—July 27, 1796—J. H. Reynolds
40. George Nipper—Rebecca Taylor—August 13, 1796—J. H. Reynolds
41. William Hays—Polly Harris—August 20, 1796—J. H. Reynolds
42. Alexander McKinley—Mary Wilson—August 26, 1796—J. H. Reynolds
43. Thomas Thompson—Dorothy See—September 1, 1796—J. H. Reynolds
44. Joshua Palmer—Elizabeth Benn—December 24, 1796—J. H. Reynolds
45. George Whitecotton—Catherine Stump—January 12, 1797—J. H. Reynolds
46. John Goings—Hannah Shearer—January 23, 1797—J. H. Reynolds
47. Martin McNemar—Ann Gibbony—March 16, 1797—J. H. Reynolds
48. Moses Whitecotton—Elizabeth Brake—May 25, 1796—J. H. Reynolds
49. John Wollard—Elizabeth Claypole—September 15, 1801—Ferdinand Lair
50. Jacob Harness—Elizabeth Rohrbaugh—October 14, 1801—Ferdinand Lair
51. John Pride—Mary Daugherty—January 9, 1802—Ferdinand Lair
52. William Crook—Catherine See—September 22, 1801—Ferdinand Lair
53. Benjamine Jenkins—Dorcas Rush—March 1, 1802—Ferdinand Lair
54. George Harter—Magdalene Almon—January 26, 1802—Ferdinand Lair
55. Wesley Blizzard—Tirzah Claypole—December 29, 1801—Ferdinand Lair
56. Jacob Halterman—Catherine Lower—March 30, 1802—Ferdinand Lair
57. Aaron Claypole—Catherine Randall—December 27, 1803—Ferdinand Lair
58. Henry Landes—Catherine Iman—August 30, 1803—Ferdinand Lair
59. Leonard Barrell—Elizabeth House—March 15, 1803—Ferdinand Lair
60. Chrisley Halterman—Elizabeth Fout—March 27, 1804—Ferdinand Lair
61. Abraham Smith—Sallie Harness—March 9, 1803—Ferdinand Lair
62. Jacob Simons—Sallie Stump—December 22, 1803—Ferdinand Lair
63. Jacob Lamb—Rosanna Halterman—May 1, 1804—Ferdinand Lair
64. David Shook—Magdalene Hagler—May 1, 1803—Valentine Powers
65. Michael Brake—Elizabeth Dasher—May 22, 1803—Valentine Powers
66. Philip Spohr—Mary Shook—June 12, 1803—Valentine Powers
67. John Hanson—Mary Pearson—June 16, 1803—Valentine Powers
68. William O'Banion—Margaret Seymour—August 9, 1803—Valentine Powers
69. Jonathan Welton—Catherine See—August 14, 1803—Valentine Powers
70. Jacob Houser—Catherine Rule—August 16, 1803—Valentine Powers
71. James Coberly—Letia Jett—August 21, 1803—Valentine Powers
72. John Warden—Susanna Cusick—September 19, 1803—Valentine Powers

73. John Conrad—Hannah Bryant—October 11, 1803—Valentine Powers
74. William Smith—Barbara Levally—October 16, 1803—Valentine Powers
75. Alexander McCord—Mary Lilly—November 1, 1803—Valentine Powers
76. John Ducker—Betsy Walker—December 1, 1803—Valentine Powers
77. Leonard Bush—Catherine Powers—December 25, 1803—Valentine Powers
78. Joseph Murphy—Rebecca Murphy—January 1, 1804—Valentine Powers
79. Jacob Vandevender—Magdalene Buffinberger—January 8, 1804—Valentine Powers
80. George Judy—Mary Shobe—January 10, 1804—Valentine Powers
81. Adam Miller—Christina Kimble—January 22, 1804—Valentine Powers
82. William Ward—Sarah Shobe—February 19, 1804—Valentine Powers
83. Jacob Smith—Elizabeth Kimble—February 26, 1804—Valentine Powers
84. George Buffinberger—Hannah Hawse—March 11, 1804—Valentine Powers
85. John Clark—Elizabeth Welton—March 18, 1804—Valentine Powers
86. James Liggett—Susanna Carr—March 20, 1804—Valentine Powers
87. Job Robinson—Elizabeth _____ _____—April 1, 1804—Valentine Powers
88. Martin Shobe—Belinda Elder—June 3, 1804—Valentine Powers
89. Steward White—Elizabeth Pringle—June 10, 1804—Valentine Powers
90. William Harris—Hannah Pugh—June 23, 1803—John Monroe
91. John Musgrove—Nellie Stewart—August 2, 1803—John Monroe
92. Abraham Miller—Margaret Switzer—September 25, 1803—John Monroe
93. John Inskeep—Sarah Machir—November 10, 1803—John Monroe
94. George Shoemaker—Peggy Richardson—November 15, 1803—John Monroe
95. Robert Pugh—Elizabeth Barrow—April 5, 1804—John Monroe
96. Andrew Lawrence—Nellie Young—January 4, 1803—John Johnson
97. John Bishop—Nancy Fowler—January 4, 1803—John Johnson
98. Jacob Cookus—Eleanor Troutwine—January 4, 1803—John Johnson
99. Michael Dolohan—Rebecca Ryan—April 21, 1803—John Johnson
100. Joseph Arnold—Sarah Brown—April 17, 1803—John Johnson
101. Philip McNemar—Elizabeth Beasley—August 5, 1804—John Johnson
102. Benjamin Nelson—Vallie Haggerty—November 10, 1804—John Johnson
103. Joseph Hogbin—Martha Taylor—November 6, 1804—Valentine Powers
104. Michael Bush—Susanna Powers—December 6, 1804—Valentine Powers
105. Daniel Moser—Phoebe Powers—December 16, 1804—Valentine Powers
106. Jacob Crites—Mary Teter—December 18, 1804—Valentine Powers
107. George Shaner—Katie Collins—February 11, 1805—Valentine Powers
108. John Lewis—Jane Gallahan—February 4, 1805—Valentine Powers
109. Jacob Peterson—Elizabeth King—March 5, 1805—Valentine Powers
110. Thomas Bryan—Massie Veach—March 24, 1805—Valentine Powers
111. John Shork—Rebecca Howard—March 31, 1805—Valentine Powers
112. William Millower—Margaret Scmit—August 25, 1805—Ferdinand Lair
113. Henry Kedner—Mary Wilkins—March 26, 1805—Ferdinand Lair
114. Benjamine Simons—Elizabeth Lineberg—March 17, 1805—Ferdinand Lair
115. Henry Cowger—Elizabeth Randall—April 23, 1805—Ferdinand Lair
116. Edward Hopper—Susanna Neff—August 1, 1805—Ferdinand Lair
117. Jacob Shireman—Elizabeth Wollard—August 21, 1805—Ferdinand Lair
118. William Fitzwater—Elizabeth Draise—October 29, 1804—Moses Hinkle
119. Jacob Wilkins—Mary Swisher—September 24, 1805—Archibald Linthicum
120. Martin Souder—Magdalene Baughman—October 21, 1805—Archibald Linthicum
121. John Vandevender—Sarah Baker—April 21, 1806—Archibald Linthicum
122. Henry Myers—Rebecca Stone—December 9, 1805—Archibald Linthicum
123. Daniel Devore—Catherine Gochenour—June 3, 1806—Archibald Linthicum
124. Moses Mallow—Mary Ann Cotes—July 28, 1806—Archibald Linthicum
125. Peter H. Vanbriggle—Elizabeth Weese—July 11, 1805—Valentine Powers
126. Robert Bailey—Mary Conrad—August 6, 1805—Valentine Powers
127. John Bryant—Elizabeth Orrihood—August 18, 1805—Valentine Powers
128. Jacob Hyre—Mary Homan—August 18, 1805—Valentine Powers
129. George Yeazle—Jane Christie—October 17, 1805—Valentine Powers
130. John Porter—Catherine Glisson—December 5, 1805—Valentine Powers
131. John Mace—Polly Bean—December 10, 1805—Valentine Powers
132. Cornelius Vandevender—Elizabeth Hyre—February 2, 1806—Valentine Powers
133. Edward Ward—Nancy Howell—February 7, 1806—Valentine Powers
134. John Judy—Glory Shobe—February 7, 1806—Valentine Powers
135. George Michael—Nancy Roby—March 2, 1806—Valentine Powers
136. Josiah Roby—Margaret Elzey—May 4, 1806—Valentine Powers

137. William Bryan—Elizabeth Hoggins_____August 31, 1806—Valentine Powers
138. Aaron Claypole—Elizabeth Shireman_____July 30, 1806—Ferdinand Lair
139. Isaac Neff—Jane Wilson_____May 19, 1806—Ferdinand Lair
140. John Fowler—Ann Hopper_____May 24, 1806—Ferdinand Lair
141. Cornelius Thompson—Rebecca Baker_____September 30, 1806—Archibald Linthicum
142. John Oldacre—Elizabeth Miner_____January 29, 1806—Archibald Linthicum
143. William Reed—Hannah Musgrove_____March 19, 1807—Archibald Linthicum
144. Jacob Oldacre—Madlin Swisher_____April 14, 1807—Archibald Linthicum
145. Thomas Salters—Nancy Smith_____May 19, 1807—Archibald Linthicum
146. Saul Hinkle—Anne VanMeter_____July 2, 1807—Jacob Gruber
147. John Cowger—Ruth Randall_____April 17, 1807—Ferdinand Lair
148. Caleb Peacock—Elizabeth Landes_____May 5, 1807—Ferdinand Lair
149. Jacob Sinnett—Nancy Claypole_____April 13, 1807—Ferdinand Lair
150. Jeremiah Cokeley—Sallie Wood_____January 21, 1805—John Johnson
151. Elton Thompson—Katie Ryan_____February 23, 1805—John Johnson
152. Andrew Race—Sarah Hider_____December __, 1805—John Johnson
153. Stephen Willis—Hester Frazier_____May 5, 1806—John Johnson
154. William Sheppard—Nancy Needman_____November 16, 1807—John Johnson
155. John Hibbs—Christina Rotruck_____March 15, 1808—John Johnson
156. George Gragg—Mary Bryan_____December 2, 1806—Valentine Powers
157. Thomas Evans—Nancy Malone_____October 20, 1807—Valentine Powers
158. Abraham Brake—Mary Smith_____April 5, 1807—Valentine Powers
159. Jacob Cassell—Mary Sites_____January 19, 1808—Valentine Powers
160. Peter Vandevender—Mary Buffinberger_____April 5, 1808—Valentine Powers
161. Christian Simon—Elizabeth Podly_____June 14, 1808—Valentine Powers
162. John Shirk—Sallie Brake_____August 2, 1808—Valentine Powers
163. Martin Powers—Nancy Bryan_____August 17, 1808—Valentine Powers
164. John Stombaugh—Elizabeth Louderman_____August 30, 1808—Valentine Powers
165. Martin Wise—Barbara Stombaugh_____September 4, 1808—Valentine Powers
166. Michael Peterson—Susanna Buffinberger_____September 25, 1808—Valentine Powers
167. Joel Hinkle—Sarah VanMeter of Jacob_____January 12, 1808—Archibald Linthicum
168. William Haycock—Elizabeth Wilson_____January 27, 1808—Archibald Linthicum
169. Joseph Wells—Sarah Rodgers_____March 9, 1808—Archibald Linthicum
170. Benjamin Bradigum—Elizabeth Claypole_____April 26, 1808—Archibald Linthicum
171. Solomon Vance—Sarah VanMeter of Jos._____September 26, 1808—Archibald Linthicum
172. Jacob Kedner—Mary Simmons_____November 8, 1808—Archibald Linthicum
173. John Martin—Dicey Cooper_____November 24, 1808—Archibald Linthicum
174. Ulery Ohaver—Elizabeth Collins_____November 30, 1808—Archibald Linthicum
175. Isaac Chrisman—Leah Claypole_____May 28, 1809—Anderson Moffett
176. Jesse Harris—Sarah Davis_____July 25, 1809—Peter Sperry
177. _____—Hulda Harris_____December 31, 1809—Peter Sperry
178. John Halterman—Susanna Wollard_____January 16, 1810—Peter Sperry
179. Martin Cox—Dorothea Likins_____May 12, 1809—Moses Hinkle
180. Daniel Harris—Barbara Landacre_____March 7, 1809—Archibald Linthicum
181. John Busby—Katie Shoemaker_____July 2, 1809—Archibald Linthicum
182. James Dunn—Mary Cockerill_____June 14, 1809—Archibald Linthicum
183. Samuel Harris—Sarah Landacre_____August 22, 1809—Archibald Linthicum
184. Jacob Baker—Barbara Kedner_____September 14, 1809—Archibald Linthicum
185. Jesse Baker—Mary Bland_____September 19, 1809—Archibald Linthicum
186. William Richardson—Elizabeth Pearson_____September 19, 1809—Archibald Linthicum
187. John Barrow—Amelia Oldacre_____September 21, 1809—Archibald Linthicum
188. Jesse Clark—Sallie Devault_____October 12, 1809—Archibald Linthicum
189. Thomas Tucker—Nancy Marshall_____November 2, 1809—Archibald Linthicum
190. William Baker—Mary Devault_____November 7, 1809—Archibald Linthicum
191. Josiah Gordon—Sarah Coberly_____November 29, 1809—Valentine Powers
192. Aaron Seymour—Miriam Woods_____February 19, 1809—Valentine Powers
193. Jacob Peterson—Hannah Stookey_____March 12, 1809—Valentine Powers
194. Adam Douglas—Catherine Scott_____March 12, 1809—Valentine Powers
195. Frederick Court—Osilla _____ _____June 1, 1809—Valentine Powers
196. Abraham Hagler—Elizabeth Shobe_____February 13, 1809—Valentine Powers
197. George Conrad—Margaret Sellers_____August 15, 1809—Valentine Powers
198. Aaron Vanscoy—Prudence Cunningham_____August 30, 1809—Valentine Powers
199. William Hinkle—Jane Parsons_____October 17, 1809—Valentine Powers
200. Solomon Shrout—Rebecca Elzey_____May 23, 1809—Valentine Powers

201. William Weese—Sarah Ours_____October 22, 1809—Valentine Powers
202. Henry Peck—Hannah Carr_____November 14, 1809—Valentine Powers
203. Joseph Liggett—Elizabeth _____ _____December 24, 1809—Valentine Powers
204. John Wise—Elizabeth Louderman_____December 26, 1809—Valentine Powers
205. Abel Seymour—Elizabeth Scott_____March 25, 1810—Valentine Powers
206. William Chambers—Mary Heatherington_____May 15, 1810—Valentine Powers
207. John Hoover—Sarah Likens_____May 15, 1810—Valentine Powers
208. Solomon Alkire—Susannah Hawse_____May 27, 1810—Valentine Powers
209. Isaac Welton—Elizabeth Elder_____February 25, 1810—Valentine Powers
210. Abraham Coler—Esther Morgan_____July 10, 1810—Valentine Powers
211. Rudolph Shobe—Catherine Homan_____August 29, 1810—Valentine Powers
212. Henry Alt—Elizabeth Sellers_____August 26, 1810—Valentine Powers
213. Joseph Boots—Catherine Peterson_____September 4, 1810—Valentine Powers
214. Leonard Stingley—Mary Hagler_____September 9, 1810—Valentine Powers
215. Jonas Propst—Magdalene Carr_____September 9, 1810—Valentine Powers
216. Jacob Peck—Amelia Carr_____September 9, 1810—Valentine Powers
217. Vincent Williams—Eleanor Haggerty_____November 21, 1809—John Johnson
218. Jacob Wolford—Eve Hawk_____January 1, 1810—John Johnson
219. Abraham Rotruck—Catherine George_____March 5, 1810—John Johnson
220. Philip Schell—Nancy Marquis_____January 17, 1811—John Johnson
221. Charles Patch—Rebecca Brown_____June 5, 1809—Josiah Hoskinson
222. David Peacock—Barbara Landes_____June 10, 1809—Josiah Hoskinson
223. Elias Lowry—Polly Porcupine_____September 11, 1809—Josiah Hoskinson
224. Henry Miller—Mary Reynolds_____October 7, 1809—Josiah Hoskinson
225. James Hamilton—Elizabeth Casteel_____November 8, 1809—Josiah Hoskinson
226. John Bradford—Sallie Davis_____December 19, 1809—Josiah Hoskinson
227. Joseph Neville—Eleanor Wood_____December 26, 1809—Josiah Hoskinson
228. London Drew—Polly Lail_____December 27, 1809—Josiah Hoskinson
229. Philip Cosner—Dorothy Coler_____December 27, 1809—Josiah Hoskinson
230. James Westfall—Julia Ann Pugh_____December 30, 1809—Josiah Hoskinson
231. James Webb—Hetty Robertson_____June 24, 1809—Josiah Hoskinson
232. Richard Redman—Barbara Redman_____January 12, 1810—Josiah Hoskinson
233. Strother McNeill—Amy Pugh_____February 11, 1810—Josiah Hoskinson
234. Robert Flanagan—Ann McNeill_____March 16, 1810—Josiah Hoskinson
235. David Carson—Polly A. Simmons_____May 17, 1810—Josiah Hoskinson
236. John Hopewell—Sallie Machir_____July 17, 1811—Josiah Hoskinson
237. James Kohn—Sallie Cook_____August 7, 1811—Josiah Hoskinson
238. Edward Elzey—Cicily Hines_____September 13, 1811—Josiah Hoskinson
239. Jacob Crompton—Catherine Weidner_____September 26, 1811—Josiah Hoskinson
240. George Webb—Regina Elzey_____September 26, 1811—Josiah Hoskinson
241. William Doran—Ann Scott_____October 18, 1811—Josiah Hoskinson
242. William Gourley—Catherine Propeck_____November 25, 1811—Josiah Hoskinson
243. James Hamilton—Rebecca Robertson_____November 30, 1811—Josiah Hoskinson
244. Moses Welton—Elizabeth Stookey_____December 17, 1811—Josiah Hoskinson
245. Jesse Cunningham—Elizabeth Hutton_____January 10, 1812—Josiah Hoskinson
246. Morgan Byrns—Elizabeth Hutton, widow_____December 27, 1812—Josiah Hoskinson
247. Adam Mongold—Mary Delawder_____February 7, 1812—Josiah Hoskinson
248. Jesse Presser—Hetty Redman_____March 27, 1812—Josiah Hoskinson
249. John Coler—Rebecca Vanfleet_____May 10, 1812—Josiah Hoskinson
250. Valentine Simmons—Sallie Yokum_____May 13, 1812—Josiah Hoskinson
251. John Hoskins—Mary Cook, widow_____May 13, 1812—Josiah Hoskinson
252. John Clifford—Margaret Weathers_____May 28, 1812—Josiah Hoskinson
253. William Sparks—Mary Sions_____July 11, 1812—Josiah Hoskinson
254. John Ships—Mary Goings, widow_____July 30, 1812—Josiah Hoskinson
255. Gerrard Jarboe—Elizabeth Jefferson_____August 2, 1812—Josiah Hoskinson
256. Thomas Bonnett—Ann Stump_____August 7, 1812—Josiah Hoskinson
257. John Stump—Prudence Parsons_____September 6, 1812—Josiah Hoskinson
258. George Redman—Nancy Fidler_____October 1, 1812—Josiah Hoskinson
259. Charles Ballodesit—Rebecca Welton_____November 15, 1812—Josiah Hoskinson
260. Jacob Powell—Mary Idleman_____March 10, 1813—Josiah Hoskinson
261. Ulius Hooverman—Mary Riley_____March 10, 1813—Josiah Hoskinson
262. William Patrick—Mary Wilson_____March 18, 1813—Josiah Hoskinson
263. Henry Shobe—Christiana Fisher_____July 8, 1813—Josiah Hoskinson
264. Benjamin Stover—Sarah Silkett_____September 6, 1813—Josiah Hoskinson

265. William Scott—Deborah Scott—November 28, 1813—Josiah Hoskinson
266. James Newhouse—Jemimah Yokum—December 9, 1813—Josiah Hoskinson
267. Anthony Hotzman—Ruth Wheeler—December 23, 1813—Josiah Hoskinson
268. John Taylor—Elizabeth Murphy—December 30, 1813—Josiah Hoskinson
269. Ebenezer Welton—Pamelia Parsons—March 9, 1814—Josiah Hoskinson
270. Asa Ships—Ann D. Burch—March 15, 1814—Josiah Hoskinson
271. Jacob Wilson—Jane Cathorn—April 10, 1814—Josiah Hoskinson
272. Abraham Lawrence—Dorothea Yokum—May 1, 1814—Josiah Hoskinson
273. Joseph D. Suite—Elizabeth Scott—June 12, 1810—Josiah Hoskinson
274. David Stover—Jane McNeill—June 16, 1810—Josiah Hoskinson
275. William Redman—Peggy Redman—June 24, 1810—Josiah Hoskinson
276. John Dixon—Elizabeth Miller—June 26, 1810—Josiah Hoskinson
277. David Lilly—Mary Watson—September 15, 1810—Josiah Hoskinson
278. Jacob Cosner—Barbara Hawk—September 20, 1810—Josiah Hoskinson
279. Samuel Duke—Sallie Allen—September 20, 1810—Josiah Hoskinson
280. Garrett Seymour—Sarah McNeill—October 18, 1810—Josiah Hoskinson
281. Job Welton—Margaret Seymour—December 20, 1810—Josiah Hoskinson
282. Jacob Wolf—Margaret Cornell—March 7, 1811—Josiah Hoskinson
283. James Redman—Betsy Lowry—March 15, 1811—Josiah Hoskinson
284. George Smith—Ann Redman—March 28, 1811—Josiah Hoskinson
285. William Bryan—Amy McNeill, widow—April 10, 1811—Josiah Hoskinson
286. David Brunswick—Abigail Salmo—May 4, 1811—Josiah Hoskinson
287. Thomas Barker—Diana Weese—November 7, 1809—Valentine Powers
288. Matthew Gilmore—Elizabeth Shobe—November 16, 1810—Valentine Powers
289. George Louderman—Elizabeth Old—December 11, 1810—Valentine Powers
290. George Coberly—Sarah Bean—March 26, 1811—Valentine Powers
291. George Hyde—Catherine Shipler—March 31, 1811—Valentine Powers
292. Henry Iman—Catherine Sites—July 7, 1811—Valentine Powers
293. Jesse Peck—Catherine Carr—August 4, 1811—Valentine Powers
294. Jacob Shirk—Catherine Kimble—August 6, 1811—Valentine Powers
295. Philip Deatrick—Elizabeth Crites—August 25, 1811—Valentine Powers
296. George Bean—Susan Carr—August 25, 1811—Valentine Powers
297. Nicholas Weatherholtz—Mary Bergdoll—November 5, 1811—Valentine Powers
298. Charles Smith—Sarah Kimble—November 5, 1811—Valentine Powers
299. John Smith—Rebecca Davis—November 12, 1810—Peter Sperry
300. Abraham Frye—Mary Wilson—April 30, 1811—Peter Sperry
301. John Harris—Catherine Hymes—June 30, 1811—Peter Sperry
302. Charles Snyder—Catherine Halterman—November 4, 1811—Peter Sperry
303. Elisha Thompson—Elizabeth Sperry—January 16, 1812—Peter Sperry
304. George Clark—Elizabeth Reed—February 9, 1812—Peter Sperry
305. Peter Sperry—Mary Warden—February 27, 1812—Peter Sperry
306. William Branson—Anna Fravell—March 9, 1812—Peter Sperry
307. James Shrout—Polly Harris—December 30, 1811—John Johnson
308. Jeremiah George—Ann Wood—February 15, 1811—John Johnson
309. Peter Bradford—Nancy Davis—April 26, 1812—John Johnson
310. Silas Brown—Jennie Holland—August 25, 1812—John Johnson
311. Dr. Turley—Fannie Harness—August 27, 1812—James Black
312. Isaac R. Patrick—Polly Veach—February 2, 1812—Valentine Powers
313. Peter Barger—Mary Carr—August 18, 1812—Valentine Powers
314. Samuel Shobe—Sarah Shobe—December 10, 1812—Valentine Powers
315. John Anderson—Mary Hughes—April 20, 1813—Valentine Powers
316. Henry Strawderman—Tena Byerly—May 24, 1812—Peter Sperry
317. James Elswick—Rebecca Silkett—September 12, 1812—Peter Sperry
318. George Hill—Uriah Ships—November 5, 1812—Peter Sperry
319. Jacob Sperry—Mary Wilson—January 6, 1813—Peter Sperry
320. Eben Chilcott—Priscilla Claypole—January __, 1813—Peter Sperry
321. Daniel Swisher—Polly Ogden—April 6, 1813—Peter Sperry
322. James Young—Rebecca Moore—April 22, 1813—Peter Sperry
323. George Rohrbaugh—Magdaline Sites—November 14, 1812—Moses Hinkle
324. Jacob Iman—Frony Rohrbaugh—June 24, 1813—Moses Hinkle
325. Robert Hill—Margaret Horsruy—October 10, 1813—John Arnold
326. Thomas Benn—Margaret Saucerman—June 3, 1813—Gerard Morgan
327. John Mullin—Mary Clifford—August 9, 1813—Gerard Morgan
328. Michael Neff—Rebecca Yokum—November 10, 1813—Gerard Morgan

329. John Mills—Tabitha Rumer_____February 18, 1813—John Johnson
330. John G. Harness—Ann McNeill_____June 3, 1813—James Black
331. Abraham Hutton—Phebe Cunningham_____July 12, 1813—James Black
332. Samuel McMechen—Betsey Seymour_____August 19, 1813—James Black
333. Jonathan Bergdoll—Sarah Stookey_____June 10, 1813—Valentine Powers
334. Martin Shobe—Jemima Hawse_____November 14, 1813—Valentine Powers
335. Jacob Boots—Anna Hagler_____December 12, 1813—Valentine Powers
336. Samuel Brown—Beersheba Day_____February 23, 1814—Valentine Powers
337. Jacob Hawse—Ruth Gilmore_____April 14, 1814—Valentine Powers
338. Abraham Hite—Elizabeth Rusher_____April 28, 1814—Valentine Powers
339. Jacob Boots—Susannah Bergdoll_____June 3, 1814—Moses Hinkle
340. Solomon Bergdoll—Tina Peterson_____February 14, 1814—Moses Hinkle
341. Gabriel Goldizen—Susannah Judy_____October 28, 1814—Gerard Morgan
342. Valentine Powers—Mary Coberly, widow_____February 4, 1815—Gerard Morgan
343. John Stump—Sarah Neff_____June 4, 1814—Gerard Morgan
344. Joshua Thrasher—Elizabeth Fidler_____September 24, 1814—John Johnson
345. William Cornwell—Sarah George_____December 6, 1814—John Johnson
346. William Moreland—Sarah Cosner_____January 26, 1815—John Johnson
347. Benjamin Reed—Sarah Ann Arent_____April 2, 1815—John Johnson
348. John Lavally—Elizabeth _____ _____October 23, 1814—Valentine Powers
349. Michael Carr—Mary Gilmore_____April 13, 1815—Valentine Powers
350. Jeremiah Morr—Hannah Orrihood_____June 1, 1815—Valentine Powers
351. Henry Hawse—Christiana Shobe_____June 18, 1815—Valentine Powers
352. John Hunter—Kitty Jacobs_____June 8, 1813—W. Sperry
353. Nathan Lon—Mary Taylor_____October 10, 1813—W. Sperry
354. John McGill—Elizabeth Bean_____January 27, 1814—W. Sperry
355. John Hatley—Hannah Reynolds_____July 31, 1814—W. Sperry
356. John Davis—Hannah Frye, widow_____January 1, 1815—W. Sperry
357. Phillip Claypole—Elizabeth Silkett_____February 26, 1815—W. Sperry
358. Joseph Wilkins—Sallie Snider_____June 8, 1815—W. Sperry
359. Anthony Miller—Nancy Whitehead_____June 8, 1815—W. Sperry
360. Nathaniel Bealle—Sallie R. Hoffman_____July 2, 1815—W. Sperry
361. John Strawderman—Sallie Roberts_____July 16, 1815—W. Sperry
362. Eli Bishop—Nancy Moore_____August 13, 1815—W. Sperry
363. Abraham Barbe—Rebecca Bolener_____August 27, 1815—W. Sperry
364. Daniel Bishop—Rebecca Riley_____October 31, 1815—John C. French
365. James M. Howey—Evangelina Jefferson_____November 12, 1815—John C. French
366. John Neff—Mary Wilson_____June 3, 1813—Ferdinand Lair
367. John See—Elizabeth Parsons_____April 27, 1815—John Johnson
368. George Bradford—Elizabeth Schell_____June 18, 1815—John Johnson
369. John Smith—Rebecca Fidler_____June 24, 1815—John Johnson
370. John S. Smith—Sarah Harris_____December 15, 1815—John Johnson
371. Isaac Butts—Rebecca Thrasher_____March 13, 1816—John Johnson
372. Smith Marquis—Eve Stingley_____March 15, 1816—John Johnson
373. Adam Rice—Margaret Suffolk_____September 14, 1815—Valentine Powers
374. Robert Alder—Mary Louderman_____June 22, 1815—Valentine Powers
375. John Alt—Magdalene Sellers_____August 31, 1815—Valentine Powers
376. Jacob Shobe—Nancy Gilmore_____February 1, 1816—Valentine Powers
377. Solomon Hawk—Sarah Reel_____April 7, 1816—Valentine Powers
378. James Russell—Elizabeth O'Banion_____1815—James Black
379. James Boston—Mary Rankin_____1815—James Black
380. Joseph Williams—Betsy Hider_____1815—James Black
381. William Campbell—Lucy Newman_____November 23, 1815—John Monroe
382. Cornelius Baker—Phebe Switzer_____December 19, 1815—John Monroe
383. Stephen Switzer—Mary Baker_____January 21, 1816—John Moore
384. Joseph Bean—Chloe Masters_____February 15, 1816—John Monroe
385. George Robinson—Hannah Hamilton_____February 29, 1816—John Monroe
386. Thomas Cotes—Elizabeth Rogers_____June 9, 1816—John Monroe
387. Benjamin Beeler—Sarah Warden_____October 6, 1816—John Monroe
388. William N. Marquis—Mary Stingley Byrns_____September 8, 1816—Samuel Arnold
389. Harmonus Shook—Mary Judy_____August 22, 1816—Samuel N. Gillespie
390. Martin Wise—Eve Wise_____January 21, 1817—Samuel N. Gillespie
391. Jacob Barger—Rebecca Taylor_____June 13, 1816—Valentine Powers
392. George Lavally—Catherine Bolen_____September 29, 1816—Valentine Powers

393. Peter Louderman—Nelly Sims—October 1, 1816—Valentine Powers
394. Samuel Kimble—Magdalene Conrad—October 11, 1816—Valentine Powers
395. George Coberly—Matilda Lewis—October 13, 1816—Valentine Powers
396. Benjamin Roby—Sarah Hawk—October 24, 1816—Valentine Powers
397. Nimrod Redman—Fanny Redman—December 15, 1816—Valentine Powers
398. Jeremiah Shino—Deborah Reed—January 23, 1817—Valentine Powers
399. John Weigle—Sarah Patrick—February 13, 1817—Valentine Powers
400. Milton Taylor—Nancy G. Harness—February 20, 1817—Valentine Powers
401. William McNemar—Margaret Maloy—January 10, 1817—John Johnson
402. William Oglesby—Mary Roby—February 12, 1817—John Johnson
403. John Yokum—Frances Randall—March 2, 1817—John Johnson
404. James Lett—Betsy Bird—March 9, 1817—John Johnson
405. George Keller—Sarah Nipper—November 30, 1816—John Johnson
406. Daniel Hartman—Dolly Wheeler—December 12, 1816—John Johnson
407. Henry Cosner—Susanna Hawk—May 5, 1817—John Johnson
408. Joshua Hanks—Mary Walker—June 5, 1817—John Johnson
409. George Michael—Elizabeth Alt—May 29, 1817—Valentine Powers
410. Jacob Hawse—Mary Carr—June 15, 1817—Valentine Powers
411. Pierce Daylor—Sallie Baylor—July 17, 1817—Valentine Powers
412. John Benn—Nancy Bartlett—July 3, 1817—Valentine Powers
413. David Coler—Sarah Hughes—July 24, 1817—Valentine Powers
414. Daniel Schell—Leathy Chambers—August 17, 1817—Valentine Powers
415. James Hughes—Nancy Veach—September 19, 1817—Valentine Powers
416. James Hays—Nancy Bowman—November 21, 1816—William Welch
417. Collin Duling—Fannie Hays—February 13, 1817—William Welch
418. David Cosner—Catherine Hanlin—May 1, 1817—William Welch
419. James George—Peggy Engle—December 19, 1817—Ezra Grover
420. William Bargerhoff—Barbara Cooper—November 25, 1817—Ezra Grover
421. John Strader—Elizabeth Cooper—July 24, 1817—Jesse Hinkle
422. Daniel Iman—Barbara Alkire—January 1, 1818—Jesse Hinkle
423. Peter Kuykendall—_____ Ratcliff—1817—Jesse Hinkle
424. Jacob Cox—Elizabeth Wise—1817—Jesse Hinkle
425. Jacob Gochenour—Leah Chrisman—April 13, 1817—Ambrose C. Booten
426. James Cunningham—Rebecca Bryan—November 21, 1813—Ezra Grover
427. Jacob Hawk—Sidney Reel—October 30, 1817—Valentine Powers
428. Jacob Carr—Mary Weigle—February 25, 1818—Valentine Powers
429. Joseph Coberly—Eleanor Jones—February 6, 1818—Valentine Powers
430. John Schell—Betsy Hall—April 17, 1818—Valentine Powers
431. Walter Moreland—Susanna Harris—December 10, 1817—John Johnson
432. James Bailey—Alice Ryan—January 16, 1818—John Johnson
433. John Martin—Keziah Marquis—February 7, 1818—John Johnson
434. Jacob Yokum—Margaret Randall—May 18, 1818—John Johnson
435. George Shrout—Pamelia Moreland—June 12, 1818—John Johnson
436. Henry Berry—Mary Day—March 16, 1819—John Johnson
437. John Heaston—Margaret Brown—April 8, 1818—John Johnson
438. Aaron Michael—Sarah Wolford—June 14, 1818—Valentine Powers
439. John E. Bills—Mary Reel—July 2, 1818—Valentine Powers
440. Robert Weigle—Catherine Carr—November 12, 1818—Valentine Powers
441. George Coler—Catherine Hershey—April 15, 1819—Valentine Powers
442. George Harness 3rd—Madelene Dasher—September 23, 1818—Ferdinand Lair
443. Jesse Cunningham—Martha Snodgrass—August 17, 1818—Ferdinand Lair
444. Charles Campbell—Barbara Simon—May 20, 1818—Ferdinand Lair
445. Welton O'Banion—Catherine Snodgrass—September 7, 1818—Ferdinand Lair
446. James Parsons—Frankie Shobe—February 25, 1819—Ferdinand Lair
447. Nicholas Fisher—Mary Shobe—March 18, 1819—Ferdinand Lair
448. David Gilmore—Elizabeth Reay—September 4, 1817—William Welch
449. Moses Thomas—Elizabeth Bacorn—February 5, 1818—William Welch
450. Michael Lyon—Louise Stingley—June 11, 1818—William Welch
451. William Ludwick—Margaret Bowman—July 16, 1818—William Welch
452. Notly McDavitt—Mary Hays—September 17, 1818—William Welch
453. Jonathan Hanlin—Catherine Cosner—September 20, 1818—William Welch
454. William McFarland—Mary Harris—March 12, 1818—John Arnold
455. Abraham Baker—Mary Ann Wise—February 4, 1819—John Arnold
456. Jacob Dyer—Delila Harris—March 8, 1819—John Arnold

457. John Miller—Elizabeth Fravell—April 8, 1819—John Arnold
458. John Doran—Rhoda Baker—September 30, 1819—John Arnold
459. Robert Burch—Rebecca Switzer—January 20, 1820—John Arnold
460. William Reay—Dorothy Stump—April 27, 1819—Robert Boyd
461. John Cooper—Eve Sites—July 22, 1819—Robert Boyd
462. Robert L. Lindsey—Rebecca Simmons—September 7, 1819—Robert Boyd
463. Thomas Watts—Milly Edwards—October 20, 1819—John Johnson
464. Henry Moreland—Polly Smith—November 14, 1819—John Johnson
465. John Sears—Ruth Orrihood—September 1, 1819—Valentine Powers
466. Benjamin Reed—Elizabeth Reel—December 23, 1819—Valentine Powers
467. John Kimble—Hannah Cunningham—February 17, 1820—Valentine Powers
468. William Taylor—Elizabeth Cozad—March 9, 1820—Valentine Powers
469. Jeremiah Veach—Matilda Ward—March 21, 1820—Valentine Powers
470. Aaron Willis—Nancy Conner—June 15, 1820—Jesse Lee
471. Benjamin Burch—Elizabeth Hill—1819—Benedict Reynolds
472. Isaac V. Seymour—Catherine Welton—1819—Benedict Reynolds
473. Adam Harness—Eunice Harness—1819—Benedict Reynolds
474. Adam Smith—Elizabeth Conrad—1819—Benedict Reynolds
475. Morgan Byrns—Mary Bean—1819—Benedict Reynolds
476. Valentine Simmons—Catherine Shultzer—1819—Benedict Reynolds
477. Samuel Gardiner—Elizabeth Welton—1819—Benedict Reynolds
478. James Machir—Elizabeth Hutton—1819—Benedict Reynolds
479. Robert Shobe—Mary Shobe—1819—Benedict Reynolds
480. Van Cresap Dawson—Drusilla Jenkins—1819—Benedict Reynolds
481. William Snodgrass—Sarah Harness—1820—Benedict Reynolds
482. David Steel—Mary Hider—1820—Benedict Reynolds
483. Leonard Stump 3rd—Mary Morrow—1820—Benedict Reynolds
484. Henry Fravell—Nancy Coomes—1820—Benedict Reynolds
485. John Warund—Harriett Mayberry—1820—Benedict Reynolds
486. Nicholas Michael—Rachel Stingley—August 31, 1820—William Welch
487. Jacob Hilkey—Nancy McNemar—September 14, 1820—William Welch
488. James Martin—Margaret Marquis—September 14, 1820—William Welch
489. Isaac Weese—Catherine Rohrbaugh—December 16, 1818—Jesse Hinkle
490. Henry Shobe—Mary Hyre—September 7, 1819—Jesse Hinkle
491. Peter Pettleyon—Fanny Landes—July 29, 1819—Jesse Hinkle
492. Henry Vanmeter—Susanna Teter—September 25, 1820—Jesse Hinkle
493. William Davis—Abbie Ray—May 20, 1820—Valentine Powers, Sr.
494. David Reel—Hannah Myers—June 1, 1820—Valentine Powers, Sr.
495. John Herman—Catherine Frye—April 2, 1821—Valentine Powers, Sr.
496. Jacob Shoemaker—Charrence Rush—August 9, 1821—Valentine Powers, Sr.
497. Christian Cosner—Elizabeth Hilkey—September 20, 1820—William Welch
498. Elias McNemar—Catherine Hilkey—October 26, 1820—William Welch
499. John Wallace—Mary Colbert—May 17, 1821—William Welch
500. Andrew Tevebaugh—Nancy Davis—August 23, 1821—William Welch
501. John Cosner—Eve Hanlin—September 20, 1821—William Welch
502. Abraham Smith—Ann Lyon—October 18, 1821—William Welch
503. Israel Lett—Sally Smith—October 23, 1821—William Welch
504. George Grymm—Mary Bacorn—November 1, 1821—William Welch
505. Robert Bean—Ann Starkey—May 3, 1821—James Sanson
506. Reuben Taylor—Elizabeth Parrill—July 12, 1821—Robert Boyd
507. Henry Reynolds—Betsy Virgin—November 29, 1821—Robert Boyd
508. James Hamilton—Delilah Dawson—June 15, 1821—Benedict Reynolds
509. William Miller—Ann Neff—April 25, 1821—Benedict Reynolds
510. John Shobe—Elizabeth Lewis—June 5, 1821—Benedict Reynolds
511. William Levy—Matilda Triplett—April 30, 1821—Benedict Reynolds
512. Jonathan Branson—Mary Ann Inskeep—May 9, 1821—Benedict Reynolds
513. Edward Bell—Matilda Hoffman—September 20, 1821—Benedict Reynolds
514. Job Forsythe—Ann Affrey—November 30, 1821—Benedict Reynolds
515. Miles Parsons—Jemima Harness—January 31, 1822—Benedict Reynolds
516. James Williams—Eliza McNeal—January 16, 1822—Benedict Reynolds
517. Thomas Wheeler—Nancy Doud—February 10, 1822—Benedict Reynolds
518. Garrett VanMeter—Sallie Cunningham—February 14, 1822—Benedict Reynolds
519. Joseph Molden—Elizabeth Roby—February 20, 1822—Benedict Reynolds
520. John Harris—Elizabeth Taylor—March 11, 1822—Benedict Reynolds

521. William Bryan—Nancy Murphy—October 11, 1821—James Watts
522. Jacob Snyder—Jemima Cooper—October 11, 1821—James Watts
523. Abraham See—Mary Saskins—May 27, 1821—Jacob _____
524. Jacob Delawder—Barbara Feather—July 29, 1821—Jacob _____
525. Joseph Orme—Margaret Wilson—November 8, 1821—Jacob _____
526. John Cross—Barbara Hymes—October 1, 1821—John Coontz
527. John Tasker—Alice Anderson—February 14, 1822—William Welch
528. William Dayton—Sarah Hiett—April 4, 1822—William Welch
529. James Michael—Phebe Bacorn—April 16, 1822—William Welch
530. James Dye—Lydia Johnson—April 18, 1822—William Welch
531. John Crow—Nancy George—June 6, 1822—William Welch
532. William May—_____ _____December 18, 1821—Valentine Powers, Sr.
533. David Smith—Christena Kimble—December 20, 1821—Valentine Powers, Sr.
534. James Wilson—Elizabeth Willis—January 31, 1822—Valentine Powers, Sr.
535. Isaac Patrick—Eleanor Gladhill—January 24, 1822—Valentine Powers, Sr.
536. Peter Babb—Phebe Scott—August 1, 1822—Robert Boyd
537. John Birch—Magdalena Baker—October 1, 1822—Robert Boyd
538. John Jacobs—Martha Rogers—October 6, 1822—Robert Boyd
539. Jesse Shrout—Mary Hershey—December 22, 1822—Robert Boyd
540. Wesley Baldwin—Amelia Goings—September 29, 1822—Robert Boyd
541. Elijah Kohn—Sarah Cross—December 29, 1822—Robert Boyd
542. Isaac Whetzel—Mary Whitehead—December 13, 1822—Richard Armstrong
543. Elijah Stover—Catherine Hartman—November 17, 1822—Richard Armstrong
544. Joel Chilcott—Eleanor Wilson—January 20, 1822—Ambrose C. Booten
545. John R. Hayden—Scota Warden—February 7, 1822—Ambrose C. Booten
546. Jacob Fout—Leah Snyder—April 13, 1822—Ambrose C. Booten
547. John Fitzwater—Barbara Harris—April 14, 1822—Ambrose C. Booten
548. Reuben Fravell—Catherine Miller—April 14, 1822—Ambrose C. Booten
549. Stephen A. Priest—Barbara Dawson—September 29, 1822—Wm. N. Scott
550. Joseph Parker—Mary Jenkins—March 20, 1820—Rev. Schmucker
551. Henry Druck—Mary Sager—April 21, 1820—Rev. Schmucker
552. David Wilkins—Mary Wilson—June 25, 1820—Rev. Schmucker
553. Jesse Kohn—Sarah Sager—March 14, 1821—Rev. Schmucker
554. Levi Claypole—Mary Fravell—December 12, 1821—Rev. Schmucker
555. Money Von Steward—Elizabeth Bolener—March 30, 1822—Rev. Schmucker
556. Abraham Baughman—Sarah Tharp—August 8, 1822—Rev. Schmucker
557. Isaac Tharp—Modlena Switzer—August 18, 1822—Rev. Schmucker
558. Isaac Baughman—Mary Heishman—October 22, 1822—Rev. Schmucker
559. Ferguson Caldwell—Lydia Shireman—December 13, 1822—Rev. Schmucker
560. Minor Glover—Sallie Finch—January 22, 1823—Rev. Schmucker
561. Abraham Barb—Rosanna Moyers—May 11, 1823—Rev. Schmucker
562. Robert Redman—Lucy Redman—December 22, 1822—William Welch
563. William Molden—Sophia Frantz—January 19, 1823—William Welch
564. Jonathan Colbert—Mary Roberts—February 24, 1823—William Welch
565. Thomas Lyon—Lydia Stingley—March 26, 1823—William Welch
566. Joseph McNemar—Elizabeth Idleman—March 18, 1823—William Welch
567. William Smith—Tabitha Sellers—September 4, 1823—William Welch
568. Barnet Redman—Stacy Lett—September 4, 1823—William Welch
569. John McNemar—Frances Harris—October 2, 1823—William Welch
570. John Cook—Emily Coby—February 11, 1823—Ambrose C. Booten
571. Christian Halterman—Sallie Feather—June 8, 1823—Ambrose C. Booten
572. William Fitzwater—Sallie Shireman—November 9, 1823—Ambrose C. Booten
573. Daniel Babb—Leah Littler—March __, 1824—James _____
574. Van Jacobs—Mary Wymer—March __, 1824—James _____
575. Matthew Pain—Sarah Harris—March __, 1824—James _____
576. Adam Neff—Harriett Bamal—May 15, 1823—John Miller
577. Bushrod Smith—Elizabeth Malcolm—July 17, 1823—John Miller
578. Jacob Clifford—Sallie Smith—August 27, 1823—John Miller
579. Jacob Rumer—Bethia Suffolk—December 21, 1823—John Miller
580. William Overman—Cynthia Lambert—December 22, 1823—John Miller
581. Nicholas Harness—Amelia Lynch—February 12, 1824—John Miller
582. John Peck, Jr.—Eliza Clifford—March 11, 1824—John Miller
583. Felix Watts—Sallie Goings—March 15, 1824—John Miller
584. Michael Yokum, Jr.—Rebecca Delay—March 25, 1824—John Miller

585. Abraham Clifford—Anne Peck_____April 18, 1824—John Miller
586. Isaac Dasher—Rebecca Randall_____July 24, 1821—Ferdinand Lair
587. Samuel Cooper—Jane Simon_____October 18, 1821—Ferdinand Lair
588. Daniel Shreve—Lucinda Weese_____December 18, 1823—Ferdinand Lair
589. Michael Simon—Catherine Simon_____October 3, 1822—Ferdinand Lair
590. Felix Henkle—Susanna Hedrick_____November 2, 1823—Ferdinand Lair
591. George See—Asenath Randall_____October 21, 1823—Ferdinand Lair
592. Leonard Brake—Margaret Simon_____February 26, 1824—Ferdinand Lair
593. James Burgess—Elizabeth Bean_____June 27, 1824—_____
594. John Hopewell—Hannah VanMeter_____1824—James Riley
595. John Yager—Rebecca Cook_____1824—James Riley
596. Frederick K. Ford—Nancy Williams_____August 15, 1824—Samuel Brison
597. Chris. Armentrout—Maria Weigle_____January 27, 1825—Samuel Brison
598. Gideon Sites—Susanna Rohrbaugh_____June 6, 1824—James Watts
599. Isaac Baker—Susanna P. Craigen_____June 8, 1824—James Watts
600. James Wilhite—Mary Kuykendall_____September 26, 1824—James Watts
601. Solomon Sites—Elizabeth Sites_____February 14, 1825—James Watts
602. Jacob Bergdoll—Sallie Judy_____March 24, 1825—Ferdinand Lair
603. John Peck—Phebe Clark_____December 15, 1824—Ferdinand Lair
604. Thomas Berry—Cynthia Ann Patch_____November 13, 1823—William Welch
605. Adam Cosner—Margaret Michael_____December 11, 1823—William Welch
606. James Hiett—Sarah Bacorn_____December 30, 1823—William Welch
607. Peter Powers—Nancy Draise_____December 30, 1823—William Welch
608. William Stingley—Nancy Tucker_____May 27, 1824—William Welch
609. William Linthicum—Hannah Tucker_____June 24, 1824—William Welch
610. John Kelley—Jerusia McWain_____June 27, 1824—William Welch
611. John Moore—Sarah Bryan_____September 9, 1824—William Welch
612. Robert Taylor—Polly Rotruck_____September 23, 1824—William Welch
613. Daniel Rinkrett—Jane Taylor_____October 7, 1824—William Welch
614. William Harris—Rebecca Marquis_____April 21, 1825—William Welch
615. James Offner—Catherine Grymm_____April 21, 1825—William Welch
616. John D. Miles—Mary Fisher_____October 27, 1825—William Welch
617. Henry Thompson—Mercy Parrill_____October 28, 1825—William Welch
618. Joseph Corbin—Mary Landacre_____December 15, 1825—Christy Sine
619. Edward Marsh—Catherine Babb_____October 30, 1825—John Miller
620. Nathaniel Mongold—Nancy Brown_____October 16, 1825—James Watts
621. Erhud Lantz—Elizabeth Coontz_____November 14, 1825—James Watts
622. William McDaniel—Mary Liver_____December 4, 1825—James Watts
623. Jonas Cooper—Mary Rohrbaugh_____February 9, 1826—James Watts
624. Peter Hartman—Sarah Stover_____June 12, 1825—Harvey Sawyers
625. Samuel Clark—Sarah Davis_____September 6, 1825—Harvey Sawyers
626. Solomon Kuykendall—Sarah Mongold_____October 6, 1825—Harvey Sawyers
627. George Schultz—Amelia S. Cunningham_____October 27, 1825—Harvey Sawyers
628. Martin Hanlin—Rebecca Hays_____February 23, 1826—Martin Kibler
629. Thomas Moore—Catherine Wilkins_____March 10, 1825—Ambrose Booten
630. Abraham Stultz—Elizabeth Strawderman_____May 8, 1825—Ambrose Booten
631. William Jennings—Eliza Draise_____February 2, 1826—William Welch
632. Henry Martin—Elizabeth Likens_____May 4, 1826—William Welch
633. Benjamin Stickly—Eleanor McDonald_____September 21, 1826—William Welch
634. John Fry—Catherine McNemar_____November 2, 1826—William Welch
635. Harrison Metcalf—Mary Marshall_____November 20, 1826—Gerard Morgan
636. Daniel Mouse—Rebecca Likens_____February 8, 1827—Ferdinand Lair
637. Joseph Wilson—Elizabeth A. Morrow_____October 19, 1826—Ferdinand Lair
638. Isaac Draise—Malinda Buffinberger_____June 14, 1826—Ferdinand Lair
639. William Masters—Hannah Marshall_____September 28, 1826—John Miller
640. William Babb—Rachel Littler_____October 26, 1826—John Miller
641. John G. Marquis—Elizabeth Smith_____December 14, 1826—John Miller
642. John Honneyman—Mary Ann Orme_____January 2, 1827—John Miller
643. Thomas McGraw—Sarah Coles_____January 14, 1827—John Miller
644. Josiah W. Sears—Delia Colbert_____February 8, 1827—John Miller
645. John Thomas—Hannah Bacorn_____March 6, 1827—John Miller
646. Joseph Jenkins—Hannah Briggle_____May 23, 1826—P. D. Lipscomb
647. Christian Dasher—Elizabeth Smith_____September 19, 1826—P. D. Lipscomb
648. Elijah Ellifritz—Elizabeth Sions_____January 11, 1827—P. D. Lipscomb

649. John Campbell—Jane Wheeler—February 22, 1827—P. D. Lipscomb
650. Joseph Cook—Hetty Whetzel—February 22, 1827—P. D. Lipscomb
651. John Lyon—Mary Barnett—March 8, 1827—William Welch
652. William Tucker—Elizabeth Athey—April 5, 1827—William Welch
653. John Hunter—Dorcas Roberts—May 24, 1827—William Welch
654. William Shears—Lucinda Steel—August 27, 1827—William Welch
655. Joseph Tucker—Catherine Stingley—November 8, 1827—William Welch
656. George A. Hupp—Rachel V. Inskeep—December 4, 1827—Robert Ferguson
657. Greenbury Reed—Susanna Kitzmiller—December 22, 1827—Martin Kibler
658. William Steel—Diana Hider—June 17, 1827—Robert Barnes
659. John Buckley—Triphene Masters—June 21, 1827—Robert Barnes
660. Harrison Baldwin—Emiline Goings—August 11, 1827—Robert Barnes
661. John Gray—Nancy Harris—September 8, 1827—Robert Barnes
662. William Dawson—Eliza Dawson—August 5, 1828—Samuel Ellis
663. Abraham Hinkle—Sarah Simon—April 12, 1827—Ferdinand Lair
664. Nimrod See—Madelena Brake—April 17, 1827—Ferdinand Lair
665. Lazarus Kiger—Susanna Coffman—April 30, 1827—Ferdinand Lair
666. Curtis Bryan—Dolly See—November 13, 1827—Ferdinand Lair
667. Moses McKeever—Sarah Moore—August 21, 1828—Christy Sine
668. James C. Carlin—Harriet Hill—August 7, 1828—Jacob Doup
669. John Aronhalt—Mary Kitzmiller—December 25, 1827—William Welch
670. Adam Frantz—Lorinda Steel—February 26, 1828—William Welch
671. John Eddy—Clarissa Colbert—May —, 1828—William Welch
672. John Martin—Martha Walker—June 17, 1828—William Welch
673. Solomon Huffman—Christine Armentrout—October 23, 1829—Ferdinand Lair
674. William Greenwood—Elizabeth J. Bramell—August 12, 1828—John Bowen
675. Leonard Bowen—A. Rebecca Hopewell—September 18, 1828—John Bowen
676. Enoch Neff—Rebecca Jefferson—November 27, 1828—John Bowen
677. William Conner—Rachel Moore—November 27, 1828—Christy Sine
678. John Stingley—Polly Ann Taylor—May 28, 1822—W. N. Scott
679. Adonijah Scott—Catherine Seymour—July 11, 1822—W. N. Scott
680. Thomas I. Veach—Catherine Johnson—October 10, 1822—W. N. Scott
681. James G. Stephens—Elizabeth Bryan—November 5, 1822—W. N. Scott
682. Jesse Bean—Hannah Hyre—February 27, 1823—W. N. Scott
683. Aaron Seymour—Sallie Welton—April 30, 1823—W. N. Scott
684. John Hawk—Peggy Groves—June 5, 1823—W. N. Scott
685. Abram Borror—Ann Eglentine—June 12, 1823—W. N. Scott
686. John Barger—Mary Dunn—June 16, 1823—W. N. Scott
687. Jacob Cornell—Polly McNemar—December 11, 1823—W. N. Scott
688. Joseph Arnold—Sallie Smith—December 18, 1823—W. N. Scott
689. William Vanfleet—Elizabeth Darcus—April 1, 1824—W. N. Scott
690. Robert Nipper—Nancy Orrihood—April 15, 1824—W. N. Scott
691. Anthony Reed—Nancy Reel—April 18, 1824—W. N. Scott
692. Philip Watts—Elizabeth Bonner—July 29, 1824—W. N. Scott
693. William Hawse—Sallie Murphy—October 11, 1824—W. N. Scott
694. James W. Stephens—S. A. McMechen—November 23, 1824—W. N. Scott
695. Thomas Gordon—Milly Strader—December 14, 1824—W. N. Scott
696. George C. Harness—Sallie McNeill—February 3, 1825—W. N. Scott
697. Felix Seymour—Sidney McNeill—February 15, 1825—W. N. Scott
698. George Cunningham—Rebecca Seymour—February 16, 1825—W. N. Scott
699. Solomon Shears—Eveline Keller—April 12, 1825—W. N. Scott
700. James Miles—Hannah Fisher—April 21, 1825—W. N. Scott
701. Sol. Buffinberger—Sarah Armentrout—May 26, 1825—W. N. Scott
702. Jacob Goodnight—Rebecca Groves—June 23, 1825—W. N. Scott
703. James Gray—Mary Simons—June 30, 1825—W. N. Scott
704. Aaron Clark—Betsy Ann Steinbeck—July 21, 1825—W. N. Scott
705. William Welton—Peggy Seymour—August 10, 1825—W. N. Scott
706. J. K. Chambers—Polly Welton—August 11, 1825—W. N. Scott
707. John Alkire—Elizabeth Neff—August 23, 1825—W. N. Scott
708. Joseph Evans—Elizabeth Stover—September 14, 1825—W. N. Scott
709. John Sargeant—Hannah Yokum—September 18, 1825—W. N. Scott
710. James Hogeland—Catherine Parker—October 27, 1825—W. N. Scott
711. John Cornell—Elizabeth George—November 10, 1825—W. N. Scott
712. Leonard Bradford—Elizabeth McClellan—February 2, 1826—W. N. Scott

713. Michael Goldizen—Rachael Moore_____March 16, 1826—W. N. Scott
714. Jethro Neville—Nancy Hider_____April 8, 1826—W. N. Scott
715. Isaac Arnold—Elizabeth Boyd_____April 24, 1826—W. N. Scott
716. Isaac V. Seymour—Polly Scott_____April 28, 1826—W. N. Scott
717. Joseph Inskeep—Elizabeth VanMeter_____November 28, 1826—W. N. Scott
718. Adam Coil—Darcus Morrow_____March 8, 1827—W. N. Scott
719. Jeremiah E. Veach—Charlotte Harris_____March 15, 1827—W. N. Scott
720. Thomas Tigner—Polly Moore_____March 22, 1827—W. N. Scott
721. Valentine Powers—Sarah Exline_____May 18, 1827—W. N. Scott
722. Abraham VanMeter—Betsy Ann VanMeter_____June __, 1827—W. N. Scott
723. Caleb Hinkle—Eleanor Sites_____July 5, 1827—W. N. Scott
724. William K. Chambers—Polly Welton_____August __, 1827—W. N. Scott
725. Samuel Alexander—Mary Lobb_____September 4, 1827—W. N. Scott
726. Daniel Armentrout—Prudence Collins_____September 15, 1827—W. N. Scott
727. James Barlow—Nancy Tigner_____January 8, 1828—W. N. Scott
728. Henry Snyder—Polly Cook_____January 13, 1828—W. N. Scott
729. Obadiah Watts—Barbara Hawk_____January 17, 1828—W. N. Scott
730. Daniel J. Kennedy—Ann Cosner_____March 20, 1828—W. N. Scott
731. Hiram Hutton—Sarah Gilmore_____October 9, 1828—W. N. Scott
732. Silas Randall—Elizabeth Rohrbaugh_____November 25, 1828—W. N. Scott
733. George Mace—Mary Goldizen_____December 4, 1828—W. N. Scott
734. Henry Maloy—Susanna Bergdoll_____March 31, 1829—W. N. Scott
735. Rennix Powelson—Margaret Barnes_____May 22, 1829—W. N. Scott
736. Jacob Cornell—Mary Ann Idleman_____May 29, 1829—W. N. Scott
737. John G. Minnick—Caroline Malcolm_____June 4, 1829—W. N. Scott
738. Andrew W. Dyer—Hannah Cunningham_____June 11, 1829—John Bowen
739. William Green—Mary Jefferson_____August 4, 1829—John Bowen
740. Joseph Wilkins—Elizabeth Cretsinger_____August 2, 1820—John Rhoads
741. Joseph Pangle—Rachael Sly_____October 20, 1829—John Rhoads
742. John Evans—Ann Ship_____November 7, 1829—John Rhoads
743. George Carrier—Mary Johnston_____April 18, 1830—John Rhoads
744. Thomas Exleberger—Eleanor Bosely_____May 17, 1829—William Welch
745. Hendrix Clark—Hester Rinker_____June 4, 1829—William Welch
746. Hugh Murphy—Mary Shields_____June 11, 1829—William Welch
747. Isaac Row—Sallie Lowry_____June 7, 1829—William Welch
748. John Bradford—Betsy Bryan_____August 6, 1829—William Welch
749. Owen Delaplain—Sarah Athey_____December 10, 1829—William Welch
750. Alexander Orrihood—Polly Feaster_____June 25, 1829—W. N. Scott
751. Peter Stonebraker—Minty Brown_____June 25, 1829—W. N. Scott
752. Henry Reel—Susan Michael_____August 6, 1829—W. N. Scott
753. Nathan I. Veach—Sallie Steel_____August 13, 1829—W. N. Scott
754. Joseph Harris—Marilla Schell_____September 10, 1829—W. N. Scott
755. Jesse Weese—Cynthia Whitehead_____September 23, 1829—W. N. Scott
756. Charles Craig—Nancy Hickey_____September 24, 1829—W. N. Scott
757. Jacob Hartman—Margaret Patton_____October 23, 1829—W. N. Scott
758. William Heath—Jane Smith_____November 5, 1829—W. N. Scott
759. Thomas Stingley—Elizabeth Allfree_____December 3, 1829—W. N. Scott
760. Henry McKee—Elizabeth Shrout_____December 17, 1829—W. N. Scott
761. Julius Hood—Rebecca Michael_____December 30, 1829—W. N. Scott
762. James Cresap—Martha Reed_____February 11, 1830—W. N. Scott
763. Isaac D. Neville—Elizabeth Stump_____March 2, 1830—W. N. Scott
764. John Michael—Catherine Conrad_____March 26, 1830—W. N. Scott
765. John Keller—Rebecca Allfree_____May 20, 1830—W. N. Scott
766. Thomas Seymour—Sallie Hutton_____May 26, 1830—W. N. Scott
767. Archibald Welton—Ann Seymour_____May 27, 1830—W. N. Scott
768. Elijah Neff—Mary A. Neff_____June 17, 1830—W. N. Scott
769. John Billhimer—Rebecca Shaver_____August 5, 1830—Ambrose Henkle
770. William Dispanet—Margaret Jenkins_____September 12, 1830—Jacob Hershberger
771. John Vance—Eleanor Racy_____June 24, 1830—Christy Sine
772. James Corbin—Lucy Stewart_____February 3, 1831—Christy Sine
773. Isaac Tucker—Susan Athey_____March 24, 1831—William Welch
774. Isaac Shears—Catherine Stonebraker_____February 20, 1831—William Welch
775. John Shields—Mary Shillingburg_____March 3, 1831—William Welch
776. David Gray—Ruth Lowry_____July 4, 1831—William Welch

777. George Bradford—Sarah Hiett—July 7, 1831—William Welch
778. John Harris—Sarah Harris—December 22, 1831—William Welch
779. Isaac Harless—Christena Myers—November 3, 1831—Ambrose Hinkle, Sr.
780. Jesse Whetzel—Polly Cullers—April 24, 1831—Ambrose Hinkle, Sr.
781. James Kimble—Jane Porter—August 25, 1830—W. N. Scott
782. Moses Stingley—Jane Terry—September 9, 1830—W. N. Scott
783. Isaac Veach—Margaret Hughes—September 9, 1830—W. N. Scott
784. Bryan Jefferson—Mary A. Coffill—September 21, 1830—W. N. Scott
785. Marcus Groves—Minty Crawford—September 23, 1830—W. N. Scott
786. Samuel Davis—Eliza A. Barlow—November 18, 1830—W. N. Scott
787. Abel Seymour—Eliza Hood—December 22, 1830—W. N. Scott
788. Archibald Cornell—Rebecca Willis—December 23, 1830—W. N. Scott
789. Conrad Sager—Mollie Clark—January 12, 1831—W. N. Scott
790. Saul Hyre—Polly Judy—January 20, 1831—W. N. Scott
791. Abram Inskeep—Eliza Inskeep—January 25, 1831—W. N. Scott
792. John W. Moore—Jemima Bryan—February 10, 1831—W. N. Scott
793. Nabal Hinkle—Elizabeth Kessel—February 16, 1831—W. N. Scott
794. Enoch G. Yager—Caroline A. Stephens—March 2, 1831—W. N. Scott
795. Cuthbert Stump—Paulina Yokum—March 10, 1831—W. N. Scott
796. Samuel Coffman—A. I. Veach—May 17, 1831—W. N. Scott
797. George Hill—Sarah Clark—July 17, 1831—W. N. Scott
798. John Groves—Mary Shrout—August 16, 1831—W. N. Scott
799. Job Armentrout—Catherine Strader—August 18, 1831—W. N. Scott
800. William Gilliam—Mary Bishop—September 1, 1831—W. N. Scott
801. John Hughes—Debby Hood—September 8, 1831—W. N. Scott
802. Cornelius Feaster—Jemima Hawk—September 22, 1831—W. N. Scott
803. Isaac Machir—Milly Nipper—October 13, 1831—W. N. Scott
804. John P. Fisher—Nancy Bishop—October 20, 1831—W. N. Scott
805. Felix Welton—Mahala Hyre—November 10, 1831—W. N. Scott
806. William McNeill—Elizabeth Hider—November 18, 1831—W. N. Scott
807. George Schell—Sarah Addison—December 26, 1831—W. N. Scott
808. Solomon Ours—Sallie George—January 8, 1832—W. N. Scott
809. Jonathan Edwards—Sidney Watts—February 14, 1832—W. N. Scott
810. Jesse Hutton—Belinda Welton—March 1, 1832—W. N. Scott
811. Isaac Allfree—C. Ann Keller—March 20, 1832—W. N. Scott
812. Joseph A. Green—Amanda M. Parsons—April 12, 1832—W. N. Scott
813. Edmund Dyer—Susan J. Snodgrass—April 22, 1832—W. N. Scott
814. Felix R. Seymour—Elizabeth A. Welton—May 10, 1832—W. N. Scott
815. John Britton—Rally Randall—December 20, 1831—William Hank
816. Garrett VanMeter—Elizabeth Cunningham—February 2, 1832—William Hank
817. William Berry—Emmaline Hogeland—February 7, 1832—William Hank
818. John Kohn—Lydia Wilson—July 30, 1832—James H. Brewer
819. Jacob Whetzel—Anna Teets—June 15, 1831—Isaac Collins
820. John Littler—Ann Newman—March 1, 1832—Isaac Collins
821. Cornelius O'Haver—Rachel Ogden—December 15, 1831—Christy Sine
822. John Whetzel—Magdalene Delawder—August 13, 1832—Jacob Hershberger
823. Abel Dove—Magdalene Cullers—September 30, 1832—Jacob Hershberger
824. Emory Newton—Rebecca McNemar ——— 1833 ———
825. David Welton—Rebecca Miles ——— 1833 ———
826. Joseph Furr—Elizabeth Bishop ——— 1833 ———
827. William McCloud—Phoebe Burnell ——— 1833 ———
828. William McClure—Elizabeth Wooters ——— 1833 ———
829. Job Weese—Sarah Strader ——— 1833 ———
830. Jonathan Hill—Miss Orrihood ——— 1833 ———
831. James Hood—Susan Strader ——— 1833 ———
832. Job Hines—Sarah Ruble—February 27, 1834—Peter Whitezel
833. Frederick Clark—Rebecca Peck—February 27, 1834—Peter Whitezel
834. Michael Crummet—Christena Delawder—April 3, 1834—Peter Whitezel
835. Abraham Miller—Rebecca Chrisman—December 22, 1834—G. A. Leopold
836. Jacob A. Chrisman—Rebecca Miller—December 22, 1834—G. A. Leopold
837. Jesse Jones—Ruth Stonebraker—May 29, 1834—William Welch
838. John George—Polly Rotruck—July 6, 1834—William Welch
839. Marcus Groves—Effeana Colbert—July 20, 1834—William Welch
840. Jonathan Richardson—Ocie Hiett—August 31, 1834—William Welch

841. Elzey Ogden—Catherine O'Haver_____June 15, 1834—William Monroe
842. Henry Myers—Rebecca Halterman_____November 25, 1835—Peter Whitezel
843. Abraham Delawder—Christena Crummet_____June 18, 1835—Ambrose Henkel
844. Benjamin Barnet—Elizabeth Shaver_____August 19, 1835—John Haney
845. Lefenton Huffman—Ruth Tucker_____February 11, 1836—Geo. D. Chenowith
846. Caleb Lett—Abagail Thomas_____January 17, 1835—William Welch
847. Job Michael—Mary Cosner_____February 15, 1835—William Welch
848. George Maslin—Rebecca Draise_____February 15, 1835—William Welch
849. Joseph Poland—Mary Wheeler_____February 19, 1835—William Welch
850. Andrew Hawley—Mary Ashby_____June 21, 1835—William Welch
851. Elijah Rinker—Elizabeth Hendrickson_____September 10, 1835—William Welch
852. Alexander Hiett—Polly Maslin_____September 24, 1835—William Welch
853. John Knabenshoe—Jane Jenkins_____October 29, 1835—William Welch
854. Venis Riggleman—Abigail Orrihood_____February 11, 1836—Samuel Allenbach
855. John Peal—Mary E. Wilson_____October 11, 1836—Ambrose C. Booten
856. Isaac Russell—Eliza A. Baker_____July 12, 1837—Ambrose C. Booten
857. Rice Hayes—Polly Lyon_____December 3, 1835—Daniel Arnold
858. Benjamin Jenkins—Catherine Cullers_____October 13, 1836—Samuel Allenbach
859. John Shoemaker—Diana Hines_____June 2, 1836—Samuel Allenbach
860. Walter Moreland—Lucretia Schell_____January 10, 1836—William Welch
861. Greenberry Smith—Margaret Hendrickson_____March 17, 1836—William Welch
862. Anthony McDonald—Maria Stonebraker_____September 18, 1836—William Welch
863. Nimrod Smith—Jane Thrasher_____September 18, 1836—William Welch
864. James Likens—Sarah Rotruck_____November 3, 1836—William Welch
865. William Kitzmiller—Mary Shields_____November 27, 1836—William Welch
866. James C. Baker—Susan E. Glass_____March 23, 1836—William Henry Foote
867. Parsons Taylor—Ann Hider_____March 16, 1837—William Henry Foote
868. Moses Sager—Mary Shireman_____March 2, 1837—Samuel Allenbough
869. William Hayes—Christena Hayes_____November 3, 1836—Michael Lyon
870. Dyer Coil—Elizabeth Hendrickson_____January 12, 1837—Michael Lyon
871. Michael Pierce—Mary A. Wilson_____March 2, 1837—A. C. Booton
872. James Scott—Rebecca Doran_____January 3, 1836—William Welch
873. Isaac Roby—Mary Cole_____January 19, 1837—William Welch
874. Archibald Vandiver—Rebecca Williams_____March 14, 1837—William Welch
875. Henry G. Hershey—Catherine Allfree_____March 30, 1837—William Welch
876. Jonathan Good—Emma Michael_____June 4, 1837—William Welch
877. Henry Buskirk—Margaret Steel_____August 15, 1837—William Welch
878. Daniel Rhodes—Catherine Steel_____August 15, 1837—William Welch
879. Isaac Wolverton—Margaret Taggart_____October 10, 1837—William Welch
880. Abraham Evans—Polly Burgess_____October 31, 1837—William Welch
881. Jacob Willis—Hannah Elzey_____December 11, 1837—William Welch
882. Daniel F. Powell—Ann M. Rankin_____February 8, 1838—Samuel Allenbaugh
883. Isaac Fink—Mary Myers_____January 16, 1838—Peter Nead
884. Ezekiel Burch—Laurence Magill_____August 16, 1838—R. W. H. Brent
885. Joseph McNemar, Jr.—Mary Smith_____October 1, 1838—R. W. H. Brent
886. Lonas Shaver—Mary Sions_____August 4, 1838—Mayberry Goheen
887. Alexander Malcolm—Milly Blackwell_____August 8, 1838—Mayberry Goheen
888. Isaac Shobe—Caroline E. Colt_____September 24, 1838—Mayberry Goheen
889. Joab Barchell—Sarah A. Smith_____June 5, 1838—Mayberry Goheen
890. Philip P. Yokum—Elizabeth Mumbert_____November 1, 1838—Mayberry Goheen
891. James Reed—Priscilla Kimble_____December 5, 1838—Mayberry Goheen
892. Robert Morrison—Sarah E. McBee_____September 15, 1838—Mayberry Goheen
893. James Hershey—Catherine Trenter_____July 11, 1838—William Welch
894. Samuel Babb—Catherine Johnson_____April 9, 1838—William Welch
895. William Bacorn—Hannah Likens_____June 19, 1838—William Welch
896. Charles Brown—Letitia C. Marshall_____November 6, 1838—R. W. H. Brent
897. Washington Groves—Rachel Cosner_____December 19, 1838—Jacob Backter
898. Lemuel Vance—Mahala Idleman_____June 20, 1838—Jacob Backter
899. Lewis Clark—Mary A. Cline_____August 3, 1837—J. W. Culluns
900. William Loy—Magdalene Gochenour_____April 25, 1838—J. W. Culluns
901. Harrison Gillock—Rebecca Bishop_____April 11, 1839—J. W. Culluns
902. Isaac Hill—Maria Barger_____June 6, 1839—J. W. Culluns
903. Philip Michael—Frances Richardson_____June 6, 1839—J. W. Culluns
904. George Sites, Jr.—Elizabeth Rohrbaugh_____July 30, 1839—J. W. Culluns

905. Eli Dolly—Julia A. Holliday_____September 24, 1839—J. W. Culluns
906. William Lewis—Elizabeth Ruble_____September 19, 1837—J. W. Culluns
907. George Moore—Minerva Cooper_____July 21, 1839—Michael Lyon
908. William Hayes—Catherine Hendrickson_____November 8, 1838—Michael Lyon
909. William M. Simmons—Ann J. Fisher_____May 30, 1839—James Watts
910. Edward Williams—Armeda R. McNeill_____October 8, 1839—James Watts
911. James W. F. Allen—Ann C. Gamble_____May 20, 1840—Silas Billings
912. Isaac Moon—Fanny Hayes_____September 26, 1839—Michael Lyon
913. Zach. Hendrickson—Kezia Hayes_____November 7, 1831—Michael Lyon
914. James Thomas—Ann Reay_____October 3, 1839—J. W. Cullum
915. Henry Judy—Betsy A. Kimble_____December 5, 1839—J. W. Cullum
916. Van T. Bond—Clorinda Layton_____December 19, 1839—J. W. Cullum
917. Elijah Cunningham—Sarah C. Turley_____July 9, 1840—J. W. Cullum
918. Jacob Frye—Sarah M. Gaines_____February 20, 1840—J. W. Cullum
919. Peter Armentrout—Mary M. Lewis_____October 1, 1840—J. W. Cullum
920. John Lutz—Mary Jackson_____October 8, 1840—J. W. Cullum
921. John Frye—Eliza Tucker_____July 9, 1840—J. W. Cullum
922. Elijah Forsythe—Geraldine H. Fisher_____January 19, 1841—J. W. Cullum
923. Washington Miller—Eliza Shrout_____November 19, 1840—J. W. Cullum
924. Alfred Gray—Hester A. Crawford_____January 2, 1840—J. W. Cullum
925. William Shobe—Susanna McBee_____July 2, 1840—G. W. Deems
926. Henry Mongold—Jemima Crites_____October 7, 1840—G. W. Deems
927. Washington McUlty—Malinda Judy_____October 29, 1840—G. W. Deems
928. Wyatt C. Kitchen—Elizabeth A. Claggett_____November 4, 1840—G. W. Deems
929. Abraham Sites—Hannah Rohrbaugh_____July 2, 1841—Samuel Allenbaugh
930. Abraham Fitzwater—Drusilla Caldwell_____December 23, 1840—John Kline
931. Lefenton Huffman—Matilda J. Burch_____June 11, 1840—James Watts
932. Jesse Cunningham—Betsy A. Williams_____August 5, 1840—James Watts
933. Valentine Redman—Jane Sellers_____April 15, 1841—James Watts
934. Andrew Byrns—Hannah Taylor_____May 6, 1841—James Watts
935. David R. Kohn—Keziah Hayes_____February 11, 1841—Michael Lyon
936. Nimrod Snyder—Elizabeth Myers_____January 31, 1841—John Kline
937. Elias Fink—Mary B. Delawder_____March 4, 1841—John Kline
938. Adam S. Cleaver—Susanna Smith_____January 2, 1842—Benjamin Bowman
939. William Barger—Amelia Keller_____October 7, 1841—Jacob Markwood
940. James Fitzgerald—Catherine Davis_____November 25, 1841—Jacob Markwood
941. John B. Kirk—Clarissa Gaines_____October 12, 1841—Samuel Smith
942. John Roby—Sarah Little_____November 18, 1841—Samuel Smith
943. Horatio Bean—Sarah Buckley_____May 27, 1841—Joseph Ruckman
944. Alexander Evans—Margaret Tharp_____March 25, 1841—Joseph Ruckman
945. Jonas Bland—Margaret Coler_____July 13, 1842—Jacob Markwood
946. George Likens—Hannah Rotruck_____April 14, 1840—William Welch
947. Peter Riding—Elizabeth Dayton_____August 27, 1840—William Welch
948. John Idleman—Elizabeth A. Cosner_____October 1, 1840—William Welch
949. Jeremiah Harvey—Nancy Irons_____November 5, 1840—William Welch
950. Hezekiah Harvey—Catherine Lee_____November 5, 1840—William Welch
951. Adam Michael—Eleanor Hilkey_____December 9, 1840—William Welch
952. Solomon Leatherman—Hannah Arnold_____December 20, 1840—William Welch
953. David Anderson—Rebecca Aronhalt_____January 28, 1841—William Welch
954. William Evans—Lydia Kitzmiller_____March 18, 1841—William Welch
955. Samuel J. Kline—Rachel Arnold_____September 16, 1841—William Welch
956. Wash. Shillingburg—Nancy Evans_____September 9, 1841—William Welch
957. Thomas Smith—Margaret Shillingburg_____October 28, 1841—William Welch
958. Joseph Hanlin—Ruth Hilkey_____October 31, 1841—William Welch
959. Samuel Cosner—Mary A. Idleman_____November 17, 1841—William Welch
960. Joseph George—Cleo Schell_____December 23, 1841—William Welch
961. Mortimer D. Williams—Rachel M. Pennington_____August 4, 1841—James Watts
962. William A Hoffman—Elizabeth Garrett_____September 9, 1841—James Watts
963. Isaac Sites—Barbara Rohrbaugh_____October 28, 1841—James Watts
964. Homan Scott—Elizabeth Parsons_____November 2, 1841—James Watts
965. Jacob Sites—Barbara Crites_____February 17, 1842—James Watts
966. Renold B. Kirby—Rebecca Thomas_____March 15, 1842—James Watts
967. Jeremiah J. Bobo—Margaret Thomas_____March 15, 1842—James Watts
968. Philip Fitzwater—Millie Strawderman_____April 7, 1842—John Kline
969. George S. Craigen—Ann Neff_____September 9, 1816—Joseph Garten, J. P.

### NAMES OF EARLY HOMES

Several years in the past, Sister Miss Ida M. Judy, obtained the names of many early homes in Hardy and Grant Counties, and we believe this of sufficient interest to have a place in this History; and below they will be shown, following each with name of first, present or family owner, and location as complete as we can furnish this information.

Bona Vista—Reverend W. N. Scott, now Bernard Roby, Maysville Road, Grant County
Caledonia—Inskeep Home, near Moorefield, Hardy County
Green Hill—Wood Place, near Fisher, Hardy County
Glenmoor—Cunningham Home, now Mrs. Edward Judy Place, Grant County
Harness Homestead—North of Moorefield, Hardy County
Hawthorne—Michael Harness Place, Hardy County
Hickory Hill—William Welton, North of Petersburg Gap, Hardy County
Ingleside—Judge Allen, near Moorefield, Hardy County
Lehigh—James Parsons, Hardy County
Lehigh—Patrick Lynch, near Caledonia, Hardy County
Level Green—Edward Williams Place, now Harry Welton, Hardy County
Quantico—Alexander Scott and Calvin Smith, Grant County
Quiet Dale—Jonathan Seymour, Maysville Road, Grant County
Riverside—David VanMeter, near Trough, Hardy County
Rock Dale—James Snodgrass, near Fisher, Hardy County
Rosedale—Harwood Place, Moorefield, Hardy County
Silver Bend—Cunningham Place, now Seymour Fisher, Hardy County
Sunset View—Heiskell Place, Old Fields, Hardy County
The Meadows—Parker Place, near Corner, Grant County
Travelers' Rest—VanMeter Sisters, Hardy County
Locust Grove—Randolph's Mill Island, Hardy County
Visitors Rest—George Casey Harness, Hardy County
Westfall—Solomon Cunningham Place, Hardy County
White Hall—Isaac Grove, near Maysville, Grant County
Willow Wall—Daniel McNeill, Hardy County
Bleak House—Margaret Seymour, Hardy County
Brook Hill—Solomon Cunningham, Hardy County
Buena Vista—George Leatherman Home, Old Fields, Hardy County
Centennial—Daniel Babb, Grant County
Cherry Lane—Obed Babb, Grant County
East Side—Arthur Cunningham, Moorefield, Hardy County
Edgewood—Thomas Welton, near Petersburg, Grant County
Elm Hurst—Hamstead Home, Grant County
Fair View—T. B. Chrisman, now Riley Heishman, Hardy County
Fonticello—Isaac Seymour Welton, Grant County
Highland Croft—Parker Brothers, Alleghany Mountain, Grant County
Highland View—George Harman, Grant County
Maple Shade—Joseph Harper, Hardy County
Mapleton—Chauncey McNeill, Hardy County
Mountain Shade—Laura Fisher, Hardy County
Oak Grove—Charles M. Babb, Grant County

Over Hill---Edith Day, Grant County
Pleasant Hill---William Babb, Medley, Grant County
Riverside---Jesse Fisher, Hardy County
Spring Brook---Clarence Fisher, Hardy County
The Meadows---Gilkeson Sisters, Hardy County
The Tanyard---John Taylor, Royal Glen, Grant County
Twin Maples---Ellen Kuykendall, Moorefield, Hardy County
Willow Brook---C. W. Scott, Durgon, Hardy County
Woodlawn---Angus Wood, Lost River, Hardy County
Belmont---Parker Farm, Alleghany Mountain, Grant County
Cedar Lawn---Mortimer Smith, Grant County
Cottage Hill---Clarence Taylor, Grant County
Edgewood---Roy Babb, Grant County
Edgewood---Hanlin Place, near Mt. Storm, Grant County
Fair View---William H. Muntzing, near Maysville, Grant County
Locust Shade---K. C. VanMeter, Sr., Hardy County
Mountain View---J. L. Rexrode, Grant County
Red Bird---Mrs. Naedele, near Medley, Grant County
Sunnyside---Patty Chrisman, Moorefield, Hardy County
The Firs---John Reall, Grant County
The Lone Maple---Riley Heishman, Hardy County
The Oaks---Hiram Cottrill, Grant County
Valley View---Calvin Fout, North of Moorefield, Hardy County
Water Edge---Jean Fisher Howard, Hardy County
Willow Dale---Daniel Mouse, Pansy, Grant County

## A FEW ITEMS OF EARLY HISTORY OF INTEREST

### Hessian Captured and Americanized

**Report by Martin E. Goldizen**

That Gabriel Goldizen, then spelled Guldice or Culdice, from Hesse Castle joined with other country men to fight with the British, and that he was captured at Trenton by Washington's Army, and joined the American Army; and after the war settled for a while in Pennsylvania, and later removed to Mill Creek in present Grant County.

That Gabriel was educated; and located and taught school on Mill Creek, and married Susanna Judy, and that their children were Michael and a daughter who married George Mace; and this informant well remembered Susanna then living near North Fork at a place since known as Granny's Hill, which took its name from her, and that she died when she had passed the mark of 100 years.

That informant was a son of Michael.

### Indians and Stars

**Reported by George W. Kile, Then At the Age of 88**

That when he was a small boy and living with his father

between Franklin and Ruddle at a point known as the Hammer Place, a party of 18 to 20 Indians stopped there and a considerable crowd of persons assembled; and that the Indians desired to shoot mark, a distance of 25 feet, the target to be a small piece of money, then known as a fip, having a value of about five cents; and that the bystanders supplied the money which was placed with the edge facing the marksmen, who shot with bows and arrows, and that nearly every shot struck the target, and that the Indians then promptly spent the same for cider or liquor.

That he was informed that these Indians were on their way to Washington to present certain grievances and differences to our government for consideration.

That near this time, in 1833, informant observed Stars falling in large numbers, reminding him of the falling of heavy flakes of snow.

That his father's name was Abraham.

### An Old Land Mark

Deed December 26, 1814, Leonard Hyre to Rudolph Shobe conveys 1/5 of 223 acres or 45 acres, designated as No. 61 on the east side of the South Branch with boundaries as follows:

Beginning near a walnut on the bank of the river and running with John Hyre's line south 15 west 144 poles to a white oak on the hill, corner to said John Hyre and Byrns; thence south 35 east 44 poles to a white oak by the side of a run in a hollow, corner of the said Leonard Hyre, Sr.; thence with his line north 28½ east 162 poles to the river near about where FORT GEORGE formerly stood; thence up the meanders of the river to the beginning, containing 45 acres, Deed Book 7, Page 289, Hardy County.

### An Old Homestead

### Reported by Willis Taylor

"On the premises of George Harman, two miles South of Petersburg in Grant County, stands an antiquated log house formerly the residence of Martin Shobe, Sr., deceased. The day it was being raised, the workmen were visited by a War party of 80 Catawba Indians, painted, feathered and fully equipped for their bloody work. They chattered friendly with the Whites and passed peaceably on going North to fight the Delawares."

The above is a copy of a paper in the hand writing of John Taylor, found in an original copy of Kerchival's History of the Valley.

**Cabin of John and Elizabeth Cummings Jackson, Parents of Stonewall**

Personal examination suggested by persons in Moorefield.

This cabin was built not far from the South Fork, a few miles above Moorefield, and stones from a fallen chimney may yet be seen.

To reach it follow the South Fork Road to the former residence of Clay Harper and then Howard's Lick Road to near the foot of the mountain and next old Wood Road near run to where this road crosses the run and continue about 50 yards further to the old clearing in which this cabin was located.

**Flood of 1859**

The following was copied from a letter dated September 27, 1859 written by George Williams of Moorefield to Aaron Armentrout.

"Suppose you have had very high water on Gandy. The freshet here was a greater one than has been known for fifty years. Great damage was done to some property and some livestock."

**Trout Fishing in 1860**

Copied from a letter of February 8, 1860 written by George A. Williams of Moorefield to Aaron Armentrout.

"We are going to Missouri, and I guess you will never see me among your beautiful mountains again. It is a pleasure which I will miss very much not to be able to get off from the parched valleys to spend a few days in the pleasant Alleghany atmosphere; but the trout fishing I will miss still more. I am passionately fond of the sport and would walk fifty miles to indulge in it. Farewell then to all such amusement, and when I get to my western home, I will often think of the fine times I have had on Gandy."

**Industries in Hardy and Grant**

Moorefield—A Tannery and Iron Ore Company was the first important industry in this town, and soon after Thomas Coburn's sons erected a Tannery, and later the Union Tanning Company began to operate.

Some of the principal industries there now are: Thompson Mahogany and Veneer Plant, Natwick and Company Lumber Plant, Keystone Glue and Tanning Company, Rockingham Cooperative Poultry Company, Tri-State Chicken Hatchery, Valley Cheese Company, South Branch Stockyards.

Wardensville—A Knitting Factory.

Flats—A Marl Plant.

Baker—A Block and Cement Plant.

Petersburg—Keystone Tannery and Glue Company, Central Tie and Lumber Company, Clark Lumber Company, Shawnee Milling Company, Monarch Mills, Concrete Block Making Plant, Potomac Light and Power Company, Central Telephone Company.

Managers of Tannery—W. A. Ingeman, John S. Taylor, Summers Taylor, Herschell Gird, W. A. Wise, M. E. Newcomer, Amos Crippen, J. D. Whitlock and H. G. Foley.

Coal Mining has been an important industry on Allegheny Mountain.

### VACATION PLACES

There are many of these places in Hardy, Grant and Pendleton Counties.

High and beautiful rocks may be seen in each of these Counties, and the mountains are good hunting grounds and streams fine fishing places.

Moorefield, Petersburg and Franklin have good hotels where visitors can first stop, and after inquiry and consideration, determine where they want to go.

#### Hardy

Howard's Lick was probably named for James Howard who came to the South Branch Valley with James Coburn, John Walker and James Rutledge.

Lighthorse Harry Lee came into possession of this property in 1796, and Charles Carter Lee and William Seymour were the next owners and from them it passed to Samuel Mullen.

Early visitors were members of the Williams, Randolph, Gamble, Price and Parren families, and later S. H. Alexander, Charles Alexander, J. W. F. Allen, S. A. McMechen, David Oglevie, Dr. Parren and others visited this place.

This property was owned later by Edgar and Marcellus Alexander and Homer S. Carr, and finally Riley Heishman who transfered it to the West Virginia Conservation Committee about 1934; and it is now known as the Lost River State Park. Its location is near Mathias in Hardy County.

The Hardy County Rod and Gun Club is close Bass; and the Capon Valley Rod and Gun Club near Wardensville.

There are other visiting places near Moorefield, and some between that town and Grant County.

### Grant

In this County, near the dividing line in Petersburg Gap, is what is known as the Fox and Ox camping place, this so named because of a rock picture of a Fox and Ox on the high rocks south of the river which could be plainly recognized for many years, but is now dimmed.

In and near Petersburg, there are several visiting places, and near the corner are some, and after passing the Corner and on to Smoke Hole, are many places of interest.

The Smoke Hole section is along and near a stream of the South Branch starting nearly two miles north of Upper Tract and extending to the mouth of the North Fork, a distance of nearly twenty miles.

Eagle Rocks, Cave Rocks and Smoke Hole Rocks are beautiful elevations in that Valley, the first named for William Eagle, a Revolutionary Soldier, who lived near, and the others because of large caves in the same.

It is said that the Indians used side rooms in these caves in which to smoke and cure venison and other meats and to obtain material for making gunpowder; and that early white settlers used these rooms for the same purposes.

The Peacock Ford nearby was named for Caleb Peacock, one of the first ministers there.

Names of some of the Early Settlers there were: William Eagle; Andrew, John and Isaiah Ayres; Nicholas, Abraham, Daniel, Joseph and Clark Shreve; Adam, John, Henry, William, Alfred and Wesley Kimble; George Full, George Shirk; William Self and Henry Judy.

The late Honorable H. M. Calhoun of Franklin was a great contributor to the people and attraction in this Smoke Hole section.

He purchased 4½ acres and built a camp thereon which was used for Sunday School and other religious meetings, school meetings, relatives and friends, and hunting parties, which was later burned and Mr. Calhoun and his associate rebuilt another and better one.

Corner Rocks are beautiful on both sides of river.

Stoney River Dam on Allegheny Mountain is another nice place for visitors.

### Pendleton

Passing from Grant into Pendleton will be seen Champ Rocks and Seneca Rocks, near the Mouth of Seneca.

Upon Seneca Rocks may be seen a dim picture of Snow Bird, daughter of Bald Eagle and White Rock, and tradition says that she was a very attractive daughter and had many suitors; and that she declared she would marry the first brave man who would follow her and climb to the top of these rocks, and that seven of them started, and only one completed the journey, and that he married Snow Bird, and was successor of Bald Eagle as chief of the tribe of Seneca Indians.

Beyond the Mouth of Seneca will be seen Seneca Creek and Big Run, and Spruce Knob, all beautiful places to visit; and there are others in this County.

### SOME MANNERS AND CUSTOMS IN THE SOUTH BRANCH VALLEY

The people of the South Branch Valley have been Workers and Producers.

This does not mean that they failed to take proper rest and recreation, for it is well known that some time away from actual work when properly used stimulates and increases Production and Success, and nearly all of the citizens here were good Thinkers; and Meetings and Parties started early.

Wedding, Birthday, Shooting and Wrestling Matches, Log Rolling, House Raising, Husking Bee, Wool Picking, Bean Stringing, Apple Butter Boiling, Clothes Making and Repairing, Quilting and Knitting, Tournament Riding, Basket and Baseball and Horse Racing, most of which were attended by Men and Women and Boys and Girls.

In getting to these meetings, the usual way of traveling was on road wagons, spring wagons, buggies, horseback riding and walking.

When Father Washington was making his first survey in the South Branch Valley, there was a wrestling match at the home of James Coburn, then on what is now the Ralph Snell farm near Petersburg.

A Washington Birthday Party was held in 1817 at the home of Captain Jethro Neville near Moorefield, and the Committee upon invitations were A. Seymour, Daniel McNeill, George Neville, Joseph Berry, Jesse Cunningham and J. C. Gamble; and one of the invitations was extended to James Snodgrass and family; and in 1831 another Birthday Party was held for Washington in Romney.

Between 1830 and 1840, there were three big Weddings held in this Valley, one in the home of Isaac VanMeter where his daughter Ann married David Gibson, another at the residence of

Captain Daniel McNeill for his daughter who married David Coyner, and the other at the home of William Cunningham, when his daughter Jemima married John Hanson McNeill, this now the Seymour Fisher Home.

Some of the persons married carried their wedding party friends to then distant cities and states, part of which were: Samuel McNeill and Elizabeth Welton to Philadelphia; Jesse Fisher and Janie Welton to Baltimore; Henry Trueheart and Ann Cunningham to Baltimore; Jesse Cunningham and Betsy Williams to Kentucky; and John G. Harness and Ann McNeill to Williamsburg, Virginia.

Sometimes the Bride and Groom would ride the same horse; a few of the married couples preferred a quiet celebration, and spent their Honeymoon days at home; an early custom was to shower old shoes on the parting couples.

Some of the outstanding ball players were Edward Williams, Bud Chambers, Edward Chipley, George Fetzer, Samuel Fetzer, Beauregard Barr, Dr. Hedges, Mortimer Gamble, George Ebert, John Gilkeson, William Welton, Frank Turley, and Edward McNeill.

Tournament Meetings were held at many places in Hardy and Grant, the most important and lasting being in Petersburg Gap near the dividing line between these Counties; and the well known Barr Band was a great helper.

Horse racing was practiced in both Hardy and Grant.

Hunting and Fishing has continued until this time to be an outstanding sport for the men, and some women join in this recreation, and the South Branch Valley is frequently called The Hunting and Fishing Paradise, and each year is visited by many Non-Residents.

The primary purpose of these many different kinds of meetings and parties was recreation without gambling; and business was frequently discussed, and attention often called to Religious and Moral Principles and Brotherhood and Honest and Fair living Practices, which was beneficial to nearly all attendants.

Four-H Clubs and some organizations have encouraged boys and girls to start upon the right road to success.

Socialism and Communism have not made much development in this Valley, and most of our people yet believe in the Declaration of Independence, and Constitution of the United States of America and Freedom and Liberty and Equal Individual Civil Rights.

**Scrap Book of William Veach**

In a book of twenty pasted pages, loaned to us by Mr. J. W. Veach of Lahmansville, West Virginia, we obtained the following information:

William Veach was born May 14, 1830.

He was a trusted and valuable employee of Daniel R. McNeill, a large land owner, who had great consideration for Mr. Veach as appears from several letters between 1859 and 1861.

Some of the merchants with whom he dealt were: P. M. Taylor, 1849; A. A. Higinbotham and Company, 1853; S. A. McMechen 1856; J. V. Williams, 1860; J. S. Jameson and Brother, 1863; Hughes, Babb and Company, 1865; and Edward Russel and Brother, 1874.

A letter from Doctor Black, 1855, tells Mr. Veach, "I send you a vial of the very strongest kind of liniment. Rub your back bone the whole length, head, breast, neck, etc.,—once a day—Use about a tablespoon full or more at a time—Don't go out in the rain while using it. Scrub well before using."

One of the social functions to which he and his wife were invited, apparently in 1858, was: "Archibald Cornell and Lady tender their compliments to Mr. William Veach and family and respectfully solicit their company on Thursday the 4th at two o'clock p. m.," upon which is shown the names of George Kuhn and Sallie Seymour.

He may have had a leaning towards the South at the beginning of the War Between the States; but he declared allegiance to his Government and State as appears from the following:

"Head-Quarters Provost Marshal's Office, New Creek, Hampshire County, Va., Dec. 2, 1862.

"William Veach of Hardy County, State of Va. has this day appeared and before me and voluntarily taken the oath of allegiance to the United States and pledged himself to support and defend the restored Government of Western Virginia, and to discontinue in every shape the South Rebellion and its abettors."

In this book are pasted a one hundred dollar Confederate Bill 1862; and twenty five cents Augusta County paper money, 1862; and also two foreign bills which the writer can only designate by stating that one shows the figures of 10,000 and the other 1,000.

It is shown on tax receipts that M. N. Rady was Sheriff in 1870 and A. C. Scherr in 1872.

A printed ballot marked Republican State Ticket is fastened in this book showing the following names of Offices and candidates thereon.

Governor, George C. Sturgiss.
Auditor, John S. Cunningham.
Treasurer, Richard Burke.
Superintendent Schools, A. L. Purinton.
Attorney General, George B. Caldwell.
Supreme Judge, Edwin Maxwell.
Circuit Judge, James D. Armenstrong.
House of Delegates, Edward Williams.
Sheriff, George F. Cunningham.
Prosecuting Attorney, A. S. Norment.
Clerk Circuit Court, John R. Bean.
Clerk County Court, John R. Bean.
President County Court, George Harman.
Assessor, John D. Rinehart.
Surveyor of Lands, Jonathan Hiser.

Commissioners under Constitutional Amendment, Daniel Mouse, W. J. Babb, Abijah Dolly.

No date appears but this ticket shows a place for voting upon Ratification of Constitutional Amendments, and this seemingly fixes the time in 1872 or the preceding year.

**Washington McUlty, Early Risers and Henry Clay Demonstration**

**Washington McUlty**

A descendant furnished us a collection of statements and receipts, showing that between 1847 and 1869 Mr. McUlty had dealings with persons and companies as follows:

G. T. Barbee, merchant_____1847
Bean & McNemar, merchants____1853
William J. McNemar, merchant__1853
William Barger, woolen mill____1854
Alfred Stump, farmer_____1855
W. F. Pifer, ——— _____1855
C. L. Cunningham, merchant____1855
Harrison Layton, blacksmith____1855
Barger & Markwood, woolen mill_1856
E. Graham, merchant _____1856
Graham & Cunningham, merchants _____1857
James S. Barbee, merchant_____1857
E. W. Baker, merchant_____1859
E. Weese, ——— _____1859
I. P. Morgan, ——— _____1860
Shelton & Company, merchants__1860
S. H. Alexander & Son, merchants _____1867
Samuel Kline, wool carder_____1869

——— is used where kind of business was not shown.

Most of these business people operated in or near Upper Tract, Petersburg, or Moorefield.

**Early Risers in Hardy and Grant**
**From John W. McNeill and Others**

Mr. McNeill informed us that two lawyers who were traveling in a hurry stopped for the night at the home of David VanMeter near the Trough and ate breakfast with their host. They reached Romney at an early hour in the morning, when the tavern keeper inquired if they had been to breakfast. One answered in

the affirmative, and the other merely replied he was not at all hungry as he had eaten two suppers.

Mr. McNeill also told us that two ministers went to the same home for the night, and courteously asked that they be given an early breakfast. They were called at three in the morning to a table bountifully supplied with roast pig and other delicious foods.

It is handed down by descendants of Job Welton, Second, who lived on the Cunningham place now owned by T. J. Grove, that he would leave his home and reach his river farm now belonging to Fred Harman at about four o'clock in time to see the rising Sun.

Tradition tells us that nearly all of our forefathers were early risers.

### Henry Clay Demonstration
### From Report by Miss Martha Gilkeson

There was a big "Barbecue" at Romney in the Polk-Clay campaign of 1844. The Hardy County Glee Club attended, going on a band wagon drawn by six white horses, and there met the Glee Club of Romney, Cumberland, Winchester and other places.

The Hardy County men were greeted with:

"O where did you come from, tell us quick we pray
O where did you come from, any news today?"

The responses were:

"Just from Hardy County, boys, ever since the Indians went away.
Been Whig and nothing else but Whig, now on fire for Clay."

and

"Just from Lost River, boys, lost under hills they say,
But where the people are not too lost to know of Clay."

and

"Just from Bean Settlement, boys, where Polk stalks decay,
And the Beans flourish for they are rooted well in Clay."

Henry Clay was invited to make an address in Moorefield, but could not do so.

### Some Humor

Well, what shall we ask for, trial by judge or jury?

Take the Judge, Doc, I have done plumbing for nearly everybody in this town.

I am the Judge of Probate, said his Honor with a smile.

Well, that's it, I expect, answered the lady, you see my husband died detested and left me several little infedels and I want to be their executioner.

Why must a Judge look so impassive was a question and his Honor replied, If you show any sign of interest in a lawyer's argument, he will never stop.

When handing a client copy of decree of divorce the Attorney said, When you are ready for another divorce come back; and the reply was, The next man I marries ain't born yet, and besides that his mammy is done dead.

The lawyer, after dictating certain requirements on an abstract of title was much surprised to read the following requirement:

State whether or not the grantor was married or singed at the time he executed said conveyance.

That lawyer of mine had the nerve.

Why so?

Listen to this item in his Bill: For waking up in the night and thinking over your case, $5.00.

There are two kinds of discontent in this world: The discontent that works and the discontent that wrings its hands. The first gets what it wants, and the second loses what it had. There is no cure for the first but success, and no cure at all for the second.

Now, boys, if I stood on my head and blood ran down into it, I should turn red in the face.

Yes, Sir, but how is it when I am standing upright the blood doesn't run into my feet?

Because your feet ain't empty, sir.

A city lad stopped along the side of a country road and got out of his car to josh a barefoot rural boy. Leaning over a fence which happened to be handy, he said, Your corn is a little yellow, isn't it, son?

Yes, sir, that's the kind we planted.
Not going to have more than a half crop, are you?
No, sir, the landlord gets the other half.
Not much between you and a fool, is there?
No, sir, nothing but the fence.

There is only one advantage to putting off until tomorrow what should be done today, and that is you may be fired tomorrow and won't have it to do.

### NEWSPAPERS IN HARDY AND GRANT COUNTIES

We will show below names of Papers, Editors and Publishers in order of service, giving place of publication and time of first printing as we have been informed and understand.

#### Hardy

Mirror, Charles H. Lewis and Thomas Maslin, Moorefield, 1849.
Hardy Whig, J. H. Baker and G. R. C. Price, Moorefield, 1850.
Courier and Advertiser, Samuel D. Gordon, Moorefield, 1873.
Hardy Express, Samuel D. Gordon, Moorefield, 1885.
Hardy County Democrat, John J. Chipley, Moorefield, 1897.
Moorefield Examiner, Samuel A. McCoy, Moorefield, 1902.
Moorefield Examiner, Mrs. Samuel A. McCoy and Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Fisher, Moorefield, 1936.

#### Grant

Mountain Breeze, Bruce Goshorn, Bayard, 1865.
Weekly Examiner, Samuel D. Gordon, Petersburg, 1876.
Grant County Gazette, George C. Goshorn, William Davis, A. B. Douglas, W. C. Long, Marshall Cornwell and A. S. Marshall, Bayard and Maysville, 1887.
Grant County Press, William Nydegger, James Rogers, John E. Frye, E. M. Johnson, Arch J. Welton and Ralph Welton, Petersburg, 1896.

### Birds of Hardy and Grant

It may be, and we think it likely, that there are more birds in the South Branch Valley than any other section of our State, and we give below, alphabetically arranged, names of some of them:

Blackbird, Bob-White, Bunting, Cardinal, Catbird, Chat, Chickadee, Coot, Cormorant, Cowbird, Creeper, Cross-bill, Crow, Cuckoo, Dove, Eagle, Flicker, Fly Catcher, Gnat Catcher, Goldfinch, Grackle, Grouse, Gull, Hawk, Heron, Humming, Jay, Junco, Killdeer, King, Kingfisher, Kinglet, Lark, Loon, Martin,

Meadowlark, Mocking, Nighthawk, Nuthatch, Oriole, Oven, Owl, Pee Wee, Phoebe, Raven, Redstart, Redwing, Robin, Sandpiper, Sapsucker, Shrike, Sparrow, Starling, Swallow, Swift, Tanager, Thrasher, Thrush, Titmouse, Towhee, Turkey, Veery, Vireo, Vulture, Warbler, Waterthrush, Whippoorwill, Woodcock, Woodpecker and Wren.

This information was furnished by Mr. Chester Schaeffer whose home was near Dorcas, West Virginia, but he is now living in Atlanta, Georgia. He also gave us foreign names of these birds, which are omitted.

We appreciate this favor from Mr. Schaeffer and permission to publish these names.

### Mills

Because of lack of transportation facilities, small mills were first very necessary, and the usefulness and profit of this business caused it to continue, but at present mills are fewer and much larger.

Mill stones were part of necessary equipment in the operation of Early Mills, and some of these stones are yet held by our people as relics.

We will give below names of a few Early Mills in Hardy and Grant Counties.

### Hardy

The first mills in this County were Noah Hampton's on Great Capon and Lionel Branson's near Lost River, and a little later were VanMeter's, Wilson's, Warden's, McNeill's, Seymour's, Reed's, Oldacre's, Higgins', Sibley's and Brake's.

### Grant

The first mill in this County was James Coburn's near Petersburg, and this was followed by Badgley's, Starr's, Shobe's, Cunningham's, Iman's, Landes', Cooper's, Power's, Harness', Hogeland's, Carr's, Delay's, Bowman's and Sites'.

### POST OFFICES IN HARDY AND GRANT COUNTIES, 1918 AND 1946

#### Hardy, 1918

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baker | Durgon | Inkerman | McCauley | Needmore | Rock Oak |
| Bass | Fabius | Kessel | Mathias | Old Fields | Wardensville |
| Brake | Fisher | Lost City | Milam | Perry | |
| Doman | Flats | Lost River | Moorefield | Peru | |

#### Grant, 1918

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arthur | Bismarck | Dorcas | Forman | Greenland |
| Bayard | Dobbin | Falls | Gormania | Henry |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jordan Run | Martin | Mt. Storm | Scherr | Wilson |
| Ketterman | Masonville | Petersburg | Streby | |
| Lahmansville | Maysville | Pansy | Twin Mountain | |
| Landes | Medley | Rough Run | Williamsport | |

**Hardy, 1946**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baker | Flats | Kessel | Mathias | Needmore | Rig |
| Fabius | Fort Run | Lost City | Milam | Old Fields | Rock Oak |
| Fisher | Inkerman | Lost River | Moorefield | Perry | Wardensville |

**Grant, 1946**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arthur | Dorcas | Jordan Run | Maysville | Petersburg |
| Bayard | Forman | Lahmansville | Medley | Rough Run |
| Bismarck | Gormania | Landes | Mt. Storm | Scherr |
| Cabins | Greenland | Martin | Pansy | Wilson |

**Wise Sayings**

The People living along the South Branch Valley and upon the surrounding hills and mountains have been good Thinkers, which has aided them as Workers and Producers, and some of the expressions frequently used by them will be shown below.

Pay as you go.
Debt is dangerous.
Sow and then reap.
Waste not, want not.
Earn before you spend.
A penny saved is a penny made.
Production comes before division.
Be just, before you are generous.
Watch your step.
Look before you leap.
When drink is in, wit is out.
Better wear out than rust out.
All is not gold that glitters.
A still tongue makes a wise head.
One swallow does not make a summer.
God helps them who help themselves.
A friend in need is a friend indeed.
Things are not always what they seem.
Remember the sick, distressed and needy.
A bird in the hand is worth two in the bush.
Let well enough alone.
Pretty is as pretty does.
Dark clouds soon pass away.

Every cloud has a silver lining.
A blind pig sometimes finds an acorn.
All work and no play makes Jack a dull boy.
There is a time for work and a time for play.
Lies like snowballs grow larger as they roll.
The grass is always greener across the fence.
The time to set a hen is when the hen is ready.
The easiest road may not be the safest way home.
What you do not have in your head you must have in your heels.
Oh it will do may never come true; do it right now is the only safe how.
Never show temper.
Watch a Politician.
Think before you act.
Beware of false friends.
Pride comes before a fall.
A barking dog never bites.
Chickens come home to roost.
Never rub a man the wrong way.
Put heart into your hand shake.
Ride your hobby in the back yard.
Think twice before you speak once.
Keep unpleasant opinions to yourself.
You can't teach an old dog new tricks.
When the cat's away, the mice will play.
A friend is always worth more than an enemy.
Before passing judgment, place yourself in his place.
Educating children properly is money lent at 100%.
Do not boast of your pedigree. Many a fool had a wise Ancestor.
Do not throw dust in your Teacher's eyes. It may injure the pupil.
Do not write long Obituaries. Save some of your kind Words for the Living.
An evening spent at home in Study is more profitable than lounging at taverns.
Don't publish your acts of Charity. The Lord will keep the accounts straight.
He who sows Courtesy, reaps Friendship; and who plants Kindness gathers Love.
Quills are things that are sometimes taken from the pinions of one goose to spread the opinions of another.

### Old Signs

Observation by some of our Citizens as to weather conditions may be interesting to the boys and girls.

All signs fail in dry weather.

Three white frosts and then a rain.

Frogs in February mean frosts in May.

Red morning pours the rain on travelers head.

A rainbow in the morning is the Shepherd's warning.

Early Easter, Early Spring; late Easter, late Spring.

Red sky in the west in the evening means clear weather.

When frogs croak in March, they will look through ice before Spring.

When the groundhog sees his shadow February 2, he goes back in his den and stays for six weeks.

### Superstitions

All sections of our Country have some of them, and they were given a trial by a few of our People and weighed in the balance and found wanting and discarded. We have here a dozen of them for the amusement of readers:

Finding a horseshoe means good luck.

Killing a cat brings calamity to the slayer.

A rabbit's foot in a pocket is good luck to the carrier.

A crowing hen means bad luck, if not killed, but she must not be eaten.

Bathing her face in the dew of first May morning makes a girl more beautiful.

It is bad luck to go back to the house for something that has been forgotten.

Bright wedding day means happiness for her, and sunny second, joy for him.

If a black cat crosses your path, it carries bad luck if you continue your journey.

A ring or darning needle in a piece of wedding cake determines the destiny of the drawer.

If you put a garment on inside out, do not change till bed time if you want to avoid bad luck.

Friday, and the thirteenth of any month are unlucky days, and no new work should be started on either of them.

The short piece of a fowl's pull-bone placed by a girl over the front door wins her the first eligible boy who enters.

### Gateway to the West

We believe it can truly be said that the South Branch Valley

was one of the very important gateways westward to the territory beyond the Alleghany Mountains within the limits of West Virginia and extending to the Ohio River and into the prairie states and even to the sunny clime of California.

Many of our early settlers and their descendants, impelled by the spirit of adventure and the desire to better their condition, left this beautiful valley and located in the western part of this state, then Virginia, and Ohio, Indiana and Illinois and in many other states and territories within our United States, and a large number became successful in a material way and several of them have been and are leaders in the professions and other activities of life.

In some cases all members of a family went away and their names are not now familiar in our valley except as disclosed by early records; and in others, part of the family and the name remained and is yet well known.

We believe it of interest and a proper part of the history of Grant and Hardy to report information as to early removals which has come to our knowledge and which will appear below.

Governor John Reynolds in his Pioneer History of Illinois published in 1852 gives much praise to emigrants from Hardy County.

He termed them an efficient and enterprising colony of Americans from Hardy County, Virginia, who settled at New Design, Illinois in 1797; and says this was the largest and most flourishing company of farmers, mechanics and laborers that ever came to Illinois at or before that day. He states that a year or so before David Badgley, Leonard Carr, Abraham Stookey, Daniel Stookey, Abraham Iman, Solomon Shook, a Mr. Whetstone, a Mr. Borror and others came as explorers and thoroughly examined the country and remained most of the summer and that David Badgley, a minister, frequently preached and that they returned to Virginia and reported to their neighbors and friends and that a whole colony, in number about one hundred fifty-four souls, crossed the mountains in wagons, on pack horses and on foot to Morgantown on the Monongahela River and there waited for some time for boats to be finished and in May they set sail down the river on their way to Illinois, the land of promise; and he tells of their many hardships on their trip and after they reached New Design, including a most malignant fever. He reports that the graveyard of 1797 may yet be seen at New Design which will cause the observer to shudder at the mor-

tality and distress of that day; ond says there was scarcely a family of all these emigrants that did not have to mourn the loss of one or more of its number and that many of the families were left nearly extinct.

Reference is made to the names of Badgley, Carr, Clark, Iman, Miller, Mitchell, Shook, Teter and others as heads of families of this colony whose descendants are recognized as numerous and respectable; and he says that this colony introduced an orderly and moral influence which did great service to the previous inhabitants; and that these emigrants from Virginia attended strictly and honestly to business and not only improved the country but their example also improved the people. Reference is made to Rev. David Badgley as a devoted and active Baptist minister who organized the first church of this denomination at New Design.

Governor Reynolds gives names of many other early pioneers of Illinois as distinguished Indian fighters, soldiers of the Revolutionary War and the War of 1812 and preachers, doctors, lawyers and successful business men and prominent and useful in the affairs of state or locally and says they came from Virginia, Maryland, Kentucky or other eastern states; and it may be and we think it likely that a considerable number of these pioneers at one time lived in the South Branch Valley or passed through this gateway on their road to the west.

Space will not permit a detailed report of these brave pioneers but following are among names shown in this interesting history: Anderson, Baker, Bird, Bond, Brady, Brown, Calhoun, Casey, Chambers, Cochran, Collins, Cook, Cox, Daniels, Enochs, Finley, Fisher, Ford, Gregg, Harness, Hayes, Higgins, Hill, Hopkins, Hughes, Hull, Johnson, Jones, Judy, Kitchen, Lemon, Lyon, McClure, McDonald, McMechen, Michael, Moore, Patterson, Peck, Pope, Price, Randall, Ratcliff, Rawlings, Rigg, Russell, Rutherford, Scott, Smith, Sprigg, Stewart, Stubblefield, Thomas, Thompson, Valentine, VanMeter, Wolfe and Worley.

Two names familiar in our valley are emphasized, to which we must refer.

Of Dr. George Fisher the author says he was a gentleman of common education, well read as a physician and dependent largely on his natural abilities, and was kind to the poor, indulgent to all and a great favorite with the people, and that he was elected to the first General Assembly of the territory of Illinois and became Speaker of the House, and was a member of

the Constitutional Convention of 1818, and died much lamented by the people in 1820.

Reference is made to Jacob Judy as an early and respectable pioneer who was born in Germany, married in Frederick County, Maryland, and for a time lived in Pittsburgh and later in Kentucky before going to his new home; and it is shown that he had a daughter Nancy eighteen years old and a son Samuel and a hired man who were helpful in a threatened attack by the Indians when on their way to Kentucky; and that Samuel was later active in conflicts with the Indians and performed service as commander of a company in the War of 1812 and later became a member of the Legislature; and on a following page he is designated as Colonel Judy and it is shown that he was appointed by the writer to an important executive position in the State, and that he died in 1833 at the age of seventy-five mourned with heartfelt grief. We have no positive evidence that this family actually resided in the South Branch Valley but both Jacob and Samuel are shown as living in the same section where the colony from Hardy County located and it may be that they stopped here for a time before going to Kentucky.

Many other residents upon or near the South Branch Valley crossed the Alleghany Mountains and located in what is now West Virginia or Western States, and succeeded well, and we would like to give names and places of settlement, but as this is impossible, we will refer to names of a few of them.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Joshua Baker | Joel Hornback | Robert Rennick |
| William Baker | John Jackson | David Shepherd |
| James Coburn | Isaac Keller | Moses Shepherd |
| Jonathan Coburn | William Lowther | David Tygart |
| Michael Cresap | John McCullough | Jacob VanMeter |
| Thomas Cresap | Samuel McCullough | Abel Westfall |
| Robert Cunningham | Angus McDonald | John Westfall |
| Henry Cutright | James McMechen | Benjamin Wilson |
| John Cutright | John Minear | John Witsell |
| Wills DeHass | Abraham Parsons | Ebenezer Zane |
| Henry Fink | Captain James Parsons | Jonathan Zane |
| William Foreman | John Pringle | Noah Zane |
| John Goff | Samuel Pringle | Silas Zane |
| Isaac Hite | Stephen Ratcliff | William Zane |

**Miss Lee Shobe Papers**

Below we present copies of old original papers, loaned by Miss Lee Shobe of near Petersburg, West Virginia.

Some of them are dimmed and yellowed by age, but we have

tried to give them complete and accurate, save correction in spelling in some cases.

"April 26, 1765. Rec'd of Jacob Shobe seven shillings and eight pence for two public levies for the year 1764, I say Rec'd by me."

Signed, Benj. Kuykendall, D. S.

"April 26, 1765, Rec'd of Martin Powers three shillings and ten pence for public levies for the year 1764, I say Rec'd by me."

Signed Benj. Kuykendall, D. S.

"March 17, 1767. Rec'd of Jacob Shobe nineteen shillings and six pence, being in full for his leveys and poltaxes for himself and son for 1766."

Signed, Wilson D. S.

"I promise to pay or cause to be paid unto Mr. Salathiel Goff or his order the just and full sum of two pounds five shillings and ten pence in the Old Way or the exchange in the New.

"I hereunto do set my hand and seal January 15, 1785."

Signed, Enoch Berry Signed, Nicholas Watken (Seal).

June the 15 day 1790

"We do assert that at the time we delivered that hogshead of tobacco of Robert Cunningham to Harness, Merchant in Baltimore that the price was a Guinea per hundred such as passed their inspection."

Signed, Elizabeth Cunningham. Signed, Henry Atchison

his

Joseph x Jans

mark

"27th day of July, 1790

Sir:

Be pleased to take notice that on Wednesday the eleventh day of August next we shall at the house of Peter Higgins in the Town of Moorefield in Hardy County between the hours of ten and four o'clock take the Depositions of William Cunningham, Philip Yoakum and Jonathan Heth which Testimony we shall offer in our behalf to the Court of Hardy at the trial of a writ of Right therein Depending wherein you are Plaintiff and we are Defendants by virtue of a Commission legally obtained for that purpose.

A copy

Mr. Robert Wood.

Signed, Leonard Hyer
Signed, John Hyer
Signed, Lewis Hyer
Signed, Martin Shobe
Signed, Rudolph Shobe
Signed, Martin Powers
Signed, Isaac Shobe
Signed, Christopher Armentrout
Signed, Martin Shobe, Jr.
Signed, Abraham Stookey
Signed, Madlin Stookey
Signed, Conrad Carr.

Hardy County, to-wit:

This day A. B. made oath for the County aforesaid before me a Justice of the Peace that he delivered to Robert Wood on the 2nd day of August, 1790 a copy of the above notice in writing and informed him of the purport thereof."

"Mr. Robert Cunningham in account with James Christie

| | L | S | P |
|---|---|---|---|
| To schooling for 1786 | 5 | 0 | 10½ |
| To do 1787 | 4 | 8 | 0 |
| To do 1788 | 2 | 14 | 0 |
| To 10 bushels wheat | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| To assumption for Hornback | 1 | 17 | 10½ |
| To 2 months schooling in 1792 | 0 | 4 | 5 |
| | 15 | 15 | 2" |

From a notation on this paper it is shown Mr. Cunningham had a son, Isaac.

"Winchester District to-wit:

April Term 1796

Ordered that Leonard Hyer and others pay unto Philip Powell Yoakum Nine Dollars and Fifty two cents, for attending Court four days and traveling and returning sixty seven miles once, as a witness of them at the suit of Williams etc.
A copy Teste."

Signed, J. Peyton, C. W. D. C.

"On demand I promise to pay or cause to be paid unto Josias Clerk his heirs or assigns the full and just sum fifteen pounds good and lawful money of Virginia, it being for value Rec'd of him as witness my hand and seal this 19th day of February, 1800."

Signed, Jonas Douglas (Seal)

Test
Signed, John Davis
Signed, Jonathan Simpson, 2nd.

"Sir: You will please take notice that I shall proceed to take the depositions of John Brown, at the house of Major William Bullitt in the Town of Moorefield on Friday the 15th day of August next, between the hours of nine o'clock in the morning and six o'clock in the evening of same day which depositions I shall offer as evidence in a suit depending in the High Court of Chancery wherein you are plaintiff and I am defendant.

I am sir, your most obedient servant."

Signed, Col. Peter Hull — Signed, Robert Cunningham
July 29, 1800. — July 29, 1800.

"The Commonwealth of Virginia

To Jesse Shobe Greeting:

KNOW YOU, That from the special trust and confidence reposed in your fidelity, courage, activity and good conduct, our Governor, on the recommendation of the Court of Hardy county, and in pursuance of the act, intituled, "An act to amend and reduce into one the Several acts of the General Assembly for regulating the Militia of this Commonwealth," doth appoint you the said Jesse Shobe Lieutenant in the fourteenth Regiment, eighteenth Brigade, and third Division of the said Militia, to rank as such agreeably to the number and date hereof.

IN testimony whereof these our letters are sealed with the seal of the Commonwealth and made patent.

Witness, John Tyler our said Governor, at Richmond, this 2" day of May, 1809."

"Registered."

Signed, Sam Coleman. Signed, Jno. Tyler

"July the 11th day 1821, then received from James Parsons Five Thousand Dollars in full of all I let him have to charge by me."

Signed, Daniel Shobe.
Petersburg, W. Va. Sept. 14, 1823

John Judy, deceased
To David Z. Brown, Dr.

Visiting self 12 miles, opening absess, cathartic prescription $5.00."

With the collection furnished by Miss Shobe are some old records from which we get names as follows:

A worn and dim memoranda of accounts in favor of Robert Cunningham, dated January 1, 1799 shows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Boggs | William Bryant, Jr. | John Carr |
| William Bryant, Sr. | Henry Carr | Abraham Clark |

Henry Clark
Doctor Coberly
James Coberly
Miss Cook
Philip Cosner
James Cunningham
Robert Cunningham, Jr.
William Cunningham
Jonas Douglas
Joseph N. Duvall
John Elsey
John Fisher
Thomas Greenwell
Maryan Hyre
Samuel Jacobs
Thomas Jones
Miss Elizabeth Kernans
James Machir
James Martin
James McBee
Michael Miller
David Mulford
Samuel Olliver
Alexander Orrahood
Caleb Orrahood
Robert Porter
Susanna Powers
William Roby
Abraham Shobe
Jacob Shobe
Jonathan Simpson
Samuel Shook
Lawrence Shook
William Ward
Jacob Weigle
Samuel White
John Yoke

Claims against Estate of Robert Cunningham, Isaac Cunningham, and Abraham Shobe, Executors 1802 to 1816, with names as follows:

B. Bean and C. Taylor, Auctioneers
John Brown, Attorney
Philip Carthrew
James Cunningham
Hugh Evans
John Evans
George Harness, Jr.
Heath and Rennick
John Hogbin
Holmes heirs
A. Magill, Attorney
Col. Magill, Attorney
Henry Machir
Maslin, Commissioner
Samuel McMechen
Jacob Offner
Robert Page, Attorney
David Reel
Abel Seymour
Frederick Steinback
William Ward
Moses Welton
Samuel White
William C. Williams, Attorney.

Agreement by Sithman Owers to convey one half of his bounty land for services in the Revolution under General McIntosh, to Adam Douglas, this to be proven by the oaths of Christian Dasher and Manus Stookey, dated April 15, 1818.

Sale bill estate John Judy November 20, 1823 shows names of purchasers:

Jacob Bergdoll
Charles Borror
John Cooper
Jonas Cooper
John Cunningham
George Fisher
John Hever
John Hinkle
William Hinkle
James Johnson
Clory Judy
George Judy
Henry Judy
Nimrod Judy
Jacob King
Nicholas Lewis
James Morrow
Aaron Seymour
Jacob Snyder
Daniel Tetrick
William Weese

A love poem, apparently written before Eighteen Hundred, is with this collection of old papers; and it seems to be of sufficient interest to give it a place here.

Whether it was the product of the bright mind of one of the Shobe girls, or written by another, we are not informed.

"If ever, oh Hymen, I add to thy tribe,
Let such be my pattern, my muse shall describe;
Not in party too high nor in stature too low,
Not the least of a clown nor too much of a beau.

Be his person genteel, and engaging his air,
His temper still yielding, his soul be sincere;
Not a dupe to his passion 'gainst reason to move,
But kind to the sweetest in passion of love.

Let honor, commendable pride in the sex,
His actions direct and his principles fix;
No groundless suspicion must he ever surmise,
Nor jealously read every look in my eyes.

If such a blest youth should approve of my charm,
And no thought of interest his bosom alarm;
Then in wedlock I'll join, with mutual desire,
And prudence shall cherish the wavering fire.

Thus time shall glide on, unperceived in decay,
Each night shall be blissful, and happy each day;
Such a partner, grant Heaven, with my prayers comply,
Or a maid let me live and a maid let me die.

We appreciate the helpfulness of Miss Shobe, and feel it is only fair to her to say that she belongs to one of the first families of our South Branch Valley.

**Officers**

We will show below names of many Officers in Hardy and Grant and approximate time service of some of them commenced as we understand, and would like to report all; and have spent considerable time in making examination in our Clerk's Office, and inquiries, but there are some omissions and may be errors.

**Hardy County**

**Judges**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Daniel Smith | J. W. F. Allen | J. D. Armstrong | G. W. McCauley |
| G. B. Samuels | E. C. Bunker | R. W. Dailey | G. K. Kump |
| Richard Parker | J. P. Smith | G. W. McCauley | H. M. Calhoun, Jr. |
| John Kenny | J. T. Hoke | R. W. Dailey | |

### Clerks

Edward Williams, 1786
Charles Lobb, 1832
James Carr Gamble, 1832
Robert Tilden, 1860
John W. Duffey, 1866
Gerard Lobb, 1866
Thomas Lobb, 1870
Charles Lobb, 1874
Robert Wilson, 1884
C. B. Welton, 1896
C. C. Wise, 1920

### Clerks, Superior Court

John Sehon, 1786
Charles Lobb, 1808
Charles Lobb, Jr., 1836
Angus Wood, 1866
Thomas Lobb, 1870

### Prosecuting Attorneys

Benjamin Dailey, 1892
G. W. McCauley, 1896
M. W. Gamble, 1908
J. Edward Chipley, 1912
M. W. Gamble, 1920
J. Edward Chipley, 1924
H. M. Calhoun, Jr., 1932
Ralph J. Bean, 1936
G. W. McCauley, 1944

### Sheriffs

Joseph Neville, 1786
John Slaughter, 1788
Abel Randall, 1789
William Seymour, 1790
John Shingleton, 1791
Vincent Williams, 1792
Jonathan Heath, 1794
Joseph Neville, 1797
Isaac VanMeter, 1799
Abel Seymour, 1801
Richard Seymour, 1803
William Cunningham, 1805
Lionel Branson, 1807
William Heath, 1809
George Harness, Jr., 1811
Christian Simon, 1813
James Machir, 1815
Joseph Neville, 1817
Isaac VanMeter, 1819
Abel Seymour, 1821
John Craigen, 1823
William Cunningham, 1825
Jacob Heath, 1827
William Heath, 1829
Jones Green, 1831
Christian Simon, 1833
Joseph Williams, 1835
John Hopewell, 1837
John Settler, 1839
Charles A. Turley, 1841
Peter Hutton, 1843
Henry Smith, 1844
Job Welton, 1846
John G. Harness, 1848
Mortimer D. Williams, 1850
Robert J. Tilden, 1852
George Shultz, 1857
Joseph McNemar, 1859
Aaron Welton, 1860
J. W. Duffey, 1862
William Fisher, 1866
David L. Wilson, 1868
Alfred Taylor, 1877
John W. Chambers, 1881
B. W. Chrisman, 1886
James R. Baker, 1889
William Harper, 1892
John C. Fisher, 1896
George K. Judy, 1900
C. D. Bowman, 1904
J. H. McWhorter, 1908
O. S. Fisher, 1912
F. B. Chrisman, 1916
W. A. Allen, 1920
William Keller, 1924
L. W. Orndorff, 1928
D. E. Hott, 1932
W. H. Warden, 1936
C. E. Hott, 1938
P. D. Delawder, 1940
A. W. Mathias, 1944

### Assessors

Wm. S. Marshall, 1892
A. G. Hutter, 1896
Wm. S. Marshall, 1900
J. W. F. Combs, 1912
Wm. S. Marshall, 1916
G. R. Miley, 1924
Wm. S. Keller, 1932

### County Surveyors

Henry Heishman, 1892
J. Wm. Kuykendall, 1896
J. D. Chipley, 1920

### Members of County Court

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edward Williams | Ludwig Keller | T. W. Mathias |
| B. W. McKeever | John G. Clower | T. M. Gerard |
| B. D. Hinegardner | J. R. Riggleman | C. C. Heishman |
| Jesse Fisher | Arthur Cunningham | D. W. Heishman |
| J. V. Warden | H. L. Godlove | Lester H. Mathias |
| H. L. Wise | R. C. May | Carl S. Welton |
| M. S. Henkel | J. T. Frye | |
| J. E. Elosser | F. C. Welton | |

### County Superintendents

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| George T. Williams, 1872 | L. S. Halterman, 1899 | G. R. Kiracofe, 1935 |
| I. V. Seymour, 1890 | Edgar Hawse, 1913 | Raymond Dispanet, 1942 |

### Justices

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| J. V. Williams | J. W. Pope | Otis S. Hines |
| Daniel A. Sites | A. G. Hutter | William Heishman |
| Jacob H. Miller | John W. Dasher | J. Harry Dolan |
| D. H. Knee | W. H. Shearer | M. F. Poling |
| J. Ward Wood | Abraham Heishman | Z. C. Reel |
| I. Q. McKever | C. S. Renner | Kenny H. McKeever |
| T. J. Hawse | Charles C. Heishman | M. L. Riggleman |
| C. H. Kline | N. Trumbo | A. G. Hutter |
| George Sherman | W. S. Marshall | H. A. Halterman |
| John W. Sions | Roy C. Pilgrim | Grover C. See |
| J. H. Kessel | T. W. Mathias | Maurice Beall |
| C. H. Kline | H. E. Hutter | G. S. O. May |
| A. D. Walker | G. H. W. Simon | E. S. Bean |
| C. W. Pascal | W. L. Didawick | M. W. Gamble |

### Constables

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| J. D. Wood | Heiskel Smith | F. S. Kessel |
| J. M. Davis | J. R. Heath | H. A. Evans |
| James A. Miller | N. M. Wilken | Leo Smith |
| L. D. Heishman | J. M. Kline | R. L. May |
| James Rudy | W. B. Snyder | James W. Keller |
| C. W. Heath | C. S. Renner | A. P. Park |
| J. H. Orndorff | Harry Delawder | R. S. Saville |
| I. L. Park | Reed Williams | B. K. Teets |
| George W. Hawse | J. W. Dove | G. S. O. May |
| J. H. Branson | William Hinkle | S. S. Bean |
| W. V. Richie | J. M. Kline | Eston T. Combs |
| George B. Bowman | A. L. Heishman | J. W. Thomas |
| James Rodgers | J. W. Riffey | F. S. Kessel |
| John W. Cleaver | N. M. Williams | William Heishman |
| Charles Vance | John Henry | D. L. Rudy |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| R. J. Miller | E. L. Wilkins | Z. C. Reel | C. H. Mathias |
| C. R. Bradfield | T. L. Orndorff | Henry Wilson | |
| L. A. Delawder | J. G. Woerner | Cecil A. Eby | |

**Mayors in Moorefield**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| J. J. Chipley | J. E. Chipley | B. H. Martin | W. C. Calhoun |
| R. A. Wilson | M. S. Hinkle | M. S. Harwood | J. H. Dolan |
| J. D. Chipley | C. C. Wise | J. B. Chipley | P. W. Clarke |

**Some Early Surveyors in the South Branch Valley**

Part of them were County Surveyors.

Names shown on records are: Joseph Neville, John Foley, William Heath, Jonathan Branson, Jacob Fisher, S. Y. Simmons, James Gray, Felix Rennick, Absalom See, William Campbell, John Stewart, Martin Miller, William Wilson, John Johnson, David Ogden, George Miller, Nimrod See, William Stingley, Martin Hawk and Daniel Sites.

**Grant County**

**Judges**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| E. C. Bunker, 1866 | J. W. F. Allen, 1873 | F. M. Reynolds, 1906 |
| James P. Smith, 1868 | G. D. Camden, 1875 | A. J. Valentine, 1921 |
| John A. Dille, 1869 | Jas. D. Armstrong, 1876 | Robert McV. Drane, 1937 |
| Joseph T. Hoke, 1869 | R. W. Dailey, Jr., 1892 | Ernest A. See, 1945 |

**Clerks**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ernest Muntzing, 1865 | D. P. Hendrickson, 1880 | Paul A. Leatherman, |
| John R. Bean, 1880 | M. S. Judy, 1921 | 1927 |

**Prosecuting Attorneys**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| S. H. Corn, 1866 | E. L. Judy, 1900 | Isaac D. Smith, 1924 |
| Joseph G. Isenberg | A. J. Welton, 1904 | B. F. Mitchell, 1928 |
| W. H. H. Flick | E. M. Johnson, 1908 | B. F. Mitchell, 1932 |
| F. M. Reynolds | E. M. Johnson, 1912 | D. E. Cuppett, 1936 |
| L. J. Forman, 1892 | Isaac D. Smith, 1916 | D. E. Cuppett, 1940 |
| L. J. Forman, 1896 | Isaac D. Smith, 1920 | B. F. Mitchell, 1944 |

**Sheriffs**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John R. Dolly, 1867 | W. C. Smith, 1893 | J. A. Kimble, 1921 |
| M. N. Rady, 1869 | A. A. Parks, 1897 | O. M. Smith, 1925 |
| A. C. Scherr, 1871 | Isaac Lewis, 1901 | J. A. Kimble, 1929 |
| S. H. Smith, 1877 | John G. Harman, 1905 | H. G. Duling, 1933 |
| A. C. Scherr, 1881 | O. M. Smith, 1909 | W. A. Veach, 1937 |
| S. H. Smith, 1885 | W. T. Highberger, 1913 | M. C. Muntzing, 1941 |
| A. A. Parks, 1889 | W. H. Muntzing, 1917 | G. R. Ours, 1945 |

**Assessors**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Martin Judy, 1867 | Joel Judy, 1893 | W. D. Trenton, 1921 |
| E. G. Vossler, 1871 | S. D. Kessel, 1901 | O. J. Wimer, 1925 |
| A. M. Ours, 1873 | A. J. Berg, 1903 | B. M. Evans, 1929 |
| J. D. Rinehart, 1881 | George E. Ours, 1913 | W. F. Hiser, 1933 |

### County Surveyors

W. D. Nydegger, 1867
J. L. Hott, 1888
W. S. Borror, 1893
J. L. Hott, 1897
W. F. Hiser, 1907

### Members of County Court

W. H. Lemon
Henry Feaster
J. W. Schell
James Ours
W. J. Babb
John Sites, Jr.
Thomas Shillingburg
Jacob R. Idleman
Hiram Lyon
E. D. Parker
J. W. A. Idleman
D. O. Fout
Isaac Lewis
George L. Simmons
George Harman
S. U. Rexrode
T. J. Secrist
A. J. Kessel
A. A. Welton
Clarence Taylor
A. B. Cosner
C. A. Wolfe
W. A. Veach
M. B. Tucker
C. L. Kimble
C. S. Sites
W. T. May
E. W. Whitesel
John J. Idleman
C. E. Vossler
Evers Bergdoll
Allen Foley

### County Superintendents

George Harman
Edward F. Vossler, 1880
Jacob Seiver, 1882
William M. Davis, 1886
Jacob Judy, 1890
Henry W. Kuhn
Joseph L. Rexroad, 1892
Elmer H. Frye, 1908
George B. Harman, 1910
Harman F. Grove, 1912
R. C. Day, 1924
C. P. Hott, 1926

### Justices

C. W. Sites
LaFayette Smith
B. S. McDonald
Job W. Schell
Solomon Clark
B. F. Lyon
George S. VanMeter
S. H. Mickey
J. W. Brock
Frank Breathed
J. E. Grimes
David Gift
W. C. High
T. M. Michael
W. P. Hollen
H. A. Alt
M. Aronhalt
T. M. Michael
Jacob P. Shobe
George E. Hiser
Henry Haslacker
H. E. Powell
I. D. Turner
A. N. Kile
B. C. Vance
George E. Porter
Isaac Lewis
B. Grant Roby
W. U. Parker
A. L. May
Harry Liller
C. O. Kite
Ernest C. Ours
J. W. Wratchford
J. S. Frost
Joseph Halterman
D. L. Judy
Robert Oates
Jesse E. Arnold
John L. Boor
H. H. Iman
A. A. Dettinburn
Charles H. Park
Lewis Clark
Earl Cosner
H. E. J. Oates

### Constables

W. R. Boor
W. H. Ours
Able Coler
J. L. Armentrout
Charles Markwood
W. L. Nugent
A. K. Bazzle
R. E. Donovan
T. J. Kimble
Samuel Riggleman
George W. Porter
O. M. McMillen
A. S. Landes
Charles Neal
E. S. Feaster
A. J. Gift
A. B. Veach
E. H. Smith
Joseph K. Alt
Charles Evans
Michael Kessel

J. H. Bergdoll
H. Haslacker
C. L. Halterman
A. L. May
C. L. Lord
Harry Liller
Harry F. Dettinburn
Walter Weasenforth
Lindsey Frazier
D. W. Alt
Noah Swick
Homer Lyon
Teddy Schell
Thornton Judy
Russell Lambert
Ervin Amtower
David Moreland

**Mayors In Petersburg**

R. W. Baker, 1910
L. J. Forman, 1915
E. L. Judy, 1921
R. W. Baker, 1922
B. Grant Roby, 1924
R. W. Baker, 1926
B. Grant Roby, 1927
Dr. Glenn Moomau, 1929
R. W. Baker, 1931
W. D. Trenton, 1933
B. F. Mitchell, 1937
M. F. Gray, 1939
K. C. VanMeter, Jr., 1941
M. F. Gray, 1945
Earl Bush, 1947

**Doctors**

Doctors have been very useful citizens, and we will show below places of residence and names in order of service as we have been informed.

Some of them were Dentists and others Specialists.

Most of them practiced some beyond their places of residence.

**Hardy County**

Moorefield—George H. Carpenter, Mortimer W. Williams, Mortimer W. Williams, Jr., H. McS. Gamble, H. L. Gamble, George S. Gochenour, A. P. Butt, O. V. Brooks, R. W. Love, G. E. Hartle, M. H. Maxwell, J. M. Harman, H. H. Snider and H. C. Baker.

**Grant County**

Petersburg—Thomas J. Grove, F. A. Grove, Joseph Kuykendall, John B. Grove, J. D. Barnett, James Curry, William Hannum, William H. Siple, James M. Teter, John N. Judy, John B. Grove, Jr., Glenn Moomau, Vernon L. Dyer, William Welton, C. E. King, A. D. McCoy, Lysle Veach, L. M. Hutson and William R. Sollars.

Maysville—W. T. Highberger and Walter M. Babb.

Medley—Joseph F. Scott, O. Fisher, A. C. Taylor, and Charles R. Edwards.

Gormania—Elmer P. Shillingburg, G. H. Shirkcliff, Elliott Shirkcliff, Dr. Boggs and W. G. Drinkwater.

Bayard—John Wolfe, R. Workman, Floyd Edgell, G. T. Plummer, Hugh Strachan, I. B. Johnson, Dr. Crittenden, Dr. Kimes and Dr. Muntzy.

Greenland—James Lemon.

Scherr—Frank Feaster.

### Writers In Hardy and Grant Counties

#### Books

We will refer below to some writers of books of interest in the South Branch Valley.

Life of Jacob Bachtell, a United Brethren Minister, who served in this Valley about 1835, was written by Z. Warner of Pendleton County.

Dr. H. McS. Gamble assisted by Dr. Milsbaugh, residents of Hardy County, wrote Fauna and Flora of West Virginia, which is very interesting.

Carl Allen of Moorefield, one of the best aviators in our country, prepared and has published the Wonder Book of the Air, and this was a valuable production.

H. R. Cokeley, county Agent in Hardy County, prepared and furnished Son of the Mountains, which is interesting and valuable.

Reverend J. W. Duffey of Moorefield furnished McNeill's Rangers and Capture of Crook and Kelley, which is a report of Bravery in the War Between the States.

Miss Mary Johnson of Hardy prepared the interesting book, To Have and To Hold, and many other books.

Honorable John J. Cornwell of Romney has been a writer of note, some of his articles being Knock About Notes and Mountain Trails published in the Hampshire Review.

Miss Ida M. Judy of Grant County prepared and has published several small books including John Champ, Soul, My Home Town, Highways and By-Ways and The Red Fox.

John R. Schaeffer living at Gormania, prepared and distributed Over the Alleghanies, a book of much interest.

Other interesting and valuable writers have been Enoch George who formerly lived in Grant County, Charles C. Wise, a former resident of Hardy County, and Miss Edith Day of Grant County.

Some of the Hinkles, Schmuckers and Fouts have been good writers.

#### Poetry Writers

**Florence Shearer Brittingham, Moorefield**

By radiant beam the western hill is aureoled;
Dense folds of gray
Veil now the form, erstwhile so animate,
Of sun-born day.
The aureole of good deeds, touched by one ray

From Source Divine,
Transformed, becomes a glorious crown which shall
Forever shine.

**Virgil Ritchie, Lost River**

In life's garden may I sow
Seeds of honesty to grow;
Transplant virtue, valor, truth,
In the fertile soil of youth.
May I plant more kindly deeds,
Keep them free from poison weeds,
Altogether may I plan
To plant the things that make a man.

**Reverend D. W. Griffin, Wardensville**

O Ca-Capon! Beautiful Capon!
Named by the tribes of the kingdom of yore;
Coursing the way to the far off seaboard
Thou art the stream we delight to adore.

**Mrs. Daisy Halterman, Moorefield**
**Mrs. Lacy Daugherty, Mathias**

We are informed that both of these ladies have written several interesting poems, but we have not been able to obtain copies.

**Snowden S. Feaster, Maysville**

Where tree-tops wave toward the sunlit sky,
And babbling brook runs swiftly by,
There cradled in the steep mountain lap
Flows cool Eau Claire in Maysville Gap.

**William Cosner, Mt. Storm**

We love the fertile meadows, they seem so fresh and fair,
The sunny fields and pastures, how beautiful they are!
And round the farmer's dwelling the sweetest flowers bloom
There happy hearts are beating—we love the farmer's home.

**Andrew Ayers, Smoke Hole**

Time is not short as some folks say,
It is life that will soon disappear;
All that is mortal is passing away
But time is still lingering here.

**John Taylor, Royal Glen Gap**

A scenery lofty, majestic and grand,
Whether you view it mid blossom or snow;

If you choose to look up where evergreens stand
Or down on the wild foaming waters below.

**Reverend J. M. Center, Petersburg**

It murmurs sweet music to all who pass,
A melody of joy, or of sorrow and woe—
To the love-touched heart of the blushing lass
It sweetly whispers: "I know, I know."
To the aged it sings of the waters of life
That sparkle in founts of eternal love;
To the tired but patient Mother and wife
It sings a sad song of sorrow and strife,
But weaves in a note from Heaven above.

Some prominent later Writers of Poetry along or near the South Branch.

**Margielea Stonestreet—now Margielea S. See, 1534 N. Rosedale St., Baltimore, Md.**

**Dawn Whispers**

O Dawn, your coming is to me
As Angel song across the hills
As Angel breath in field and tree
And in my heart your music thrills!
O Dawn, your coming is to me
As ever-changing melody.

O Dawn, your coming is to me
As drifting shadows on a mountainside
As purple shadows where I used to see
Sunbeams afloat across the landscape wide
O Dawn, your coming is to me
As light and shadow harmony!

**Hollyhocks Beside the Road**

Someone planted hollyhocks
For each one to see
When a weary traveler
On the wide prairie;
Someone planted hollyhocks
By the road for me.

Wonder if some little girl
Sowed the tiny seed
Or if someone's grandmother

Did the gracious deed—
Planted crimson hollyhocks
For the hearts that bleed.

Many were the thoughts that came
On my journey long
But the one that stayed with me—
Brightest of the throng—
"Someone planted hollyhocks
Beautiful as song!"

**Dora Hiser Brake, Petersburg, W. Va.**

**May Age Lend Charm**

'Tis not required that all things must be new
In order to be lovely. Quite a few
Acquire rare charm and glamour growing old,
As luster-ware, and violins, and gold,
Old dwellings, too, as years pass slowly by,
Grow friendlier. Outlined against the sky
They rear their heads, and kindly lend an arm
To shelter weary souls. Age lends them charm.
So then may I, through life's allotted space,
Grow too in charm, and loveliness and grace,
And may this nurtured radiance inspire
And coax to life in others latent fire,
That we, who play on Life's dramatic stage,
Bestow to earth a richer heritage.

**Carl W. Hiser, Petersburg, W. Va.—Now Winchester, Va.**

**Autumn on Scott's Ridge**

From vistas high exalted o'er the mountain
The fields about my home are seen afar;
While clouds along the crests of leafy treetops
But thickly veil the light of sun and star.
The daring leaves of red and brown and yellow
Like captive butterflies bedeck the trees,
And everywhere the fruits begin to mellow
And flowers sway to droning of the bees.

**Songs**

By permission of D. Carl Hinkle the two following songs were taken from an old book marked Abraham Hinkle's Song Book, part of which is dimmed by age, and not all readable, and a few words are omitted and dashes used in place.

**St. Clair's Defeat**

November the fourth in the year of ninety one
We had a sore engagement near to front Jefferson
St. Clair was our commander which may remembered be
For he then left nine hundred men in the Western Territory.

At Bunker Hill and Quebec where many a hero fell
And likewise at Long Island 'tis I the truth can tell
But such a dreadful carnage sure never did I see
That happened on the plains of the river St. Marie.

Our militia was attacked just as day did break
And soon we're overpowered and forced to retreat
They killed Colonel Oldham, Lemon and Briggs likewise
And the horrid yells of savages resounded through the skies.

Major Butler was wounded by the very second fire
His manly bosom swelled with rage when forced to retire
Like one distracted he appeared and thus exclaimed he,
"Those fiends of hell shall one day fall that I revenged will be."

We had not long engaged when General Butler fell
He cries, "My boys I'm wounded pray take me off the ------
"My God," says he, "What shall we do we're murdered------
Go charge my valiant heroes, and beat them if you can."

He leaned his back against a tree and there resigned he lay
He like a noble soldier sunk in the arms of death to stay
And crowded Cherubs did await his spirit to convey
And unto the Elysian Fields they swiftly bent their way.

We made a charge and gained the ground which did our hearts elate
But there we did not tarry long, they soon made us retreat
They took from us our cannon which grieved our hearts full sore
And with horrid shouts of triumph those hounds of hell did roar.

We charged again, retook our guns and fought like hearts of steel
Till many a noble veteran lay scattered o'er the field
They killed Major Ferguson which caused his men to cry
"Don't be dismayed" says Captain Ford, "We'll fight until we die."

These words he scarce had uttered till he received a ball
Likewise the brave Lieutenant Spear just by his side did fall
"Stand to your guns" says valiant Ford, "For I am not yet slain
I'll lay me down and bleed awhile then rise and fight again."

Our cannon balls exhausted, artillery men all slain
Our musketry and riflemen the fire did sustain
Three hours more we fought like men but then were forced down
While three hundred bloody warriors yet hovered round.

Says Colonel Gipson to his many boys, "Be not dismayed
I'm sure the Pennsylvanians were never yet afraid
Ten thousand deaths I'd rather die than they should keep the field"
With that he got a fatal shot which caused him to yield.

Cries Major Clark, "My heroes bold we can no longer stand
We'll strive to form in order and retreat the best we can"
The word retreat it passed all round which raised the hue and cry
And helter skelter through the woods like lost sheep they did fly.

We left our wounded on the field O! Heavens! What a stroke
Some their thighs were shattered and some their arms had broke
The scalping knives and tomahawks soon robbed them of their breath
And with fiery flames of torment they tortured them to death.

To mention our brave officers is what I wish to do
No sons of Mars e'er fought more brave or with more courage true
To Captain Bradford I belonged in the artillery
He fell that day among the slain and a gallant man was he.

There was Kelso and brave Beatty, subalterns under power
Most boldly they led on their men three quarters of an hour
They both were slain upon the plain like saints resigned were they
Beatty smiling said, "Fight on my boys," as bleeding there he lay.

There is Purdy and young Anderson whose names should be revered
They fought like brave Hurculeans but death was their reward.
Full twenty paces in front of their men marched they
But the enemy soon marked them and took them for their prey.

Our Captain Darke received a wound just by his father's side
"These feeble hands shall be revenged for my son's death" he cried
And quick at gate sword in hand out through the lines he flew
And like a true Virginian the savage there he slew.

Brave Major Hart who fell that day of all men was he the best
One pleasing consolation his soul is gone to rest

No gloomy chief is there to frown, he dwells beyond the sun
His friends may sigh and drop a tear, alas, poor Yorrick's gone.

There is Captain Phelon and Kirkwood, Tipton and Swearingen
With Captain Price and Captain Smith, Piatt, Gribbs and ------
Lieutenant Boyd and Warren, Montgomery and Mack ------
Likewise Lieutenant Likens, a young man of great worth.

There is Ensign Chase and Turner, Cobbs, Wilson, Batts and Reves
With Ensign Brooks, Mackmickle and Adjutant Burzell
Doctor Jinno, he was wounded and Doctor Greyson slain
Who were a credit to their country an an honor to their name.

**Repent—Hymn XLVI**

Repent, ye sons of men, repent
Hear the good tidings God hath sent
Of sinners saved and sins forgiven
And beggars raised to reign in Heaven.

God sent His son to die for us
He died to redeem us from the curse
He took our weakness, bore our load
And dearly bought us with His blood.

In guilt's dark dungeon where we lay
Mercy cried spare and Justice slay
But Jesus answered set them free
O, pardon them and punish me.

Salvation is of God alone
Life everlasting is His Son
And He who gave his Son to bleed
Will freely give us all we need.

Believe the Gospel and rejoice
Sing to the Lord with a cheerful voice
His goodness reigns His wonders tell
Who ransomed all our souls from hell.

**Some Early Stores**

Report on many stores is omitted because we could not get records showing names.

**Moorefield**

**John Hopewell**

John Hopewell of Moorefield, West Virginia, apparently

operated in that town from 1818 to 1822 the largest mercantile business carried on during that period within the present limits of Grant and Hardy Counties; and this business was continued by him in a small way a few years later; but his last entries between 1822 and 1832 show him interested as a farmer and stockman and in other business activities.

The late Dr. G. S. Gochenour of Moorefield, West Virginia, several years ago gave us two books united and fastened as one.

We deeply appreciate the gift of this book by Doctor Gochenour of Moorefield, and feel sure that persons who may read this history will join us in thanks to him for preserving this important picture of our people and the mercantile business in our South Branch Valley 125 years ago.

We present classification, and general showing by units, of the principal articles with prices, found in this book as follows:

Bushel: Chestnuts $2.00; corn .50; oats .50; rye .50; salt $2.00; wheat $1.00.

Pound: Alum .17; bacon .08; beef .06; bees wax .25; brimstone .12½; coffee .37½; flour .03; ginger .33; glue .37½; iron .09; lead .18¾; madder .50; nails .15; pepper .50; pork .06; powder .75; putty .25; raisins .37½; rice .12½; salts .25; shot .20; spice .50; sugar .20; sugar loaf .37½; tea $2.50; tobacco .50.

Ounce: Camphor .25; cinnamon .12½; cloves .18¾; indigo .25.

Yard: Bombasette .75; calico .40; cambric .62½; casinet $1.75; cassimere, cotton .33; cassimere, wool $3.75; cloth, blue $8.00; cloth, brown $4.50; flannel, scarlet $1.12½; flannel, white .75; gingham .37½; Holland .42; lace $2.00; linen .42; linen, flax .50; linen, tow .37½; muslin .40; muslin, fine $1.00; ribbon .18¾; satin $1.25; shirting .42; silk, black $1.25; velvet .75; velvet, black silk $5.00.

Gallon: Brandy .75; brandy, peach $1.50; molasses $1.50; rum $2.00; spirits $3.50; vinegar .50; whiskey .75; wine, Lisbon $3.50; wine, Madrid $6.00; wine, Port $4.00.

Bottle: Bounce .37½; peppermint .18¾; snuff .37½; worm seed oil .50.

Set: Knives and forks $2.25; tea cups and saucers .50.

Pair: Blankets $5.75; dog irons $1.75; gloves $1.00; hose, cotton .75; hose, silk $4.00; iron stirrups $2.25; shoes $2.50; spectacles .50; suspenders .37½.

Dozen: Buckles .29; buttons, common .12½; buttons, silk .62½; cigars .25; plates $1.00.

Paper, packet or box: Blacking .50; hair powder .50; ink

powder .12½; itch ointment .50; needles .18¾; paper, quire .37½; pins .18¾.

Skein: Thread, cotton .02; thread, silk .08.

Piece or single article: Almanac .06¼; American reader .37½; auger .50; bonnet $7.00; bowl .25; candle molds .50; candle stick $1.00; coffee boiler $1.25; coffee mill $1.37½; comb .25; curry comb .25; crock .25; dish .62½; draw knife .62½; gimlet .06¼; hammer .37½; hand saw $2.25; handkerchief, bandanna $1.00; handkerchief, cotton .37½; handkerchief, silk .75; hat $1.37½; hymn book .75; nutmeg .12½; pane glass .12½; paste board .12½; pen knife .37½; Pike's arithmetic $1.00; rasp .50; razor strap .75; scythe $1.37½; shawl $2.00; sickle .75; slate .75; spelling book .50; square .50; stone pitcher .62½; sweeping brush .87½; thimble .12½; thread, ball boss .06¼; tin bucket .75; tin cup .08; tin pan .42; trunk $5.00; umbrella, cotton $1.25; umbrella, silk $5.00.

Keg: Oysters, $4.00

Of deeper interest than articles of merchandise and their selling prices at that time, are names of persons who then had business dealings with Mr. Hopewell.

They are gone, but to think of them as our early ancestors and their associates, and trace, if we can, the relationship between us, and consider that a large number of the descendants of these early residents upon the soil of Hardy and Grant have gone to other Counties and States, and are prominent there as were their ancestors here, is not only pleasant but profitable employment for our hours of leisure.

Below will be shown, alphabetically arranged, names of persons who bought goods of Mr. Hopewell or transacted business with him as appears in this record.

These names as found, read and understood are:

Alexander, Samuel H.
Allfree, Joseph
Alkire, Michael
Alt, Mary
Annan, Daniel
Anton, John
Armentrout, Christopher
Arnold, Daniel
Arnold, Elizabeth
Arnold, Joseph
Arnold, Robert
Ashton, Richard
Baker, Anthony
Baker, Jacob
Baker, James
Baldwin, John
Ball, John
Barger, Jacob
Barkley, William
Barlow, James
Barr, John
Bean, Bennett
Bean, Brisco
Bean, James
Bean, John
Bean, John G.
Bean, Joseph
Bean, Thomas
Bean and Taylor
Beason, Judith Ann
Bell, Nathaniel
Berry, Henry
Berry, John
Berry, Joseph
Berry, Mordecai
Berry & Fisher
Biggs, John
Biggs, Joseph
Bishop, Adam

Bishop, Elizabeth
Bishop, Isaac
Bishop, John
Blanset, David
Bliss, Oliver
Bolener, Henry
Bond, George
Boots, Adam
Boston, John
Bowers, Athaliah
Bowers, Leonard
Bowman, Christena
Brake, Michael
Branson, Jonathan
Branson, Sallie
Branson, William
Brooks, James
Brown, Elizabeth
Brumwell, Jacob
Bryan, William
Buckley, James
Buckley, John
Buckley, Joseph
Burch, John
Burke, Cornelius
Burnside, Robert
Byrns, Andrew
Byrns, Morgan
Byrns, Thomas
Byrns, William
Campbell, John
Carlin, Elizabeth
Carnegie, Mary
Carnegie, William
Carr, John
Carr, Michael
Carr, William
Carson, Beatty
Carthrae, Philip
Chambers, Elisha
Charles, Moses H.
Chilcott, Elihu
Clagett, Elizabeth
Clark, John
Claypole, Philip
Cleaver, John
Clifford, Abraham
Clifford, Isaac
Clifford, Samuel
Coburn, Jonathan
Coby, Hezekiah
Coffelt, John
Coffman, Jacob
Cokeley, John
Coler, Henry
Conrad, John
Conway, Daniel
Cook, John
Cook, William
Cornwell, John
Cornwell, Joseph
Cornwell, William
Cosner, Christian
Cosner, Henry
Cosner, Jacob
Craig, John
Craigen, George
Craigen, John
Craigen, Mary Ann
Crawley, Abraham
Crawley, Samuel
Cresap, James
Cresap, Marshall
Crites, Jacob
Crose, John
Cunningham, George
Cunningham, James
Cunningham, Jesse
Cunningham, Solomon
Cunningham, Wm.
Cunningham, Wm., Jr.
Dasher, Isaac
Dasher, Leonard
Dasher, Modlin
Davis, George
Davis, James
Davis, John
Dawson, Barbara
Dawson, Van Cresap
Deatrick, John
Decker, John
Delay, Modlin
Devalt, Abraham
Deweese, Joshua
Dixon, John
Dooley, William
Doran, William
Doud, Nancy
Dover, George
Dover, Isaac
Dowdle, Elizabeth
Draise, Thomas
Drew, London
Earhart, Frederick
Edwards, James
Elswick, James
Elzey, John
Exline, George
Fawcett, Benjamin
Fawcett, Joseph
Fawcett & Bright
Fidler, Abraham
Fidler, Edward
Fisher, Adam
Fisher, George
Fisher, Jacob
Fisher, Jacob, M. D.
Fisher, John
Fisher, Michael
Fisher, Nicholas
Fisher, Solomon
Forsyth, Job
Fox, William
Fravell, Absalom
Freeman, Ann
Freeze, John
Frye, George
Frye, Henry
Frye, Jesse
Frye, Joseph
Frye, William
Gamble, James
Gamble, James Carr
Gardner, Samuel
George, Jeremiah
George, Thomas
Gibbons, John
Gibbony, Robert
Gilham, William
Gilmore, Mathew
Glover, Richard
Godfrey, Lewis
Goings, Jonas
Goings, Shadrach
Goldizen, Martin
Gorley, Kitty
Grady, John
Grady, Sigmund
Gratney, Lewis
Green, George
Green, John L.
Green, Jonas
Greenlee, J. M.
Groves, Solomon
Grubbs, Henry
Haggerty, William

Hagler, Henry
Ham, Peter
Hammer, August
Hammer, Margaret
Hammon, John
Hanlin, Jonathan
Hanlin, Samuel
Hanks, Joshua
Hardy County
Harness, Adam
Harness, Adam, Jr.
Harness, George
Harness, George B.
Harness, George C.
Harness, George of Adam
Harness, George Third
Harness, Jacob
Harness, John C.
Harness, Nicholas
Harness, Solomon
Harness & Turley
Harping, William
Harris, John
Harvey, Andrew
Harvey, Benjamin
Harvey, Mary
Harvey, William
Hatchcraft, John
Hawk, Jacob
Hayes, Catherine
Hayes, James
Hayes, Mary
Heath, William
Heatherington, John
Hedrick, Nicholas
Heinzman, Andrew
Heinzman, Elizabeth
Heinzman, John
Heinzman & Hopewell
Henderson, Attorney
Herron, William
Hershey, Henry
Hershey, William
Hesser, Isaac
Hider, Isaac
Hider, Michael
Hilkey, Jacob
Hill, George
Hill, Joseph
Hinkle, John
Hinkle, William
Hoffman, Aaron
Hoffman, Anthony
Hoffman, Daniel
Hoffman, Elemuel
Hogeland, Emaline
Hogeland, James
Homan, John
Honeyman, Michael
Hopewell, Joseph
Hopewell & Gilham
Hopewell & Peters
House, Abraham
Howe, William
Howell, Hezekiah
Howey, James
Howey, Mary
Howey, William
Hoy, John
Hutton, Abraham
Hutton, Gideon
Hutton, Hiram
Hutton, Isaac
Hutton, Jacob
Hutton, Jesse
Hutton, Job
Hutton, Jonathan
Hutton, Moses
Hutton, Peter
Idleman, Francis
Iman, Jacob
Inskeep, Abraham
Inskeep, Abraham, Jr.
Inskeep, Isaac
Inskeep, Jeremiah
Inskeep, John
Inskeep, Joseph
Inskeep, William
Jacobs, Joseph
James, William
Jefferson, William
Jenkins, George
Jenkins, John
Jones, George
Kain, Elizabeth
Kain, Owen
Kennedy, Daniel
Kessel, Jacob
Ketterman, Jonathan
Kidner, Adam
Kitzmiller, John
Kuykendall, Isaac
Lacket, Ignatius
Lall, Rice
Lambert, William
Leath, Alexander
Leavy, William
Lee, Jacob
Lee, John
Lemon & Perry
Lewis, John
Lindsey, Robert L.
Linthicum, Hezekiah
Liver, Elizabeth
Lobb, Charles
Love, Ann
Love, Elizabeth
Lynch, Rosa
Lyon, Michael
Lyon, Robert
Machir, Charles
Machir, James
Machir, James, Jr.
Machir, Jane
Machir, Joseph
Machir, William
Malcolm, Silas
Malcolm, Walter
Marquis, James
Marshall, Hannah
Marshall, Henson
Marshall, Samuel
Marshall, Thomas
Marshall, William
Martin, Christopher
Martin, James
Martin, John
Maslin, Christopher
Mayberry, John
McAfee, Mark
McCarty, Edward
McDonald, William
McGill, Charles T.
McKinley, John
McMark, Martin
McMechen, Agnes
McMechen, Samuel
McMechen & Hopewell
McNeill, Daniel
McNeill, George
McNeill, Sallie
McNeill, Strother
McNemar, Joseph

McNemar, Martin
Mercer, James
Mercer, Joseph
Michael, James
Michael, Solomon
Miles, David
Miles, James
Millegan, Hugh
Miller, Anthony
Miller, George
Miller, John
Miller, John Smith
Miller, Lottie
Miller, Michael
Miller, Samuel
Miller & Newhouse
Moler, John
Mongold, George
Mongold, Mathew
Mongold, Nathan
Moon, Jacob
Moore, James
Moore, Parsons
Moorefield Church
Morris, George W.
Morrow, David
Morrow, James
Moyers, John
Mullen, John
Mullen, John C.
Mullen, Thomas
Mullen & Newhouse
Naylor, William
Neff, Abraham
Neff, Adam
Neff, Elijah
Neff, George
Neff, Isaac
Neff, John
Neff, Leonard
Neff, Michael
Neville, George
Neville, Hider
Neville, Isaac
Neville, Jethro
Neville, John
Newbanks, Amy
Newhouse, James
Nicholas, Henry
Nipper, George
Norman, Nancy
Norris, William
Northern, Edmond
O'Banion, John
O'Banion, Joseph
O'Banion, Welton
Ogden, Thomas
Oglevie, John
Oglevie, Thomas
O'Kane, Henry
O'Kane, Owen
Oldacre, Philip
Oldacre, William
Orme, James
Ours, Sithman
Overseers Poor
Owen, John
Owen, Solomon
Palmer, Carlton
Pancake, Isaac
Parker, John
Parren, James
Parsons, Alcie
Parsons, George
Parsons, James
Parsons, Miles
Parsons, Thomas
Patch, Charles
Patrick, John
Pearson, John
Perry, Roger
Perry, Thomas
Peters, John
Philips, William
Pifer, Frederick
Powell, Jacob
Powers, Valentine
Priest, Barbara
Pugh, Hannibal
Pugh & Russell
Reay, William
Reay & Scarf
Redman, Abraham
Redman, John
Redman, Richard
Reed, Benjamin
Reed, John
Reynolds, Abel
Reynolds, Benedict
Reynolds, Doctor
Rice, Thomas
Richards, Gershom
Roberts, John
Roberts, Joseph
Robinson, Absalom
Roby, John
Roby, Notley
Rogers, William
Rumer, Jacob
Rumer, Polly
Russell, James
Sack, Frederick
Samuels, Green B.
Sansom, James
Saucerman, George
Scarf & Williams
Scarf and Reay
Scarf & Saucerman
Schell, George
Scott, Ellen
Scott, James
Scott, Phoebe
See, Adam
See, Adam, Jr.
See, George
See, Jacob
See, Jesse
See, John
See, John of George
Self, Dorcas
Sellers, Abraham
Sellers, Henry
Seymour, Abel
Seymour, Felix
Seymour, Isaac V.
Seymour, James
Seymour, John
Seymour, Jonathan
Seymour, Moses.
Seymour, Thomas
Seymour, William
Shears, Martha
Shears, Mathew
Shears, Solomon
Shepler, John
Ships, Asa
Shobe, Abraham
Shobe, Daniel
Shobe, Henry
Shobe, John
Shobe, Martin
Shobe, Robert
Shoemaker, Jacob

Shoemaker, John
Shook, Hermonus
Shook, Jacob
Simmons, George
Simmons, James
Simmons, Thomas
Simmons, Valentine
Simon, Abraham
Simon, Christian
Simon, George
Simon, Jacob
Simon, James
Simon, Michael
Simpson, Jonathan
Sites, Jacob
Slaughter, James
Smith, Alexander
Smith, Bushrod
Smith, Henry
Smith, Jacob
Smith, John
Smith, Mary
Smith, Mimrod
Smith, Peter
Smith, Sallie
Smith, Solomon
Snodgrass, James
Snodgrass, John
Snodgrass, William
Snyder, Jacob
Sparks, George
Sparks, William
Spohr, David
Stansberry, Dinah
Steinbeck, Frederick
Stephens, John M.
Stephens, William
Stidman, Polly
Stingley, William
Stover, Dinah
Stover, Elijah
Stover, Elizabeth
Stover, Jacob
Stump, Elizabeth
Stump, George
Stump, Leonard
Stump, John
Suffolk, Mariah
Sultzer, Adam
Sultzer, George
Sultzer, John
Summers, Andrew
Swick, Polly
Taylor, Hiram
Teavabough, Daniel
Thomas, George
Thomas, Owen
Thomas, Thomas
Throckmorton, Warner
Toler, Matthew
Totten, James
Trisler, John
Tucker, Daniel
Turley, Charles A.
Updegraff, Hetty
Vanfleet, Perry
Vanfleet, William
VanMeter, David
VanMeter, Garrett
VanMeter, Isaac
VanMeter, Jacob
VanMeter, Colonel Jacob
VanMeter, Joseph
Vause, Rebecca
Vause, Thomas
Veach, William
Walker, Joseph
Wallace, Alexander
Ward, Jesse
Watson, Jacob
Watts, Felix
Watts, James
Webb, George
Webb, James
Webb, Joseph
Weibley, James
Welton, Aaron
Welton, Jesse
Welton, Job
Welton, John
Welton, Mariah
Welton, Werter
Wheeler, Jane
Wheeler, Thomas
Whetzel, Katie
White, Abraham
White, Henry
White, Isaac
White, John Baker
White, Joseph
White, William
Wilkins, David
Wilkins, George, Jr.
Wilkins, Godfrey
Williams, Edward
Williams, George
Williams, James
Williams, Joseph
Williams, Joseph, Jr.
Williams, Kitty
Williams, Mortimore
Williams, Moses
Williams, Vincent
Williams, Washington
Willis, Jacob
Wilson, Jacob
Wilson, James
Wilson, Samuel
Wilson, Thomas
Wilt, Michael
Wimer, Daniel
Wolfe, Adam
Wolfe, Jacob
Wood, David
Wood, Isaac
Wood, James
Wyckoff, William
Yeager, Enoch J.
Yokum, Elizabeth
Yokum, Jacob
Yokum, John
Yokum, Michael
Yokum, Moab
Young, James

**South Mill Creek**

**Felix Hinkle**

Felix Hinkle, who lived near South Mill Creek where Daniel W. Hinkle did reside, was a man of many interests between the years of 1830 and 1850.

His book of accounts and other papers of that period and earlier have been carefully saved.

From items charged it is shown that he was a farmer, merchant, tanner, blacksmith, distiller, miller, and saw mill operator.

Some of the interesting papers preserved are:

Receipt May 18, 1816, by J. Mullen, Deputy Collector for the 6th Collection District of Virginia, showing payment by Abraham Hinkle of $1.53 for direct tax, 1815, upon his property in Hardy County.

Receipt May 22, 1821, by Simeon C. Carter showing payment by Abraham Hinkle of "All dues, debts and demands of him the said Hinkle until this day."

Notice February 22, 1827 by John Davis to Abraham Hinkle—"I notify you that I will not stand as security for ..... any longer without you commence suit immediately against him."

Letter March 15, 1830 from Christian Simon in Lewis County to Abraham Hinkle concerning certain business matters, written on both sides of the first half of a double sheet of paper about six by six inches in size, leaving the other half of paper blank on both sides; and this double sheet was both turned down from the top and up from the bottom about one and one-half inches over first page and then from the right side about two and one-half inches, thus allowing a turn and lap from the left of about an inch which was firmly sealed on the other side, and the double sheet of paper was made into a wrapper or envelope with the contents of the letter entirely hidden from view, and on the reverse side is placed the address of Abraham Hinkle, Hardy County, Virginia.

Receipt September 24, 1832 by P. Williams, Jr. showing payment to him by Felix Hinkle at the hands of his father of $20.00 of which $5.00 was his attorney fee in a suit, and $10.00 to be paid to opposing litigant as attorney fee and the balance of $5.00 to the Clerk and Sheriff on account of other costs.

From these books it appears that he had accounts with the following:

Borror, Charles
Borror, George
Borror, Martin
Coons, Absalom
Coons, Solomon
Cooper, Eli
Cooper, Valentine
Crites, Jemina
Crites, Joel
Crites, Solomon
Detrick, Jacob
Detrick, Simeon
Halterman, Christian
Hinkle, Caleb
Hinkle, Gabriel
Hinkle, Nathan
Iman, Emanuel
Iman, William
Jenkins, Joseph
Mongold, John
Morrow, David
Murphy, John
Nazlerod, John
Ours, Saul

Ratliff, Nancy
Ratliff, Nimrod
Rish, Nimrod
Roarbough, John
Roberson, John
Sites, Abraham
Sites, Eve
Snyder, John
Thorn, Nimrod
Weese, Elijah
Weese, Isaac
Weese, Solomon
Weese, William

Credit for the above is due Daniel W. Hinkle and his son, Carl Hinkle, who allowed us access to these old records.

### North Mill Creek

### Captain Abraham Ketterman

Parts of an old ledger with one leaf of index shows that Abraham Ketterman, who lived near present Pansy, Grant County, was one of the leading citizens of North Mill Creek. He owned the farm where resided for many years John, Mary, Margaret and Hannah Ketterman, his children, and here the late Nimrod E. Ours lived, and we are under obligation to Mr. Ours for the use of this old book. Entries in the remains of this record run from 1833 to 1851.

Captain Abraham Ketterman, as a paper with this book shows was a large farmer and operated a blacksmith and repair shop, and furnished and sold in his neighborhood some groceries and other articles of general use in a country place, and he was toll gate keeper for the road passing his home.

From a paper recognizing him as a captain also appears that as of October 7, 1843, Washington McUlty, Simon Dasher, Jacob Dasher, Daniel E. Ketterman, Jonathan Ours and Silas Ours, had been drawn to serve under him, as captain in Hardy County.

The names of Captain Ketterman's neighbors and customers are the principal interest of this record and are as follows:

Alt, Adam
Alt, Daniel
Alt, Jacob
Alt, Mary
Alt, Michael
Alt, Solomon
Bensonhaver, Christian
Bensonhaver, George
Bergdoll, Aaron
Bergdoll, Jacob
Bond, Van D.
Borror, Washington
Gum, George
Iman, Emanuel
Iman, Jacob
Iman, Jacob, Jr.
Iman, James
Judy, Nicholas
Ketterman, Abraham
Ketterman, Joel
Ketterman, Nimrod
Landes, John
Layton, Harrison
Layton, Joseph
Layton, Widow
McDonald, William
McUlty, Washington
McUlty, William
Morrow, James
Mouse, Jacob
Mouse, Joshua
Murphy, Nancy
Ours, John
Ours, Silas
Porter, John
Richey, Simon
Stump, Jesse
Stump, Michael
Veason, Frederick
Weese, Elijah
Weese, Job
Weese, John
Weese, Solomon
Weese, William
Welch, John
Yokum, George
Yokum, Philip P.

**South Fork**

**Leonard and Jacob Dasher**

From an account book loaned us by Miss Mary Dasher, daughter of Joseph W. Dasher, of Peru, Hardy County, West Virginia.

Entries cover 1838 to 1860; and names and customers were:

Bonnett, L. D.
Cleaver, John
Coffman, Abraham
Cootz, Solomon
Cowger, Job
Dasher, Charles
Dasher, Christian
Dasher, George
Dasher, John
Dasher, Noah
Dasher, Seymour
Dasher, Simon
Dasher, Peter
Davis, Erasmus
Davis, John
Davis, John M.
Davis, William
Deatrick, George
Dyer & Bonnett
Dyer, William
Fowler, Charles
Harter, Hiram
Heavner, John
Hinkle, Adam
Hinkle, George
Hinkle, Nathan
Hinkle, Nathaniel
Hottinger, Reuben
Johnson, George
Judy, Nimrod
Kesner, Daniel
Kesner, Noah
Kesner, Samuel
Kuykendall, George
Kuykendall, Jacob
Kuykendall, Nathaniel
Kuykendall, Solomon
Kuykendall, Washington
Linthicum, Henderson
Linthicum, John
Linthicum, Kee
Long, John
Mallow, Henry
May, Jacob
McDonald, Jonathan
McDonald, Robert
McDonald, William
Mitchell, John
Mullen, J. C. B.
Nazlerodt, Elijah
Nazlerodt, Eliza
Nazlerodt, Frederick
Nazlerodt, John
Pope, J. W.
Pope, John W.
Randall, Abel
Randall, Isaac
Ratcliff, John
Ratcliff, Simon
Reed, James
Riggleman, John
Rohrbaugh, Conrad
See, Jacob
Shaver, Abraham M.
Shepler, Henry
Simon, Abraham
Simon, Christian
Simon, George
Simon, George B.
Simon, Jacob R.
Simon, Michael
Simon, Sarah
Sites, Jacob
Smith, George
Smith, John
Smith, William
Southerly, Abel
Southerly, Abraham
Southerly, Clayton
Southerly, Harvey
Stump, J. P.
Thorn, Jacob
Trumbo, Jacob
Warnstaff, J.
Warnstaff, Peter
Wilhite, Evan
Wilson, Charles
Wilson, Henderson
Wilson, James
Wilson, Joseph
Zirk, Abraham
Zirk, Israel

We appreciate the favor by Miss Dasher of loaning us this book.

**Williamsport**

**Joseph V. Williams or Mr. Hack**

As appears from a leather bound day book, 16x7x2 inches, loaned us by Mr. Harry P. Marshall, a large store was operated by Joseph V. Williams or a Mr. Hack from October 22, 1847 to July 27, 1849 at the site of our present Williamsport.

From the names in this book it appears that this store in ad-

dition to supplying people of that neighborhood had customers in most parts of what is now Grant County, including towns of Martin, Maysville, Greenland, Bismarck, Mt. Storm, and Petersburg, and also some trade in the South end of Mineral and west side of Hardy.

Amick, Henry
Arnold, Abner
Arnold, Catherine
Arnold, Daniel
Arnold, James
Arnold, Jesse
Arnold, Joseph
Arnold, Moses
Arnold, Peter
Arnold, Robert
Ashby, Abraham
Ashby, Jeremiah
Ashton, B. B.
Athey, Daniel L.
Athey, John W.
Athey, Lewis
Athey, Thomas C.
Athey, William
Babb, James William
Babb, Peter
Babb, Samuel
Babb, Samuel, Jr.
Bacorn, John
Baker, Aaron
Beal, John
Beard, David C.
Berry, William
Blackburn, Joseph
Bosley, Adam
Bosley, Arch
Bosley, Elizabeth
Bosley, Jacob
Bosley, James
Bosley, Mary
Bosley, Tobias
Branson, L. F.
Bruce, Abraham
Bruce, Charles
Bruce, George
Bruce, Hannibal
Bruce, Isaac
Bruce, Jacob
Bruce, Joseph
Bruce, Manuel
Bruce, Milly
Bruce, Sol
Brumbaugh, Samuel
Burgess, James
Burgess, John
Burgess, John, Jr.
Burgess, John, Sr.
Burgess, Rebecca
Burgess, Thomas
Burgess, Thomas of John
Burke, Edward
Burke, Frederick
Buskirk, Elijah
Cole, Thomas
Cornell, Jacob
Cornell, John
Cornell, Rebecca
Cosner, Charles A.
Cosner, Christian
Cosner, Henry
Cosner, Henry, Jr.
Crase, John
Crose, John
Cundiff, James R.
Cunningham, Jesse
Dayton, Eliza
Dayton, Valentine
Delay, William
Dohm, John
Dohm, John, Jr.
Dohm, Nancy
Dolly, Abijah
Drexler, Charles
Dye, John
Dye, John R.
Elzey, Cecelia
Evans, Cyrus
Evans, Edward
Evans, Jacob
Feaster, Abraham
Feaster, Levi
Fisher, Adam
Fisher, Captain
Fisher, Delmar
Fitzgerald, James
Fout, George
Frederick, Joseph
Frye, Jacob
George, Ann
George, Elsie
George, Hannibal
George, John, Jr.
George, John of Jerry
George, John, Sr.
George, Joseph
George, Matilda
George, Thomas R.
George, Thomas S.
George, William
Gladden, James
Gray, Abraham
Gregg, B. I.
Hanlin, Jonathan
Harper, Ail
Harris, James
Harris, John
Harris, William
Hershey, Henry G.
Hershey, James
Hershey, John
Hider, Diana
High, George
High, George of John
High, Hiram
Hilkey, John
Holliday, James
Huffman, Daniel
Hunter, John
Idleman, Henry
Idleman, John O.
Idleman, Joseph
Idleman, William
Johnson, Isaac
Johnson, Jacob
Keller, Michael
Kent, Demont
Kent, Evan
Kent, Filmore
Kent, Rebecca
Kerns, Benjamin
Kiser, Robert

Lahman, John
Lee, Daniel
Lett, Caleb
Lett, Cornelius
Lewis, Ferdinand
Little, Susan
Little, Venice
Lowrey, Elias
Lowrey, Jemima
Lowrey, John
Lowrey, Lee
Lowrey, Levi
Lowrey, Mary Ann
Lowrey, Polly
Lowrey, Sarah
Marcus, John G.
Markwood, Conrad
Markwood, David
Markwood, John
Markwood & Mason
Marquis, Garner
Martin, Christopher
Martin, Henry
Martin, John
Martin, Samuel
Mason, William
May, John
McDonald, Jonathan
McDonald, William
McKee, Henry
McNeil, William
McNeil, Wirt
McNemar, Ann
McNemar, Benjamin F.
McNemar, Joseph
McNemar, Milly
Michael, Solomon
Michael, William
Miles, Clementina
Miles, James S.
Miles, James S. of Jesse
Miles, Jesse
Miles, John D.
Miles, Samuel D.
Moreland, Basil
Moreland, Elisha
Moreland, Henry
Moreland, Isaac
Moreland, John
Moreland, Samuel
Moreland, William
Mullin, Bell
Mullin, John
Mullin, William
Muntzing, Ernest
Neville, Hider
Neville, Mortimer D.
Nydegger, Christian
O'Brien, Thomas
Overseers of Poor
Painter, Elias
Painter, Jacob
Peters, John
Powell, Daniel
Powell, John
Race, Albert
Rankin, Judith
Ray, David
Ray, Mary
Ray, Sarah
Ray, William
Redman, Benjamin
Redman, David
Redman, Edmund
Redman, George
Redman, Isaac
Redman, Josiah
Redman, Nimrod
Reed, Green B.
Roberts, Arch
Roberts, David
Roberts, James
Robinson, Wesley
Roby, Abraham
Rogers, Nancy
Rotruck, Christena
Rotruck, Daniel
Rotruck, Eliza
Rotruck, James
Rotruck, Jeremiah
Rotruck, Joseph
Ruble, George
Russell, Andrew
Sangster, Doctor
Schartiger, William
Schell, Daniel of John
Schell, Daniel, Sr.
Schell, George of Philip
Schell, George, Sr.
Schell, George W.
Schell, James
Schell, James of Philip
Schell, John
Schell, John of Daniel
Schell, John of David
Schell, John of Philip
Schell, John, Sr.
Schell, Philip of Daniel
Schell, Philip of John
Schell, Philip, Sr.
Schell, Rebecca
Schell, Washington
Schell, William
Scott, James
Scott, John
Shears, Jacob
Shears, William
Shrout, George
Smith, Abraham
Smith, Ann
Smith, Cuthbert
Smith, C. W.
Smith, Daniel
Smith, Elisha
Smith, George
Smith, Henry
Smith, John M.
Smith, John S.
Smith, John, Sr.
Smith, Solomon H.
Steel, Dorey
Stell, William
Stickley, Rev. Benjamin
Stickley, Isaac
Stingley, Thomas
Stonebraker, Perry
Stinebraker, Peter
Sultzer, Henry
Sultzer, James
Switzer, David
Taylor, Parsons M.
Thrasher, Jacob
Tigner, John
Trenter, Isaac
Trenter, Samuel
Tucker, Anice
Tucker, Daniel S.
Tucker, Jacob
Tucker, James
Tucker, John
Tucker, Joseph
Vance, Lemuel
Vandiver, Samuel

VanMeter, Garrett
VanMeter, Jacob
Walker, Joseph
Warfield, Elijah
Warrick, Eli
Warrick, John
Watson, A. G.
Welch, William
Welton, David
Welton, Felix B.
Welton, Wright
Williams, Charles, Sr.
Williams, Eliza
Williams, James
Williams, Job
Williams, Joseph
Williams, M. D.
Willis, Abraham
Willis, Jacob
Willis, John
Wilson, Hiram
Wilson, William

**Upper Tract**

**Enoch Graham**

We appreciate loan by Mr. Earl Wheaton of an interesting old book. It is well bound leather book of about 1½x8x15 inches and contains 388 pages and is marked Day Book E. Grayham, and the first entry therein is under date November 2, 1850 and the last February 7, 1852.

Mr. Graham was a leading citizen and merchant of his day at Upper Tract, West Virginia, and many of his customers were from Grant County. The name was then written Grayham, but the present well established spelling is Graham.

From this book are taken names of persons who were customers at his store as follows:

Alt, Jacob
Alt, William
Anderson, Robert F.
Armentrout, Daniel H.
Armentrout, Jacob
Armentrout, John W.
Armentrout, Rebecca
Ayers, Isaiah
Ayers, William
Bible, George
Black, Daniel W.
Bond, Jesse
Bond, John S.
Borror, Dorcas
Borror, George
Borror, John S.
Borror, Manassa
Borror, Margaret
Borror, Martin
Borror, Simon
Borror, Solomon
Borror, William R.
Bowers, Christian S.
Buckbee, John
Burgoyne, Cynthia D.
Burgoyne, Cyrus H.
Burgoyne, Emily
Burgoyne, George A.
Burgoyne, Isabella S.
Burgoyne, Jane
Burgoyne, Thomas
Casner, Daniel
Casner, George
Casner, Jonathan A.
Casner, Noah
Casner, Paul
Casner, Philip
Casner, Samuel
Childs, John F.
Clayton, Jacob
Clayton, William C.
Coffman, Jacob
Cowger, Henry
Cox, Priscilla
Cox, Warden
Cunningham, Rebecca
Cunningham, Solomon
Cunningham, William R.
Custard, Cynthia
Custard, George
Custard, Hervey
Custard, Jane
Custard, Strawder
Dahmer, Joel
Dahmer, Julia Ann
Dahmer, Miles
Dahmer, Phebe
Davis, Felix
Davis, Samuel
Dean, Samuel
Dellinger, Emanuel
Dove, Alfred
Dyer, A. W.
Dyer's Mills
Eagle, George W.
Eagle, Mary Ann
Fisher, William
Full, Aaron
Full, George
Full, Jacob
Full, Jason
Gilkeson, James
Graham, Adam Y.
Graham, Amos
Graham, Isaac
Graham, James
Graham, Kenison
Graham, Rachel O.

Graham, Wesley
Greenwalt, Adam
Greenwalt, George
Haigler, John
Harman, Henry
Harman, Isaac, Sr.
Harman, Moab
Harman, Noah
Harman, Reuben
Harman, Samuel
Harper, Amby
Harper, Elijah
Harper, Mahala
Harper, Solomon
Harper, Williams
Hartman, Steward
Heavner, Susan
Heavner, Susanna
Hedrick, Elihu
Hedrick, Elizabeth
Hedrick, Henry
Hedrick, Jacob
Hedrick, Jesse
Hedrick, Jonas
Hedrick, Louisa
Hedrick, Martin
Hedrick, William
Hedrick, Zebulon
Helmick, Jesse
Higginbotham, A. A.
Higginbotham, Sarah
Hill, George
Hiser, Daniel
Hiser, Frederick
Hively, Kee W.
Holloway, Daniel
Holloway, Margaret
Holloway, Peggy
Holmes, Alpha
Holmes, George W.
Holmes, Henry
Hopkins, Cyrus
Hopkins, Lucinda
Huffman, George
Jeffrey, James
Jeffrey, Joseph
Johnson, George
Jones, A. W.
Judy, Adam
Judy, Amos
Judy, Daniel
Judy, George, Sr.
Judy, Henry
Judy, Jacob
Judy, John
Judy, Samuel
Judy, Solomon S.
Judy, Zebulon
Ketterman, Abraham
Ketterman, Cornelius
Kile, Abraham
Kile, Absalom
Kile, George
Kile, George, Sr.
Kile, Jonathan
Kile, Zebulon
Kimble, Abraham
Kimble, Alex
Kimble, John, Sr.
Kimble, Samuel
Kitchen, Lawrence W.
Landes, Abraham
Landes, Jesse
Landes, John
Lewis, Morgan
Long, Absalom
Lough, Adam
Lough, Conrad
Lough, Elias
Lough, Elihu
Lough, George
Lough, Noah
Mallow, Henry
Mallow, Leonard
Mallow, Michael
Mallow's Mill
Mallow, Noah
Mallow, Paul
Masters, George W.
McCulty, Washington
McMullen, Joseph
Miller, Amos
Miller, Jacob
Miller, Job
Miller, John G.
Miller, John T.
Miller, Sarah A.
Miller, Silas
Montony, Joseph
Moser, Amos
Moser, Job
Moser, Peter
Mowry, Anthony
Moyers, Levi
Nelson, Jonathan
Nelson, Solomon
Norman, C. S.
North, Emily E.
North, Thomas J.
North, William D.
Payne, George
Pennington, Samuel
Porter, George L.
Propst, Justice
Propst, Sally Ann
Puffenbarger, Zebulon
Riggleman, Henry
Riggleman, Jacob
Riggleman, John A.
Ritchie, Simon
Robertson, John A.
Samuels, Larkin
Schwart, Jacob G.
Schmucker, Rev. George
Shirk, Aaron
Shirk, George
Shirk, George W.
Shirley, Elizabeth
Shirley, John W.
Shreve, Amos
Shreve, Benjamin W.
Shreve, Hiram
Shreve, James
Shreve, Jane
Shreve, Jenny
Shreve, Nancy
Shreve, Sampson
Skidmore, Nelly
Smith, Henry
Smith, Laban
Smith, Phebe
Smith, Rhoda
Snyder, Martin
Stonestreet, Elijah
Strother, William
Swartz, Samuel B.
Thomas, Harrison W.
Trumbo, Samuel
VanMeter, David
VanMeter, Henry
VanMeter, Jesse
VanMeter, Mary
VanMeter, Philip H.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ward, William | Wise, Daniel | Wyatt, Phebe |
| Wilfong, Elihu | Wise, Martin | Wyatt, Sarah |

Modern spelling is used as understood, except it is believed that Casner should now be written Kesner; Custard, Custer; and Swartz, Schwartz.

### Wardensville

### John H. Didawick

L. W. Orndorff, a former sheriff of Hardy County, loaned to us two old ledgers, one marked "John H. Didawick"; and the other "J. H. Didawick."

Mr. Orndorff obtained these books from F. P. Baker, who received them from H. C. Knee, and he got them from Q. H. McKeever to whom they passed after the death of Mr. Didawick; and we greatly appreciate their use in allowing us to present this information to our people.

The entries in the first are principally for the years of 1855 and 1856; and the other from 1870 to 1885.

Below will be shown, first, names of customers for the period from 1855 to 1856; and then will follow names from 1870 to 1885.

#### 1855 and 1856

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Baker, Branson | Early, Doctor J. R. | Landacre, Joseph |
| Baker, James | Engle, John W. | Liggett, Benjamin F. |
| Baker, James N. | Everly, John H. | Liggett, John |
| Baker, Joseph | Frye, B. F. | Malone, Archibald |
| Baker, Moses | Frye, H. B. | McCauley, Lemuel |
| Baker, William C. | Frye, Henry W. | McCleave, R. H. |
| Barb, Abraham | Frye, Isaac L. | McKeever, Hugh |
| Bauserman, Henry | Funkhouser, David | Morgan, Thomas |
| Bedinger, Daniel | Funkhouser, James | Murray, Amos |
| Bedinger, John | Funkhouser, John | Murray, Daniel |
| Bedinger, John A. | Gochenour, Jacob | Murray, Hamilton |
| Bedinger, Joseph | Godlove, Francis | Murray, Joseph A. |
| Bobo, Thomas | Godlove, Isaac | O'Banion, William |
| Clagett, Hezekiah | Godlove, Joseph | Orndorff, David |
| Clagett, John B. | Harris, Mary | Orndorff, Harrison |
| Clagett, Louise | Hawkins, Joseph A. | Orndorff, James W. |
| Cline, George, Sr. | Haylock, Charles C. | Orndorff, Jesse |
| Cline, George, Jr. | Helsey, Philip | Orndorff, Jonah |
| Cline, John | Higgins, Doctor H. L. | Orndorff, Josiah |
| Crawford, Leroy | Hishman, George | Orndorff, Philip |
| Crawford, Martin | Hopewell, John M. | Orndorff, Wesley |
| Didawick, Abraham | Jackson, Ebenezer | Reed, David |
| Didawick, John H. | Johnson, David | Reynolds, Henry |
| Didawick, Joseph | Knee, D H. | Reynolds, James H. |
| Didawick, Susan | Kotz, Francis | Rodeffer, James |
| Dinges, D. A. | Landacre, Jesse L. | Rodeffer, Jonathan |

Rodeffer, Romanus
Rosebrough, H. J.
Rudolph, George
Rudolph, Simon
Shull, John J.
Sion, Benjamin
Sion, Elijah
Sion, Philip
Slonaker, James C.
Slonaker, Joseph T.
Smart, J. W.
Smart, Joseph T.
Smootz, John
Smith, John L.
Snider, G. W.
Snider, George Jr.
Snider, Jacob
Stewart, Jeremiah
Strosnider, Isaac
Strosnider, Mordecai
Swisher, Michael
Swisher, Michael W.
Tharp, George
Tharp, Jackson
Tharp, James
Tharp, Jonathan
Warden, Jacob
Warden, William J.
White, Benjamin F.
White, Sandy
Wilson, Cranmer
Wilson, David
Wilson, John W.
Wilson, Margaret
Wilson, R. M.

**1870 to 1885**

Baker, George W.
Baker, H. C.
Baker, James
Baker and Company
Baker, James and Brother
Baker, Joseph
Baker, Perry
Ball, Thornton
Barb, David
Barnett, John
Barney, J. C.
Bedinger, John
Bedinger, Nancy
Bedinger, Susan
Bonnett, John
Burnett, John
Butler, Wesley
Butts, Reverend R. S.
Butts, Reverend S. J.
Carnic, A. W. and Company
Chesire, William
Clagett, H. N.
Clagett, John B.
Clagett, Louise
Clark, Joseph T.
Clark, Joseph W.
Clark, Susan
Cline, Barbara
Cline, Charles
Cline, George
Cline, John
Cline, Levi
Cline, Lewis
Cline, Michael
Coffman, Jacob
Coffman, Jacob F.
Coffman, W. W.
Crawford, Leroy
Deals, George
Dean, Aaron
Deats, George
Dellinger, Amanda
Didawick, A.
Didawick, Abram
Didawick, J.
Didawick, J. H.
Didawick, John H.
Didawick, Susan
Didawick, S. J.
Dorsey, Edward
Dyer, John
Dyer, Joseph
Early, James O.
Eddinger, John
Elosser, John
Everly, Ann
Everly, Lewis C.
Everly, Phoebe
Fisher, Harry
Fisher, Solomon
Fox, Mary J.
Frank, Elizabeth
Frye, A. J.
Frye, George W.
Frye, Henry W.
Frye, H. W.
Frye, J. W.
Frye, John W.
Frye, Lemuel
Frye, Lewis
Frye, William J.
Funk, Lewis
Funk, Obed
Funk, Philip
Funkhouser, David
Funkhouser, James H.
Funkhouser, Noah
Galvin, Office
Garrett, Joseph
Glenn, John C.
Gochenour, Noah
Godlove, Barbara
Godlove, Francis
Godlove, Frances A.
Godlove, Isaac
Godlove, Jacob
Godlove, Jacob W.
Godlove, John A.
Godlove, Joseph W.
Godlove, Julius
Godlove, Rebecca
Godlove, William
Grandison, Amanda
Grandison, Bettie
Grandison, Edward
Grandison, Samuel
Gray, Spencer
Green, John
Greenfield, Robert
Haines, Henry
Harness, W. H.
Hawkins, Joseph A.
Hawn, Samuel
Haycock, D. W.
Haycock, James
Hedges, Rev. William
Helzel, George
Helzel, Henry
Helzel, Jennie

Helzel, Lydia
Helzel, Philip
Higgins, Henry L.
Higgins, H. L.
Hishman, Mrs. George
Hishman, Harrison
Hishman, Jacob
Hishman, Loren
Hishman, Noah
Hitchcock, George A.
Hopewell, John M.
Inskeep, John
Jenkins, Abraham
Jenkins, David and Brother
Keckley, Henry C.
Keckley, John W.
Keckley, Josiah
Keer, J. P.
Keller and Company
Knee, D. H.
Knee, John
Knee, John C.
Kootz, Francis
Kots, Theodore
Landacre, Daniel
Landacre, Emanual
Landacre, Hezekiah
Landacre, Joseph
Landacre, Moses
Landacre, William B.
Leheigh, Cornelius
Liggett, Baker
Liggett, Belle & Sister
Liggett, Benjamin
Liggett, Branson
Liggett, James C.
Liggett, Mrs. John
Longacre, B. F.
Longacre, W. T.
McCord, J. T.
McKeever, Hugh
McKeever, Percy M.
McKeever, Tilberry
McQuillen, James
Melone, James
Michael, Samuel
Morgan, Elsey
Morgan, Isaac
Morgan, Thomas
Murray, Amos
Murray, Daniel
Myers, David
Nelson, William
O'Banion, A.
O'Banion, William
Orndorff, David
Orndorff, Hamilton
Orndorff, Hannah
Orndorff, Harrison
Orndorff, Harry
Orndorff, Hezekiah
Orndorff, Jacob
Orndorff, James Harvey
Orndorff, Mrs. James W.
Orndorff, John W.
Orndorff, Jonah
Orndorff, Joseph W.
Orndorff, Julius
Orndorff, Martha
Orndorff, Randolph
Orndorff, Tilberry
Overseers Poor
Perry, A. J.
Rennard, Jack
Reynolds, Mrs. Henry
Reynolds, John
Reynolds, Nellie
Reynolds, Stephen
Richardson, G. A.
Robinson, Joel
Rodeffer, James
Rodeffer, Jonathan
Rodeffer, Romanus
Rosebrough, James
Rosebrough, W. J.
Rudy, D. C.
Russell, John
Russell, William
Sager, James
Sager, James, Jr.
Sager, Jemima
Sager, John H.
Scroggins, Martha
Shoemaker, Amos
Shull, Ann
Shull, John
Simpson, John
Sine, Benjamin
Sine, Elijah
Sine, Mrs. George
Sine, John D.
Sine, William
Sine, William J.
Slonaker, Joseph T.
Smart, Office
Smootz, John
Snider, A. S.
Snider, George W.
Snider, George W. Jr.
Snider, Joseph I.
Snider, Martin V.
Stephens, Henry Clay
Stephens, John W.
Stewart, Jonathan
Stewart, Levi
Stewart, Lorenza
Strawderman, Abner
Strosnider, Bettie
Strosnider, Hampton
Strosnider, John
Strosnider, Joseph
Strosnider, Mordecai
Strosnider, Samuel
Swisher, George
Taylor, Ellen
Taylor, Millard
Terrill, Horace
Tharp, George
Tharp, John
Tharp, Mary
Tharp, Solomon
Vance, George
Vance, Jack
Vance, James
VanMeter, Bell
Walker, H. W.
Warden, Jacob
Warden, James M.
Washington, William
Wheaton, Jacob
Wheaton, Jacob H.
Whetzel, George
White, Benjamin
White, Sandy
Wilkins, Noah
Wilks, John
William, Miss P. K.
Wilson, Dora A.
Wilson, Thomas B.

**Moorefield**

**S. H. Alexander, Jr. & Brothers**

Copy of printed advertisement October 25, 1859, Moorefield, West Virginia.

"S. H. ALEXANDER, JR. & BROTHERS"

Respectfully inform their friends and the public that they are now receiving and opening a beautiful stock of NEW GOODS, which they will be pleased to offer and exhibit to all who will favor them by calling at their store, on the corner opposite Mullin's Hotel. They have been purchased *entirely for Cash,* and will be sold to punctual payers at a very small advance on the cost. They solicit a share of public patronage, and will endeavor by attention to business and fair dealing to merit whatever of it may be bestowed upon them.

Their stock comprises nearly everything in the DRY GOODS line, Foreign and Domestic:

CLOTHS, CASSIMERS AND VESTINGS, RICH SILK DRESS GOODS,

Jupe and Flounced Silk Robes, Paris and London Valendias, Poplin, Mousselines, Cashmeres & Reps de Laines, Mourning Fabrics, Shawls, Cloth and Velvet Cloaks, Mantillas, Calicos, Linen Goods, Shirting and Sheeting Muslins, Flannels, Blankets, Housekeeping Goods, Embroideries, Lace Goods, Trimmings of all kinds, Men's, Women's, and Misses' Hosieries, Jouvin's Kid Gloves, Shirts, Collars, Hdkfs., Drawers, Bonnets, Ribbons, Flowers, Rouches, Yarns, Carpet Chains, Osnaburgs, Bags and Bagging, Ropes &c &c &c.

A LARGE AND CAREFULLY SELECTED STOCK OF READY-MADE CLOTHING, PAINTS, OILS, DYE-STUFFS. Elegant Perfumery, of French and American manufacture, Flavoring Extracts, Plain and Fancy Soaps, including the celebrated Old Brown Windsor, Honey and Glycerine do.

A full and complete assortment of STATIONERY, with all the Test Books used in the Public Schools.

Wooden and Tin Ware articles in great variety, Boots, Shoes, Gaiters, Gums, Men's and Boys' Hats and Caps, Gum Boots, Capes and Overcoats, Hardware of every description, China, Queens and Glassware, Stoneware and Earthenware, Bar and Round Iron, Nails, Nail Rod and Horse Shoe do.

A lot of unsurpassed Chewing and Smoking Tobacco, Potatoes, Vinegar, Fish, Salt, Lime and thousands of other articles we cannot here enumerate, but which it will afford us pleasure

to exhibit to all who may favor us with a visit.

All orders for goods promptly and carefully attended to, and goods ordered from the cities at the shortest notice.

P. S. All varieties of Country Produce taken at their highest market value.

### Petersburg

### Baker and Harness

Robert W. Baker, Attorney, and Mayor of Petersburg for many years, and a son of the late Bernard J. Baker, loaned us a well preserved day book of the business of Baker & Harness, merchants, covering the period from May 14, 1870 to March 19, 1872, from which we obtained names of customers of this store which will be hereinafter shown alphabetically arranged using modern spelling as now understood. Because of some changes in which given names are used, and others only initials, there is some duplication, but not knowing how to accurately eliminate, all will be given.

With this ledger are several inventory sheets showing that on May 13, 1870 Harness & Baker were purchasers from Grove & Company of a stock of merchandise and we assume that Grove & Company previously operated a store at the same place where Baker & Harness continued this business.

Alt, Abel
Alt, Annie
Alt, Daniel
Alt, Daniel of William
Alt, Frank
Alt, Jacob
Alt, John
Alt, Martin
Alt, Peggy
Alt, William
Armentrout, C.
Armentrout, Christian
Armentrout, Christopher
Armentrout, Hiram
Armentrout, John W.
Armentrout, Solomon
Ayres, John
Baker, B. J.
Baker, E. W.
Baker, James W.
Baker & Welton
Bare, James
Bare, Sign painter
Barger, George
Barger, Jack
Barger, Lizzie
Barger, Lydia
Barger, Michael
Barger, Mollie
Barger, Peter
Barger, Peter H.
Barger, William
Bean, Charles
Bean, Johnson
Bensenhaver, C.
Bergdoll, George
Bergdoll, Henry
Bergdoll, Jacob
Bergdoll, Levi
Bergdoll, Lizzie
Bergdoll, Samuel
Bergdoll, Scott
Board of Education
Boggs, Edward
Bond, John S.
Bond, William
Borror, Isaac
Borror, Washington
Bowers, Christopher
Bowman, Socrates
Boyd, Benjamin
Boyd, Peter
Brake, Simon
Brown, Job
Bumphrey, Kate
Bumphrey, Sangster
Burns, Henry
Carr, Adam
Carr, Matthew
Carr, Sylvenus
Chambers, John W.
Chambers, Seymour
Chambers & Cunningham
Cherry, Dr.
Clark, John
Clark, William
Coffman, George
Coler, George W.
Conrad, Isaac
Cooper, Abraham
Cornell, John

Cox, Warden
Crites, Arch
Crites, Daniel
Crites, John
Crites, John, Sr.
Crites, Ranson
Crites, William
Cunningham, C. L.
Cunningham, David B.
Cunningham, Edward
Cunningham, Garrett
Cunningham, George S.
Cunningham, Harry
Cunningham, Jacob V.
Cunningham, Jane A.
Cunningham, John
Cunningham, Solomon
Davis, A. W.
Davis, Samuel
Davis, S. A.
Davis & Bare
Davis & Trout
Delay, H. Taylor
Delay, John W.
Delay Mill
Delay, Scott
Delay, Thomas
Delay, William
Detrick, George
Dice, Reverend
Douglas, Annie
Douglas, A. K.
Douglas, Jennie
Douglas, M. F.
Douglas, Mary S.
Douglas, Seymour
Douglas, Virginia
Dunlap, M. F.
Farrer, Kate
Feaster, John
Flanagan, William J.
Fout, Eugene C.
Fout, George
Fout, Henry
Friddle, Jemima
Friends of Temperance
Gaiter, Catherine
George, Reuben
George, William
Getz, Jacob
Getz, Noah
Graham, Hervey
Green, Harvey
Green, Jacob
Grove, Chenowith
Grove, Gabriel
Grove, John
Grove, Dr. T. J.
Grove, William
Grove & Co.
Gum, Betty
Gum, J. D.
Gum, John D.
Gum, Susan
Harman, David
Harman, George
Harman, Joseph
Harness, Adam C.
Harness, George S.
Harness, John C.
Harness, John G.
Harness, Joseph H.
Harness & Plauger
Harness & Welton
Harness, William W.
Hartman, William
Haslip, Reverend
Hedrick, Jesse
Henton, C. A.
Hill, Captain
Hill, Charles
Hill, Isaac
Hill, Isaac F.
Hill, Isaac, Jr.
Hill, Jacob
Hill, Jacob C.
Hill, John
Hill, Mary A.
Hill, Samuel
Hill, William B.
Hines, George
Hinkle, Amos
Hinkle, Gabriel
Hinkle, Mary A.
Hinkle, Michael
Hinkle, Miles
Hix, John
Hogbin, James C.
Hogeland, Jane
Hogeland, Kate
Hogeland, Mattie
Holzshoe, George
Hughes, John
Hutton, Abraham
Hutton, Bud
Hutton, David B.
Hutton, Frank
Hutton, Isaac W.
Hutton, J.
Hutton, J. M.
Hutton, James M.
Hutton, Jesse
Hutton, William H.
Hyre, Enoch
Hyre, Isaac
Hyre, Jacob
Hyre, Jacob J.
Hyre, J. J.
Hyre, John
Hyre, William
Hyre, William of Saul
Independent School Dist.
Isenberg, J. G.
Jenkins, James
Jenkins, John W.
Johnson, H. H.
Johnson, James
Johnson, Lamkin
Johnson, Rev. John
Johnson, R. R.
Johnson, Zachariah
Jones, Henry
Jordan, William
Judy, Adam
Judy, Charles
Judy, Daniel
Judy, Elijah
Judy, George
Judy, George of George
Judy, Henson
Judy, Hiram
Judy, Isaac
Judy, Jane
Judy, Jesse
Judy, Joel
Judy, Martin
Judy, Noah
Judy, Simon
Judy, Zebulon
Keller, George
Keller, James
Keller, Joseph
Keller, William J.

Keplinger, Solomon
Kesner, Simeon
Ketterman, Adam
Ketterman, Conrad
Ketterman, George
Kimble, Jacob
Kimble, James
Kimble, John
Kimble, John S.
Kimble, Sarah
Kimble, W. Wesley
King, John B.
Koontz, Jesse
Kuhn, John
Kuykendall, James
Lahman, Jacob
Lambert, Captain
Lambert, James
Lambert, James H.
Lambert, John
Lambert, John W.
Landes, Abraham
Landes, Catherine
Landes, John
Landes, Martin
Layton, Joseph
Lewis, C. P.
Lewis, Isaac
Lewis, Isaac H.
Lewis, Jack
Lewis, James
Lewis, John
Lewis, Perry
Long, William
Mace, Benjamin
Mace, John
Maslin, Thomas
Mason, S. A.
Masonic Lodge
Maupin, D. O.
Mayhew, James
McAvoy, Eliza
McDonald, Jacob
McGinnis, Patrick
McMechen, S. A.
McNeill, Jemima
McNemar, Col. Joseph
McNemar, Samuel B.
Mongold, Harvey
Mongold, Samuel
Mongold, Solomon
Moomau, George W.
Morrison, Jane
Moyers, Jerry
Mumbert, Jacob
Mumbert, Sol
Mumbert, Streit
Neville, Hampton
Newhouse, William
Ours, Amanda
Ours, A. M.
Ours, George W.
Ours, James W.
Ours, John
Ours, John W.
Ours, Marshall
Ours, Silas
Ours, William
Overseers of Poor
Painter, Isaac
Parker, A. J.
Parsons, Adam
Parsons, David
Parsons, James
Parsons, William
Peer, Samuel
Plauger, George A.
Plauger, Sallie C.
Pope, William
Powell, George W.
Powell, John
Powers, Britton
Powers, Felty
Powers, Henson
Powers, Valentine
Presbyterian Church
Rady, M. N.
Raines, George W.
Raines, Granville
Raines, Kemp
Raines, William
Ratliff, Samuel
Redman, Gabriel
Redman, George
Redman, Harriett
Redman, Sanford
Reel, Jacob
Reel, Trout
Retzinger, Alois
Riggleman, Philip
Riggleman, Seymour
Rogers, Albert
Row, William
Rubottom, Abraham
Rubottom, Betty
Rubottom, George
Rubottom, Sarah
Rubottom, Simon
Rumer, Sol
Russell, Edward & Bro.
Scherr, Arnold
Scott, Dr. A. H.
Sears, Joseph
Sears, Josiah
Seymour, Alice
Seymour, Felix
Seymour, Henry
Seymour, I. V.
Seymour, Jonathan
Seymour, Margaret
Seymour, Moses
Seymour, Sarah
Seymour, Thomas
Seymour & Co.
Shaver, Abraham
Shaver, Ephraim
Shaver, Isaac
Shaw, James
Sherman, Ferguson S.
Shireman, John
Shirk, Jesse
Shirk, Solomon
Shobe, Abraham
Shobe, A. W.
Shobe, Isaac
Shobe, Isaac H.
Shobe, Isaac N.
Shobe, Jack
Shobe, Jacob
Shobe, Jacob H.
Shobe, John
Shobe, John of William
Shobe, Martin
Shobe, Martin of Saul
Shobe, Mary
Shobe, Nimrod
Shobe, Sol
Shobe, Wellington
Shobe, William
Shreve, Charles
Simmons, Sanford Y.
Simon, George
Siple, Joel

Sites, Abraham
Sites, Abraham A.
Sites, Christian
Sites, Cyrus
Sites, Daniel C.
Sites, Isaac
Sites, Jacob 5th
Sites, Jehu
Sites, Job
Sites, John
Sites, John, Jr.
Sites, John T.
Sites, Sampson G.
Sites, Susan
Sites, William
Slaughter, William
Smith, Adam
Smith, Annie
Smith, Cabin
Smith, Calvin
Smith, Christena
Smith, George
Smith, George W.
Smith, Hendron
Smith, Isaac
Smith, Isaac D.
Smith, I. D.
Smith, Jacob
Smith, Lafayette
Smith, Priscilla
Smith, R. C.
Smith, Robert C.
Smith, S. H.
Smith, Samuel H.
Somerville, A.
Somerville, Alexander
Spilliards, Jennie
Stingley, Harness
Stingley, William H.
Stombaugh, John
Stonebraker, H.
Strader, George W.
Strader, Walter
Stump, Alfred
Stump, Jesse
Switzer, David
Taylor, Frank
Taylor, Harrison
Taylor, John
Taylor, Tip
Teter, George
Teter, George F.
Thalaker, Edward
Thalaker, Henry
Thalaker & Hill
Thompson, Benjamin
Thorn, Nimrod
Todd, G. F.
VanMeter, Daniel
VanMeter, D. P.
VanMeter, George S.
VanMeter, Henry
VanMeter, Jacob
VanMeter, John O.
VanMeter, Mary Ann
VanMeter, Sol C.
Walker, Daniel
Ware, Jerry
Washington, Alexander
Washington, Andrew
Washington, Garrett
Washington, Harness
Washington, Joseph
Washington, Sol
Waybright, Columbus
Weese, Aaron
Weese, Asher
Weese, Job
Weese, Laney
Weese, Moses
Welton, A. A.
Welton, Abel
Welton, Abel S.
Welton, A. C.
Welton, Aaron C.
Welton, A. S.
Welton, Aaron S.
Welton, Carrie
Welton, Cyrus
Welton, F. B.
Welton, Felix
Welton, Felix B.
Welton, Felix S.
Welton, I. S.
Welton, Isaac S.
Welton, Isaac V.
Welton, I. W.
Welton, Jack
Welton, Jesse
Welton, Job R.
Welton, John
Welton, J. C.
Welton, John C.
Welton, John W.
Welton, Peter
Welton, Seymour
Welton, Sol
Welton, Werter
Welton, William
Welton, William S.
Welton, W. S.
Wilson, Edward
Wilson, James
Wilson, Joseph
Wilson, S. M.
Wilson, Stacey
Wilson, S. W.
White, Job
Wolfe, James
Wolford, Polly
Yager, Robert C
Yankey, H. W.
Yankey, Harvey W.
Yokum, Barbara Ann
Yokum, George
Yokum, George W.
Yokum, Hiram
Yokum, Jack
Yokum, John
Yokum, John D.

**North Mill Creek**

**E. L. Judy and Company**

Our first business venture was in the early nineties of last century. This a small Country Store between Petersburg and Pendleton County line, at Pansy, West Virginia, where William

C. Harman now has a Store; and the kind treatment we received from customers, and pleasant memories of them, cause us to present below their names as shown in an old record book of transactions with them in 1894 and 1895.

Joel Judy, Ida M. Judy, and E. L. Judy were the operators, and in 1895 they sold to William C. Harman who is yet the owner of this store.

Armentrout, James
Ault, Abbie
Ault, Abel
Ault, Andrew
Ault, Ann
Ault, Annie
Ault, Captain Isaac
Ault, Charles
Ault, C. C.
Ault, Daniel
Ault, Daniel S.
Ault, Daniel W.
Ault, David
Ault, D. Young
Ault, Elizabeth
Ault, Frank
Ault, George
Ault, Henry
Ault, Hiram
Ault, H. A.
Ault, Jacob
Ault, Jefferson
Ault, John
Ault, John Jr.
Ault, Lizzie
Ault, Maggie
Ault, Martin
Ault, Michael H.
Ault, Michael, Sr.
Ault, Nimrod
Ault, Rebecca
Ault, Riley
Ayers, Amby
Ayers, John
Ayers, Reuben
Barger, John P.
Bergdoll, Aaron
Bergdoll, George
Bergdoll, John
Bergdoll, Scott
Bergdoll, Van
Blakemore, J. C.
Bond, George E.
Bond, M. S.
Borror, Didemma
Borror, Ezra R.
Borror, Frank
Borror, George R.
Borror, Hannah
Borror, John
Borror, Miles
Borrow, W. Riley
Borror, W. Sampson
Brock, John
Buckbee, Jesse M.
Bumphrey, Sangster
Coffman, George L.
Conrad, Andrew
Conrad, Gabriel
Conrad, Morgan
Conrad, Philip
Conrad, William
Cook, Abraham
Cook, A. L.
Cook, Reuben
Coökus, C. H.
Cornell, Julius
Cox, John R.
Crites, Arch
Cunningham, Scott
Curry, Dr. J. S.
Dahmer, C. E. and Bro.
Deatrick, George F.
Dunithan, George
Evans, Joseph
Forman, L. J.
Fout, Henry
Galloway, George
Getz, Jacob
Gilbert, Reverend
Godlove, F. A.
Goshorn, George T.
Grant County
Greenawalt, N.
Grove, T. J. and J. B.
Hamilton, James
Harman, George
Harman, John
Harman, S. W.
Harman, William W.
Hartman, Isaac
Hartman, N. W.
Hawk, W. H.
Hedrick, Frank
Hedrick, Henry
Hedrick, John W.
Helmick, E.
Helmick, John
Helmick, Mary
Hendrickson, D. P.
Henson, Aaron
Hinkle, Catherine
Hinkle, Jacob
Hinkle, Newton
Hiser, Cora
Hiser, G. Edward
Hiser, Jonathan
Hiser, Lizzie
Hiser, William F.
Hutton, James
Hyre, Jacob J.
Hyre, Jacob S.
Hyre, William H.
Iman, George H.
Iman, Jacob
Iman, Jacob, Jr.
Iman, Jacob M.
Iman, James W.
Iman, Mary E.
Iman, Rebecca
Jenkins, Benjamin
Judy, Adam
Judy, A. S.
Judy, Belle
Judy, Daniel G.
Judy, Elijah

Judy, Elizabeth
Judy, Enoch
Judy, George A.
Judy, George A. (Tom)
Judy, George W.
Judy, George Y.
Judy, Grant
Judy, Hiram
Judy, Jacob C.
Judy, Jesse
Judy, John
Judy, Lillie
Judy, Michael
Judy, Naomi
Judy, Samuel
Kesner, Alfred
Kesner, D. A.
Kesner, George
Kesner, Rebecca
Kesner, Simeon
Ketterman, John W.
Ketterman, William L.
Kile, A. N.
Kile, Jacob
Kimble, Abraham
Kimble, Adam
Kimble, Branson
Kimble, Charles
Kimble, Cora
Kimble, Daniel A.
Kimble, Edward
Kimble, Eli P.
Kimble, George W.
Kimble, Harness
Kimble, Henry
Kimble, Jacob
Kimble, James M.
Kimble, Jasper
Kimble, Jennie
Kimble, John
Kimble, John R.
Kimble, John S.
Kimble, John W.
Kimble, Mary
Kimble, Mary S.
Kimble, Nimrod
Kimble, Perry
Kimble, Wesley
Kite, Charles
Kuhn, John
Lambert, C. A.
Landes, A. S.
Landes, A. W.
Landes, D. A.
Landes, Daniel
Landes, George W.
Landes, Henry
Landes, John
Landes, Martin
Landes, Samuel
Landes, Wellie
Layton, Christina
Layton, Eve
Layton, John D.
Layton, Joseph
Layton, Joseph H.
Mallow, A. M.
Martin, John
Mason, George M.
McUlty, George
McUlty, James
Michael, Job
Mohler, H. K.
Mouse, Daniel
Mouse, Joshua
Mouse, Minnie
Mouse, Rebecca
Mumbert, Mary
Myers, James
Nazlerodt, Godfrey
Newhouse, William
O'Donnell, E. N.
Ours, A. M.
Ours, Grant
Ours, Isaac
Ours, Jacob
Ours, John N.
Ours, Nimrod
Ours, Rebecca
Ours, Sarah E.
Ours, Scott
Ours, William H.
Patch, Lee
Puffenbarger, Cain
Ratcliff, William
Redman, Job
Riggleman, Benjamin
Riggleman, Samuel, Sr.
Riggleman, William
Roby, Scott
See, A. M.
Self, John
Self, Samuel
Self, William
Self, William, Jr.
Shreve, A. B.
Shreve, Charles
Shreve, Clay
Shreve, Emily
Shreve, D. Y.
Shreve, Jane
Shreve, Jesse
Shreve, Michael
Shreve, Rebecca
Shreve, William
Simmons, George L.
Sites, Alice
Sites, Charles W.
Sites, D. C.
Sites, Edward
Sites, Etta
Sites, George W.
Sites, J. E.
Sites, Sampson G.
Sites, Sanford
Sites, Scott
Sites, William I.
Smith, Ann
Smith, O. M.
Smith and Taylors
Strader, Walter
Stump, Clarence
Stump, George M.
Stump, Jesse
Stump, Jesse F.
Stump, John
Stump, Michael
Stump, William H.
Swick, Martin
Taylor, John
Thalaker, E. H.
Thorn, Jacob
Vance, B. C.
VanMeter, Ann
VanMeter, Cinda
VanMeter, Frances
VanMeter, Frank
VanMeter, Hannah
VanMeter, Isaac
VanMeter, Jacob
VanMeter, John O.
VanMeter, J. W.
VanMeter, Lone

VanMeter and Ketterman
VanMeter, Sarah
Ward, See
Weese, Arthur
Weese, Ashby
Weese Brothers
Weese, G. Edward
Weese, Job E.
Weese, John
Weese, J. G.
Weese, Moses
Weese, Seymour
Welton, A. A.
Welton, I. S.
Westfall, Joseph
Wheaton, Nora
Wise, Amanda
Wise, Andrew
Wise, Daniel W.
Wratchford, John
Wratchford, M. B.
Yokum, Daniel
Yokum, George
Yokum, John D.
Yokum, Susan

**Law Makers, Laws, Courts, Law Suits and Lawyers**

**Some Law Makers of the South Branch Valley**

Representatives from Hampshire County in the House of Burgesses.

Gabriel Jones and _____ Parker ---- 1754
Thomas Bryan Martin and Thomas Walker ---- 1756
Gabriel Jones and Thomas Walker ---- 1758
James Keith and Thomas Rutherford ---- 1761
James Mercer and Thomas Rutherford ---- 1762
Abraham Hite and James Mercer ---- 1769
Alexander White and James Mercer ---- 1772
James Mercer and Joseph Nevill ---- 1773

The final adjournment of the House of Burgesses was June 24, 1775, and for about two years following the Government was administered by the Committee of Safety, and then by the Commonwealth of Virginia.

Delegates in the General Assembly of Virginia from Hampshire, Hardy and Pendleton Counties.

**Hampshire**

Abram Hite, Joseph Nevill ---- 1777
Abram Hite, Enoch Innes ---- 1778
Abram Hite ---- 1779
Abram Hite, Elias Poston ---- 1782
Ralph Humphreys, Isaac VanMeter ---- 1784
Elias Poston, Samuel Dew ---- 1786
Elias Poston, David Humphreys ---- 1787
Samuel Dew, William Heath ---- 1788
Samuel Dew, Robert Parker ---- 1788
Isaac Parsons, Isaac Miller ---- 1789
Isaac Parsons, Elias Poston ---- 1790
Isaac Parsons, Francis White ---- 1794
Elias Poston, Isaac Parsons ---- 1795
Alexander King, Fielding Calmes ---- 1796
Elias Poston, John Snyder ---- 1797
Fielding Calmes, John Higgins ---- 1798
Osborn Sprigg, John Higgins ---- 1800
Osborn Sprigg, Jacob Jenkins ---- 1802
Jacob Jenkins, John Snyder ---- 1803

Thomas Mullody, John Snyder ---- 1804
John Snyder, William Donaldson ---- 1805
John Higgins, William Donaldson ---- 1807
Alexander King, Francis White ---- 1809
Alexander King, James White ---- 1811
Francis White, Alexander King ---- 1812
Frederick Sheets, George Sharpe ---- 1813
George Sharpe, Edward McCarty ---- 1814
George Sharpe, Warner Throckmorton ---- 1815
James Daily, Edward McCarty ---- 1816
Edward McCarty, William Naylor ---- 1817
Francis White, William Armstrong ---- 1818
Francis White, Edward McCarty ---- 1820
Francis White, Ephriam Dunn ---- 1821
Christopher Heiskell, Alexander King ---- 1823
David Parsons, Jonathan Pugh ---- 1824
David Parsons, John Sloan ---- 1825
James Gibson, John Sloan ---- 1826
James Gibson, Thomas Carskadon ---- 1827
Thomas Carskadon, Samuel Kercheval ---- 1829
Ephriam Dunn, Thomas Carskadon ---- 1830
Thomas Carskadon, Elias Poston ---- 1831
William Vance, Thomas Sloan ---- 1832
William Nixon, William Vance ---- 1834
Thomas Sloan, William Nixon ---- 1835
William Odell, George Park ---- 1838
David Gibson, James Allen ---- 1839
William Vance, William Odell ---- 1840
William Vance, David Pugh ---- 1841
Charles Blue, John Ward ---- 1842
Asa Hiett, Daniel Thompson ---- 1845
James Allen, Asa Hiett ---- 1847
Robert Powell, William P. Stump ---- 1849
William P. Stump, Alexander Monroe ---- 1850
Thomas White, James Allen ---- 1852
Isaac Parsons, Jesse Lupton ---- 1853
Isaac Parsons, Asa Hiett ---- 1855
Hugh Parrill, R. M. Powell ---- 1857
Charles Blue, D. Gibson ---- 1859
A. W. McDonald, Jr., Charles Blue ---- 1861
Alexander Monroe, J. S. Hiett ---- 1863

**Hardy**

Isaac VanMeter, Job Welton ---- 1786
William Heath, Isaac VanMeter ---- 1788
Isaac VanMeter, George Stump ---- 1790
George Stump, Jonathan Parsons ---- 1791
Jonathan Parsons, James Machir ---- 1793
James Machir ---- 1794
James Machir, Adam Fisher ---- 1795
Jacob Fisher, Christian Simons ---- 1797
Christian Simons, Joseph Cunningham ---- 1806

Christian Simons, Jacob Claypool ---- 1809
Christian Simons, James Machir ---- 1811
James Machir, Samuel McMechen ---- 1812
Vincent Williams, Samuel McMechen ---- 1813
Vincent Williams, Charles A. Turley ---- 1814
Christian Simons, Charles A. Turley ---- 1815
John Craigen, Jacob Miller ---- 1816
Jacob Miller, Christian Simons ---- 1817
James Machir, Jesse Cunningham ---- 1818
Jethro Nevill, Jesse Cunningham ---- 1819
James Machir, Christian Simons ---- 1820
Jethro Nevill, Jacob Miller ---- 1821
Jethro Nevill, Christian Simons ---- 1822
Jethro Nevill, John VanMeter ---- 1823
Jacob Miller, Jethro Nevill ---- 1825
Washington G. Williams, Leonard Neff ---- 1827
William Seymour, John Mullin ---- 1828
William Seymour ---- 1830
John Mullen ---- 1831
William Seymour ---- 1839
John Mullen ---- 1840
James S. Miles ---- 1842
Charles Carter Lee ---- 1844
William Seymour ---- 1847
Felix B. Welton ---- 1848
George R. C. Price ---- 1852
John H. Cassin ---- 1853
Felix B. Welton ---- 1855
John H. Cassin ---- 1857
Charles Williams ---- 1861

**Pendleton**

William Patton, Peter Hull, Sr. ---- 1789
William Patton, Jacob Conrad ---- 1792
Robert Davis, Jacob Conrad ---- 1793
Peter Hull, Sr., Oliver McCoy ---- 1794
Peter Hull, Sr., Jacob Conrad ---- 1795
Peter Hull, Sr., Robert Davis ---- 1796
Peter Hull, Sr., James Reed ---- 1797
William Mackey, Jacob Hull, Sr. ---- 1798
William McCoy, Jacob Hull, Sr. ---- 1799
Peter Hull, Sr., William McCoy ---- 1803
Peter Hull, Sr., John Davis ---- 1804
John Davis, Nathaniel Pendleton ---- 1805
John Davis, Roger Dyer ---- 1806
Isaac Hinkle, Peter Hull, Jr. ---- 1807
Peter Hull, Jr., John Davis ---- 1808
Peter Hull, Jr., John Fisher ---- 1810
Peter Hull, Jr., Robert P. Flannagan ---- 1811
Peter Hull, Jr., Nathaniel Pendleton ---- 1813
Peter Hull, Jr., John Hopkins ---- 1815
Jesse Hinkle, Harman V. Given ---- 1816

John Hopkins, Jesse Hinkle ---------- 1817
John Hopkins, John Cunningham ---------- 1818
Thomas Jones, James Johnson ---------- 1819
John Dice, Thomas Jones ---------- 1821
Thomas Jones, John Hopkins ---------- 1822
Thomas Jones, John Dice ---------- 1823
John Dice, Harmon Hiner ---------- 1824
Jacob Greiner, Harmon Hiner ---------- 1825
Jacob Greiner, John Dice ---------- 1826
John Dice, Thomas Jones ---------- 1827
Thomas Jones, Reuben Dice ---------- 1828
Harmon Hiner, Benjamin McCoy ---------- 1829
Harmon Hiner ---------- 1830
Thomas Jones ---------- 1833
William McCoy, Jr. ---------- 1835
Harmon Hiner ---------- 1839
John Bird ---------- 1842
Benjamin Hiner ---------- 1844
Anderson M. Newman ---------- 1846
George W. Dice ---------- 1847
Benjamin Hiner ---------- 1848
James B. Kee ---------- 1850
James Boggs ---------- 1861
R. B. Dice ---------- 1861
E. T. Saunders ---------- 1863

Members of Senate of General Assembly of Virginia representing Hampshire, Hardy and other Counties.

Within the period shown below there were several changes in Districts; but believe this list includes names of all for Hampshire and Hardy who resided East of Alleghany Mountain.

Robert Rutherford ---------- 1777
Colonel John Smith ---------- 1792
Hugh Holmes ---------- 1795
Colonel John Smith ---------- 1796
Hugh Holmes ---------- 1797
Charles McGill ---------- 1799
Lewis A. Washington ---------- 1802
Lewis Wolfe ---------- 1804
Alfred H. Powell ---------- 1813
William Throckmorton ---------- 1819
Francis White ---------- 1823
Elisha Boyd ---------- 1824
Charles A. Turley ---------- 1827
Elisha Boyd ---------- 1830
William Donaldson ---------- 1833
Thomas Bland ---------- 1837
Charles J. Faulkner ---------- 1839
Thomas Sloan ---------- 1842
Gabriel T. Barbee ---------- 1847
Robert B. Sherrard ---------- 1852
John C. B. Mullin ---------- 1853
James D. Armstrong ---------- 1855

Legislature of West Virginia, place and time of sessions, names of persons who were President of Senate and Speaker of House of Delegates, and representatives of South Branch Counties in Senate and House.

First Session, Wheeling, June 20, 1863 to December 11, 1863.

John M. Phelps, President — Spicer Patrick, Speaker

**Senate Tenth District**

Aaron Bechtol, Morgan — James Carskadon, Hampshire

**House of Delegates**

James I. Barrick, Hampshire — John Michael, Hardy
George W. Sheetz, Hampshire — John Boggs, Pendleton

Second Session, Wheeling, January 19, 1864 to March 3, 1864.

William E. Stevenson, President — Leroy Kramer, Speaker

**Senate Tenth District**

Aaron Bechtol, Morgan — James Carskadon, Hampshire

**House of Delegates**

James I. Barrick, Hampshire — Abijah Dolly, Hardy
George W. Sheetz, Hampshire — John Boggs, Pendleton

Third Session, Wheeling, January 17, 1865 to March 3, 1865.

William E. Stevenson, President — Leroy Kramer, Speaker

**Senate Tenth District**

Aaron Bechtol, Morgan — Bethuel M. Kitchen, Berkeley

**House of Delegates**

Thomas P. Adams, Hampshire — John Michael, Hardy
Owen D. Downey, Hampshire — John Boggs, Pendleton

Fourth Session, Wheeling, January 16, 1866 to March 1, 1866.

William E. Stevenson, President — David S. Pinnell, Speaker

**Senate Tenth District**

Joseph A. Chapline, Jefferson — Bethuel M. Kitchen, Berkeley

**House of Delegates**

Samuel Cooper, Hampshire — Abijah Dolly, Hardy
Henry G. Davis, Hampshire — Abram Hinkle, Pendleton

Fifth Session, Wheeling, January 15, 1867 to February 28, 1867.

William E. Stevenson, President — David S. Pinnell, Speaker

**Senate Tenth District**

James Carskadon, Mineral — Abijah Dolly, Grant

**House of Delegates**

George Harman, Grant-Hardy — Wright Welton, Mineral
Samuel Cooper, Hampshire — Jonathan Hiser, Pendleton

Sixth Session, Wheeling, January 21, 1868 to March 5, 1868. Extra session June 2 to July 28 and adjourned November 10 to December 30, 1868.

William R. Stevenson, President — Henry G. McWhorter, Speaker

**Senate Tenth District**

James Carskadon, Mineral — John Dawson, Morgan

**House of Delegates**

Henry W. Pope, Grant-Hardy — William M. Welch, Mineral
John Largent, Hampshire — William Adamson, Pendleton

Seventh Session, Wheeling, January 19, 1869 to March 4, 1869.

Dan D. T. Farnsworth, President — Solomon S. Fleming, Speaker

**Senate Tenth District**

Henry G. Davis, Mineral — John Dawson, Morgan

**House of Delegates**

John W. Duffey, Grant-Hardy — John T. Vance, Mineral
John J. Jacob, Hampshire — William H. H. Flick, Pendleton

Eighth Session, Wheeling, January 18, 1870 to March 4, 1870.

Dan D. T. Farnsworth, President — William M. Welch, Speaker

**Senate Tenth District**

Henry G. Davis, Mineral — George Harman, Grant

**House of Delegates**

Martin Judy, Grant-Hardy — William M. Welch, Mineral
Alfred H. Pownall, Hampshire — William H. H. Flick, Pendleton

Ninth Session, Charleston, January 17, 1871 to March 2, 1871.

Lewis Baker, President — Elbridge G. Cracraft, Speaker

**Senate Tenth District**

Henry G. Davis, Mineral — George Harman, Grant

**House of Delegates**

A. W. Smith, Grant-Hardy — John W. Keys, Mineral
Francis W. Heiskell, Hampshire — John Boggs, Pendleton

Tenth Session, Charleston, January 16, 1872 to February 29, 1872.

Carlos A. Sperry, President — Albert E. Summers, Speaker

**Senate Tenth District**

George A. Blakemore, Pendleton — Robert B. Sherrard, Hardy

**House of Delegates**

William Fisher, Grant-Hardy — Thomas E. McCoole, Mineral
John Monroe, Hampshire — James L. Mauzy, Pendleton

Eleventh Session, Charleston, November 19, 1872 to April 7, 1873, and adjourned session October 20 to December 30, 1873.

Daniel D. Johnson, President — W. W. Miller, Speaker

**Senate Eleventh District**

George A. Blakemore, Pendleton — Robert B. Sherrard, Hardy

**House of Delegates**

Edward F. Vossler, Grant — M. C. Totten, Mineral
William Fisher, Hardy — Jacob F. Johnson, Pendleton
George Deaver, Jr., Hampshire

Twelfth Session, Charleston, January 13, 1875 to February 26, 1875, and adjourned session, Wheeling, November 10, 1875 to December 23, 1875. Senate in session until February 8, 1876.

Daniel D. Johnson, President — Alexander Monroe, Speaker

**Senate Eleventh District**

William C. Clayton, Mineral — Robert B. Sherrard, Hardy

**House of Delegates**

Daniel W. Babb, Grant — William M. Welch, Mineral
James W. Warden, Hardy — George A. Blakemore, Pendleton
Alexander Monroe, Hampshire

Thirteenth Session, regular and extended, Wheeling, January 10, 1877 to March 2, 1877.

Ulysses N. Arnett, President — Eustace Gibson, Speaker

**Senate Eleventh District**

William C. Clayton, Mineral — David Pugh, Hampshire

**House of Delegates**

Charles M. Babb, Grant — John A. Robinson, Mineral
John J. Chipley, Hardy — J. E. Pennybacker, Pendleton
Asa Hiett, Hampshire

Fourteenth Session, regular and extended, Wheeling, January 8, 1879 to March 10, 1879.

Daniel D. Johnson, President — George H. Moffet, Speaker

**Senate Eleventh District**

David Pugh, Hampshire — Charles Williams, Grant

**House of Delegates**

Arnold C. Scherr, Grant — Joseph V. Bell, Mineral
John J. Chipley, Hardy — J. E. Pennybacker, Pendleton
Alexander Monroe, Hampshire

Fifteenth Session, regular and extended, Wheeling, January 12, 1881 to March 15, 1881, and adjourned session January 11, to March 28, 1882.

Albert E. Summers, President — E. Willis Wilson, Speaker

**Senate Eleventh District**

Joseph VanMeter, Hardy — Charles Williams, Grant

**House of Delegates**

Charles M. Babb, Grant — Joseph V. Bell, Mineral
William Fisher, Hardy — Joshua Day, Pendleton
Alexander Monroe, Hampshire

Sixteenth Session, Wheeling, January 10, 1883 to February 23, 1883.

Thomas J. Farnsworth, President — Joseph J. Woods, Speaker

**Senate Twelfth District**

George E. Price, Mineral — Joseph VanMeter, Hardy

**House of Delegates**

George Harman, Grant-Hardy — C. W. Dailey, Mineral
Henry B. Gilkeson, Hampshire — J. Edward Pennybacker, Pendleton

Seventeenth Session, Wheeling, January 14, 1885 to February 27, 1885.

George E. Price, President — Thomas H. Dennis, Speaker

**Senate Twelfth District**

Samuel L. Flournoy, Hampshire — George E. Price, Mineral

**House of Delegates**

Wilbur F. Dyer, Grant-Hardy — John F. Gilmore, Mineral
Henry B. Gilkeson, Hampshire — Jacob Hinkle, Pendleton

Eighteenth Session, Charleston, January 12, 1887 to February 25, 1887, and extra session April 20, to May 9, 1887.

George E. Price, President — John M. Rowan, Speaker

**Senate Twelfth District**

Samuel L. Flournoy, Hampshire — George E. Price, Mineral

**House of Delegates**

J. J. Chipley, Grant-Hardy — William Middleton, Mineral
A. L. Pugh, Hampshire — J. J. Hiner, Pendleton

Nineteenth Session, Charleston, January 9, 1889 to February 22, 1889, and extra session January 15, to February 26, 1890.

Robert S. Carr, President — Joseph J. Woods, Speaker

**Senate Twelfth District**

Samuel L. Flournoy, Hampshire — George E. Price, Mineral

**House of Delegates**

Joseph Spriggs, Grant-Hardy — J. P. Williams, Mineral
A. L. Pugh, Hampshire — George A. Blakemore, Pendleton

Twentieth Session, regular and extended, Charleston, January 14, 1891 to March 14, 1891.

John W. McCreary, President — Louis Bennett, Speaker

**Senate Twelfth District**

Solomon Cunningham, Pendleton — Henry B. Gilkeson, Hampshire

**House of Delegates**

C. L. Campbell, Grant-Hardy — William M. Welch, Mineral
George A. Hott, Hampshire — William G. Kiser, Pendleton

Twenty-first session, Charleston, January 11, 1893 to February 24, 1893, and extra session February 25, to March 8, 1893.

Rankin Willey, Jr., President — David W. Shaw, Speaker

**Senate Twelfth District**

Solomon Cunningham, Pendleton — John B. Finley, Tucker

**House of Delegates**

M. W. Gamble, Grant-Hardy — H. Clay Shaw, Mineral
George A. Hott, Hampshire — Peter Harper, Pendleton

Twenty-second Session, Charleston, January 9, 1895 to February 22, 1895.

William G. Worley, President — William Seymour Edwards, Speaker

**Senate Twelfth District**

John B. Finley, Tucker — P. S. Hyde, Mineral

**House of Delegates**

John D. Rinehart, Grant-Hardy — Francis M. Reynolds, Mineral
Evan B. Pugh, Hampshire — William H. Boggs, Pendleton

Twenty-third session, Charleston, January 13, 1897 to February 26, 1897.

Nelson E. Whitaker, President — Samuel R. Hanen, Speaker

**Senate Twelfth District**

Bernard J. Baker, Grant — P. S. Hyde, Mineral

**House of Delegates**

C. L. Hall, Grant-Hardy — Charles F. Hahn, Mineral
B. W. Power, Hampshire — John McCoy, Pendleton

Twenty-fourth Session, Charleston, January 11, 1899 to February 25, 1899.

Oliver S. Marshall, President — Owen S. McKinney, Speaker

**Senate Twelfth District**

Bernard J. Baker, Grant — John J. Cornwell, Hampshire

**House of Delegates**

C. L. Hall, Grant-Hardy — Thomas B. Davis, Mineral
William B. Stump, Hampshire — John McCoy, Pendleton

Twenty-fifth Session, Charleston, January 9, 1901 to February 22, 1901.

Anthony Smith, President — William G. Wilson, Speaker

**Senate Twelfth District**

John J. Cornwell, Hampshire — Richard C. Price, Hardy

**House of Delegates**

C. L. Hall, Grant-Hardy — Francis M. Reynolds, Mineral
William B. Stump, Hampshire — John McCoy, Pendleton

Twenty-sixth Session, Charleston, January 14, 1903 to February 27, 1903, and extra session July 26, to August 12, 1904.

Clark W. May, President — Frank P. Moats, Speaker

**Senate Fourteenth District**

L. J. Forman, Grant — Richard C. Price, Hardy

**House of Delegates**

C. M. Babb, Grant — Francis M. Reynolds, Mineral
J. Ward Wood, Hardy — M. G. Trumbo, Pendleton
Dr. J. F. Gardner, Hampshire

Twenty-seventh Session, Charleston, January 11, 1905 to February 24, 1905, and extra session February 25, to March 1, 1905.

Gustavus A. Northcott, President — Fred Paul Grosscup, Speaker

**Senate Fourteenth District**

L. J. Forman, Grant — Samuel B. Montgomery, Preston

**House of Delegates**

John D. Rinehart, Grant
J. Ward Wood, Hardy
G. K. Kump, Hampshire
Z. T. Kalbaugh, Mineral
G. L. Kiser, Pendleton

Twenty-eighth Session, Charleston, January 9, 1907 to February 22, 1907, and extra sessions February 23, to March 5, 1907, and January 28 to March 3, 1908.

Joseph H. McDermott, President — John A. Seaman, Speaker

**Senate Fourteenth District**

L. J. Forman, Grant — Samuel B. Montgomery, Preston

**House of Delegates**

George B. Harman, Grant
J. Ward Wood, Hardy
J. S. Kuykendall, Hampshire
J. T. Carskadon, Mineral
William McCoy, Pendleton

Twenty-ninth Session, Charleston, January 13, 1909 to February 26, 1909.

L. J. Forman, President — J. H. Strickling, Speaker

**Senate Eleventh District**

L. J. Forman, Grant — J. W. Flynn, Preston

**House of Delegates**

Charles H. Vossler, Grant
M. F. Poling, Hardy
H. B. Gilkeson, Hampshire
James C. Liller, Mineral
John D. Keister, Pendleton

Thirtieth Session, Charleston, January 11, 1911 to February 24, 1911, and extra session May 16 to May 30, 1911.

H. D. Hatfield, President — C. M. Whetzel, Speaker

**Senate Fourteenth District**

J. W. Flynn, Preston — O. A. Hood, Mineral

**House of Delegates**

George S. VanMeter, Grant
G. W. McCauley, Hardy
H. B. Gilkeson, Hampshire
James C. Liller, Mineral
John D. Keister, Pendleton

Thirty-first Session, Charleston, extra January 2 to January 7, 1913, and regular January 8, 1913 to February 21, 1913.

Samuel B. Woods, President — William T. George, Speaker

**Senate Fourteenth District**

O. A. Hood, Mineral — A. Bliss McCrum, Preston

**House of Delegates**

George S. VanMeter, Grant
G. W. McCauley, Hardy
R. P. Monroe, Hampshire
J. C. Liller, Mineral
H. M. Calhoun, Pendleton

Thirty-second Session, Charleston, January 13, 1915 to February 26, 1915, and extra sessions February 27 to March 13, and May 18 to May 24, 1915, and November 20 to November 28, 1916.

E. T. England, President — Vernon E. Johnson, Speaker

**Senate Fourteenth District**

S. O. Billings, Tucker — A. Bliss McCrum, Preston

**House of Delegates**

George B. Harman, Grant — S. N. Moore, Mineral
G. W. McCauley, Hardy — G. A. Hiner, Pendleton
R. P. Monroe, Hampshire

Thirty-third Session, Charleston, January 10, 1917 to February 23, 1917, and extra sessions February 24, to March 3, and May 14 to May 26, 1917.

Wells Goodykoontz, President — Joseph S. Thurmond, Speaker

**Senate Fourteenth District**

S. L. Coburn, Preston — S. O. Billings, Tucker

**House of Delegates**

P. A. Dixon, Grant — S. N. Moore, Mineral
J. D. Chipley, Hardy — G. A. Hiner, Pendleton
W. W. Carder, Hampshire

Thirty-fourth Session, Charleston, January 8, 1919 to February 21, 1919, and extra sessions March 11 to March 31, 1919, and February 27 to March 11, and September 14 to September 17, 1920.

Dr. Charles A. Sincell, President — J. Luther Wolfe, Speaker

**Senate Fourteenth District**

S. L. Coburn, Preston — George B. Harman, Grant

**House of Delegates**

George S. VanMeter, Grant — K. H. Stover, Mineral
G. W. McCauley, Hardy — Gilbert Calhoun, Pendleton
J. S. Kuykendall, Hampshire

Thirty-fifth Session, Charleston, initial, January 12, 1921 to January 26, 1921, and active March 16 to April 29, 1921, and extra session April 30 to May 3, 1921.

Gohen C. Arnold, President — Edwin M. Keatley, Speaker

**Senate Fourteenth District**

George B. Harman, Grant — A. L. Helmick, Tucker

**House of Delegates**

D. O. Fout, Grant — J. J. Johnston, Mineral
G. W. McCauley, Hardy — G. A. Hiner, Pendleton
J. S. Zimmerman, Hampshire

Thirty-sixth Session, Charleston, initial, January 10, 1923 to January 24, 1923, and active March 14 to April 27, 1923, and extended sessions April 28 to June 14, 1923.

Harry G. Shaffer, President — W. E. R. Byrne, Speaker

**Senate Fourteenth District**

A. L. Helmick, Tucker — E. B. Reynolds, Grant

**House of Delegates**

J. L. Rexroad, Grant — William Farris, Mineral
P. D. Delawder, Hardy — W. W. Harper, Pendleton
J. S. Zimmerman, Hampshire

Thirty-seventh Session, Charleston, initial, January 14, 1925 to January 28, 1925, and active March 11 to April 24, 1925, and extended session April 25, to April 28, and extra April 29 to June 6, 1925.

Charles G. Coffman, President — Edward M. Keatley, Speaker
M. Z. White, President

**Senate Fourteenth District**

A. L. Helmick, Tucker — E. B. Reynolds, Mineral

**House of Delegates**

T. J. Grove, Grant — E. Marsh Dean, Mineral
P. D. Delawder, Hardy — W. W. Harper, Pendleton
H. W. Campbell, Hampshire

Thirty-eighth Session, Charleston, initial, January 12, 1927 to January 26, 1927, and active March 16 to April 29, 1927, and extended session April 30 to May 2, and extra May 3 to June 15, 1927.

M. Z. White, President — Vernon E. Johnson, Speaker

**Senate Fourteenth District**

A. L. Helmick, Tucker — E. B. Reynolds, Mineral

**House of Delegates**

J. L. Rexroad, Grant — E. Marsh Dean, Mineral
P. D. Delawder, Hardy — J. Riley Armstrong, Pendleton
C. G. Davis, Hampshire

Thirty-ninth Session, Charleston, regular and extended, January 9, 1929 to March 16, 1929, and extra sessions November 20 to November 23, 1929, and March 12 to April 4, 1930.

M. Z. White, President — J. William Cummins, Speaker

**Senate Fourteenth District**

A. L. Helmick, Tucker — E. B. Reynolds, Mineral

**House of Delegates**

J. L. Rexroad, Grant — O. S. W. Fazenbaker, Mineral
J. D. Chipley, Hardy — R. M. Hiner, Pendleton
Caudy G. Davis, Hampshire

Fortieth Session, Charleston, regular and extended, January 14, 1931 to April 15, 1931 and extra session July 12 to August 27, 1932.

**M. Z. White, President** — **J. Alfred Taylor, Speaker**

**Senate Fourteenth District**

A. L. Helmick, Tucker — E. B. Reynolds, Mineral

**House of Delegates**

J. L. Rexroad, Grant — O. S. W. Fazenbaker, Mineral
J. D. Chipley, Hardy — R. M. Hiner, Pendleton
Ira V. Cowgill, Hampshire

Forty-first session, Charleston, regular and extended, January 11, 1933 to March 13, 1933, and extra sessions April 10 to June 3, 1933, and November 21, 1933 to March 24, 1934.

A. G. Mathews, President — Ralph M. Hiner, Speaker

**Senate Fourteenth District**

A. L. Helmick, Tucker — E. B. Reynolds, Mineral

**House of Delegates**

Arch J. Welton, Grant — George G. Dixon, Mineral
J. D. Chipley, Hardy — R. M. Hiner, Pendleton
George S. Arnold, Hampshire

Forty-second Session, Charleston, January 9, 1935 to March 11, 1935, and extra June 15 to 20 and December 14 to 16, 1936.

Charles E. Hodges, President — John J. Pelter, Speaker

**Senate Fourteenth District**

A. L. Helmick, Tucker — E. B. Reynolds, Mineral

**House of Delegates**

Arch J. Welton, Grant — George F. Parrish, Mineral
J. D. Chipley, Hardy — R. M. Hiner, Pendleton
J. Burr Saville, Hampshire

Forty-third Session, Charleston, January 13, 1937 to March 13, 1937.

Charles E. Hodges, President — James Kay Thomas, Speaker

**Senate Fourteenth District**

A. L. Helmick, Tucker — E. B. Reynolds, Mineral

**House of Delegates**

Melvin C. Muntzing, Grant — H. G. Shores, Mineral
George Miley, Hardy — Robert L. Eye, Pendleton
William T. Milleson, Hampshire

Forty-fourth Session, Charleston, January 11, 1939 to March 11, 1939.

William M. LaFon, President — James Kay Thomas, Speaker

**Senate Fifteenth District**

A. L. Helmick, Tucker — G. O. Young, Upshur

**House of Delegates**

Melvin C. Muntzing, Grant — John I. Rogers, Mineral
C. C. Heishman, Hardy — William H. Anderson, Pendleton
William T. Milleson, Hampshire

Forty-fifth Session, Charleston, January 8, 1941 to March 8, 1941.

Byron B. Randolph, President — Malcolm R. Arnold, Speaker

**Senate Fifteenth District**

A. L. Helmick, Tucker — G. O. Young, Upshur

**House of Delegates**

Owen S. Schaeffer, Grant — John I. Rogers, Mineral
C. C. Heishman, Hardy — William McCoy, Pendleton
William T. Milleson, Hampshire

Forty-sixth Session, Charleston, January 13, 1943 to March 13, 1943.

James Paul, President — John E. Amos, Speaker

**Senate Fifteenth District**

A. L. Helmick, Tucker — G. O. Young, Upshur

**Senate Sixteenth District**

George Williams, Hampshire — William P. C. Perry, Jefferson

**House of Delegates**

Owen S. Schaeffer, Grant — John I. Rogers, Mineral
George C. Trumbo, Hardy — William McCoy, Pendleton
William H. Ansel, Jr., Hampshire

Forth-seventh Session, Charleston, January 10, 1945 to March 10, 1945.

Arnold L. Vickers, President — John E. Amos, Speaker

**Senate Fifteenth District**

A. L. Reed, Preston — G. O. Young, Upshur

**Senate Sixteenth District**

Ralph J. Bean, Hardy — William P. C. Perry, Jefferson

**House of Delegates**

Ralph P. Welton, Grant — John I. Rogers, Mineral
George C. Trumbo, Hardy — William McCoy, Pendleton
William H. Ansel, Jr., Hampshire

Forty-eighth Session, Charleston, January 11, 1947 to March 8, 1947.

Arnold L. Vickers, President — John Amos, Speaker

**Senate Fifteenth District**

A. L. Reed, Preston — G. O. Young, Upshur

**Senate Sixteenth District**

Ralph J. Bean, Hardy — Harry Beeler, Berkeley

**House of Delegates**

Ralph J. Welton, Grant — John I. Rogers, Mineral
George C. Trumbo, Hardy — William McCoy, Pendleton
William H. Ansel, Jr., Hampshire

## EARLY COURTS IN HARDY COUNTY

### First Meeting February 7, 1786

Abraham Hite, Garrett VanMeter, Jonathan Heath, Job Welton, Vincent Williams, Robert Pogue, Stephen Ruddle, William Vause, Felix Seymour, Abel Randall and Michael Stump, all Gentlemen Justices, met at the house of William Bullitt in Moorefield February 7, 1786 and took the oaths prescribed by law as Justices of the County Court and the Court of Chancery and Oyer and Terminer; and Joseph Neville executed bonds and took the oath of Sheriff, and Joseph O'Bannion was sworn as Deputy Sheriff, and Edward Williams appointed and sworn as Clerk.

Other sessions were held at intervals and reference will be made to dates and some of the important business transacted.

### March 17-18

The county was laid off into three districts as follows:

First, Begins at county line and runs up Lost River to the Rockingham line, up the South Fork as high as Brake's Mill, and up the South Branch as high as Anthony Badgley's, and includes all the waters that run below these described places.

Second, From Brake's Mill up to the county line and all above Badgley's Ford, including Looney's Creek.

Third, All the waters of Patterson's Creek and New Creek including the rest of the county.

Ordered that an election of Overseers of Poor by freeholders and householders only be held at the house of William Bullitt in the town of Moorefield on Friday 14th of next month for the first district—at Wilson's Mill on Saturday 8th for second district—and at house of John Douthat same date for third district. Abel Randall appointed to superintend in first district, Job Welton in second and William Vause in third, and the Sheriff to make publication by advertisement in each district.

Christian Simon, Amos Branson, Jacob Fisher, Jonathan Welton, Adam Moser, Benjamin Bean, William Broughton and Robert Johnson appointed Constables.

Robert White and Charles McGill produced licenses and were admitted to practice law and took the oath prescribed.

Robert White recommended to the Attorney General as a fit person for Deputy Attorney.

The Sheriff directed to summon twenty-four freeholders to serve as a grand jury at May Court.

Charles Lynch ordered summoned to the next court to show

cause why he is going to remove John Smith, an orphan, out of this county.

Ordered that the public buildings be built in the town of Moorefield on lot No. 34, and that the Sheriff let the Court House at the next April Court to the lowest bidder, to be built of logs with diamond corners and to be hewed down inside and outside twenty-six by twenty-two, one story and half high with stone or brick chimney agreeable to a plan to be made out; that the Sheriff let out the gaol at the next April Court to the lowest bidder, to be built of logs with diamond corners, and to be hewed down inside and outside, the first story under ground to be built of stone or brick with timber mixed in the wall twelve foot square, the upper story twelve by fifteen with a brick or stone chimney, to be rabbeted above and below and lined with inch and half plank with good shingle roof, and a strong door crossed with iron and rabbeted with a strong iron grate two feet large one way and one foot and a half the other way.

Overseers of Roads and Tithes recognized or appointed as follows: John Ryan, Reuben Berry, John Higgins, William Jenny, Jacob VanMeter, Simon Cochran, Jacob Tucker, Jacob Harness, Christopher Strader, George Nafe, Thomas Hicks, Richard Seymour, Peter Buffinberg, Jacob Peterson, David Miles, James Claypole, William Wilson, George Sites, Charles Wilson in place of Jeremiah Ozburn and Alexander Simpson in place of Conrad Carr.

Abel Randall, Moses Hutton, Mannis Alkire and Francis Ignatius Combs directed to view ground for road from Town of Moorefield to Lost River and North River on most direct route to Winchester; and Martin Peterson, Jacob Peterson, Christopher Strader and Robert Cunningham from Daniel Catterman's to Conrad Carr's Mill and report.

The following recommended for appointments: Joseph Vanmeter, Major; Vincent Williams, Colonel; Job Welton, Lieutenant-Colonel; David Wilson, Captain; Joseph Neville and Anthony Miller, Lieutenants, and Samuel Powell, Ensign; and further recommendations for appointments, Robert Pogue, Conrad Carr, Richard Seymour, Adam Fisher, Samuel Hornback, George Reed, John Rennick, Thomas Hicks, William Bullitt, and George Harness, Jr., Captains; and Jacob Randall, Peter Buffinberg, Isaac Hutton, Jacob VanMeter, Jr., John Scott, John Ryan, Jr., Christian Simon, Adam Moser, Peter Higgins and George See, Jr., for Lieutenants; and Adam Mallow, Valentine Cooper, Abram Clark,

Jr., Asahel Heath, John Reed, Michael Stump, Jr., William Alkire, Amos Branson, Michael Cross and William Cunningham, Jr., for Ensigns.

Joseph Neville recommended as a proper person for County Surveyor, and Jonathan Heath and Job Welton for Coroners.

Other names appearing in proceedings of this session of Court are Charles Bruce, Thomas Cade, Henry Clark, James Cunningham, John Decker, Abraham Hornback, Samuel Jacobs, William Lee, William Norman, James Parsons, Thomas Parsons, Daniel Richardson, John Robinson, McKinney Robinson, Isaac Ross, David Smith, Sylvester Ward, Abel Westfall, Abraham Westfall, John Westfall, Joseph Petty, Jacob Moore and Philip Moore.

**April 14-15**

Samuel McConkey was appointed and sworn as Deputy Clerk.

Pensions continued—Edward Childs five pounds, Richard Bolton five pounds and William Broughton eight pounds, per annum.

Richard Doran appointed overseer of road from Richard Woods to the Gap.

Jacob Yokum appointed overseer of road in place of William Jenny, beginning at the South Fork at the bridge near William Rennick's, the tithtables above the South Fork as far as Westfall's Run to work thereon.

Charles Lynch was given leave to remove John Kent, an orphan child, bound till the age of twenty-one years, to any part of the state, that he shall find most convenient.

Jacob Peterson appointed overseer of road in place of Sithman Our from Thomas Parsons to the Northern Neck Line, the tithables on both Mill Creeks as low as Cunningham's Mill to work thereon.

Stephen Radcliff appointed overseer in place of Richard Seymour from John Robinson's on Looney's Creek to the ford above said Radcliff's, the tithables from Robinson's to work the same up the Creek.

Jonathan Welton, Jacob Randall, Abram Inskeep and Asahel Heath, or any three of them appointed to view ground for road from William Bullitt's to Timber Ridge, and report.

Edward Williams, Clerk, directed to purchase books necessary for entering records of the county.

Garrett VanMeter directed to take list of tithables and taxable property from the mouth of South Fork down the South Branch on both sides on all waters to the county line and North

River; and Stephen Ruddle from Hampshire County line including the Cacapon waters to Rockingham line; and Abel Randall from the mouth of South Fork on east side of the Branch and on waters of the Branch to the Gap and also on South Fork as far as George Stump's; and Michael Stump from George Stump's on the waters of South Fork to Rockingham line; and Jonathan Heath from the mouth of South Fork on the west side of the Branch and its waters to Badgley's Ford; and Felix Seymour on Looney's Creek and its waters as low as Badgley's Ford, and on waters of west side of Branch to the mines, and on waters of North Fork as far as the county line; and Job Welton from the Gap on east side of South Branch and its waters to the Salt Works, and up North Mill Creek as far as Mouse's; and Robert Pogue from Mouse's up North Mill Creek to the county line; and Vincent Williams from the head of Patterson's Creek and waters to John Douthat's and William Vause from Douthat's down Patterson's Creek and its waters and Mill Creek to the county line, and from New Creek to the North Branch and waters.

John Harness, John Yokum, Joseph Petty and William Jenny or any three of them appointed to view road from Buzzard's Ford to top of Patterson's Creek Mountain and to the end of the road leading to Looney's Creek.

**April 27**

The Court called for examination of a case of suspected felony and the prisoner plead not guilty and after hearing, was held for trial before the Judges of the General Court in Richmond on the 6th of October next, and witnesses, Andrew Trumbo, Nicholas Butcher, Sabastian Hoover and Thomas Hoover were recognized and severally acknowledged themselves indebted to the Commonwealth in the sum of 100 pounds for their appearance to give evidence and not depart without leave of said Court.

**May 12**

Philip Pendleton took the oath of Attorney as provided by law.

Grand Jury: Moses Thomas, Foreman, and James Parsons, Robert Porter, Daniel Richardson, Michael Harness, George Stump, Jesse Welton, Martin Shobe, Christian Cross, James Ryan, Anthony Baker, Christopher Armentrout, Abraham VanMeter, David Welton, Henry Neff, Michael Neff, and Harmonus Alkire.

Second day in each monthly court fixed for taking the Rules in the County Clerk's Office.

Among litigants and others named in the record of this term are David Badgley, Peter Robey, Henry Marsh, Mathias Hite, Sylvester Ward, John Abraham Glymph, Michael Harness, Charles Reed, Jacob Westfall, Nathaniel Kuykendall, Samuel Cade, Hiram Rice, Griffen Dickenson, William Bullitt, Jacob Weidner, Henry Beaty, Thomas Robey, Peter Casey, John Suffolk, Robert Cunningham, Isaac Ross, Aphia Dowdall, Robert Ferguson, Richard Gray, John Hamilton, William Graham, John Wilson, Barnabus Myers, William Kiger, Jeremiah Sage, Stephen Radcliff, Philip Simon, James Keys, John Higgins, Charles Lyon, Anthony Baker, Richard Likens, Samuel Lewis, Jacob Palsley, Andrew Woodrow, John Foley and John Sibley.

**June 16**

On motion Richard Bodkin considered as being in a state of bodily infirmity, exempted from county and parish levy.

Christopher Strother, Robert Cunningham, Robert Porter and Henry Lander, Jr. or any three of them appointed to view road to the upper end of Ye Settlement; and Henry Carr, Christopher Huffman, Jesse Welton and Michael Hornback to view road from Adam Stroud's to Valentine Power's and thence to Looney's Creek road against Baptist Meeting House, and report to next Court.

John Lawrence appointed overseer of road from Timber Ridge leading along the line through Turkey Lane to Hornback's Gap and the tithables below said Gap to the run at Hider's Ford to work thereon, if exempt from work on other roads.

William Rennick, Anthony Baker, Anthony Miller and Jacob Pugh or any three of them appointed to view road from Oldacre's Mill Dam to Samuel Baker's by Wilson's Mill, and also a road leading from Jacob Pugh's to the top of North Mountain, and the road leading from Henry Frye's, to the top of the mountain, and report.

Abel Randall and Abel Seymour took oaths of Commissioners of Land Tax of Hardy County.

Ordered that Catherine Pancake be summoned to the next Court to undertake the administration of the estate of Joseph Pancake, deceased.

A road established from Daniel Catterman's to Conrad Carr's Mill and Peter Buffenberger, with the tithables under him to open this road; and Rudy Shobe appointed overseer of said

road, the tithables from Lancesco's to Cunningham's Mill to keep same in repair.

John McNeil appointed overseer in place of James Claypole; and George Wilkins in place of Jacob Miller, and Jacob Chrisman continued.

**August 11**

Grand Jury: George Harness, Jr., Foreman, and George Lee, Christopher Snyder, Michael Miller, Daniel Mouse, Christian Simon, George Simon, Sithman Ours, Christian Dasher, Abram Inskeep, Joel Robinson, Joseph Petty, Jacob Pugh, Thomas Little, Michael Hornback, John Johnson and Henry Judy.

Among the litigants and others at this term were the following: Andrew Lighthold, Stephen Radcliff, Philip Simon, James Keys, Charles Lyon, Anthony Baker, Richard Likens, Samuel Lewis, Peter Ashby, Robert Higgins, Ruth Brown, Nicholas Hailes, Robert Cunningham, Isaac Ross, William Kiger, Rezin Davis, Thomas Davis, Christopher Snyder, Mathias Hite, Casper Hite, James McArthur, Moses Hutton, James Parsons, Presly Brown, Thomas Stacy, John Hudson, Samuel Hornback, John Snyder, William Dugan, John Stacy, James Waterman, John Wilson, Robert Clark, Andrew Woodrow, Jonathan Chinoweth, Peter Shook, Henry Rhodes, Leonard Harness, Thomas McCarty and Henry Marsh.

**September 15**

Jonathan Heath took oath of Coroner.

Leonard Stump, Charles Wilson, James Davis and Jacob House, or any three of them, appointed to view road from Peter Harness' to Thomas Hicks' and report.

David Wilson took oath of Captain of Militia.

William Vause took oath as Escheator.

**October 13**

Ordered that Clerk of Hardy County certify to the Auditor of Public Account, that Abel Randall and Abel Seymour, Commissioners, have made ready their books and delivered them to the Sheriff.

**November 17**

Grand Jury: David Welton, Foreman, and Anthony Moore, Michael Neff, Michael See, Jacob Tucker, Christopher Snyder, John Harness, Daniel Teavebough, Thomas McCarty, Joseph Petty, John McNeill, Christian Dasher, Henry Carr, Michael

Everman, John Rorabough, John Conrod, Christopher Huffman, Samuel Sadusco and William Cunningham.

**November 18**

Trial of cases:

James Cunningham against Abel Westfall. Jury: Andrew Woodrow, Major Cade, Valentine Cooper, John Sibley, James Parsons, Felix Doran, Daniel McNeill, Jacob Yokum, Samuel Saduskey, Henry Carr, George Reed and George Balthis.

Westfall, Executor, against Reger. Jury: Abel Seymour, Mathias Hite, Christopher Snyder. John Higgins, Asahel Heath, Peter Higgins, Luke Jefferson, Christian Cross, John Scott, Henry Monday Marrs, Andrew Wagoner and James Cunningham.

George Balthis against Christopher Snyder. Jury: Abel Seymour, Peter Higgins, Mathias Hite, Asahel Heath, George Lampkin, John Higgins, Christian Simon, Christian Cross, Henry Monday Marrs, Luke Jefferson, James Cunningham and Daniel Miles.

**1787**

**February 16**

On motion of Edward Williams, Arjalon Price admitted and sworn as his Deputy Clerk.

In considering laying of county levy, reference is made to bounty claims for old wolf's heads at the rate of twelve shillings and six pence each, in favor of the following: Richard Seymour, Robert Thomas, John Sherman, George Stump, Lazarus Ryan, Joseph Powell and Jacob Miller.

And other estimates of considerable amounts or importance are:

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert White, State's Attorney, 3000 pounds tobacco | 18-15-0 |
| Sheriff, for public services, 1230 pounds tobacco | 7-13-9 |
| Clerk, for public services, 1230 pounds tobacco | 7-13-9 |
| Joseph O'Bannion, sub-Sheriff, 1050 pounds tobacco | 6-11-3 |
| Robert Higgins, building court house and jail | 199- 0-0 |

Several other items appear and the total is shown to be three hundred and nine pounds, and that one hundred and three tithables will furnish this amount, and the Sheriff is ordered to collect from each.

Ordered that Joel Robinson and Jacob Vandevender and other male tithables between them and Oldacre's Mill Dam keep in repair the road from Warden's to this mill dam, and Nicholas

Kidner appointed overseer of this road; and that all tithables from Oldacre's Mill Dam including Nicholas Fisher and John Hawk keep the road in repair to Wilson's Mill, and Jacob Pugh made overseer of this road; and that all tithables from Nicholas Fisher's down the gap keep in order the road from Wilson's Mill to the county line, and Samuel Baker appointed overseer.

### An Old Law Suit

Laws and Legal Proceedings are parts of the History of the South Branch Valley, but our People are of most importance, and little space can be given to the Law.

We feel warranted in briefly reporting one Case between prominent citizens then living near Petersburg in what is now Grant County.

It is believed that Lawyers who may read this book will be interested in comparing Old Procedure with present day Practice; and that many persons, not lawyers, will be glad for the light this case throws upon Family History of that early day.

This Proceeding will be found in Superior Court Book Hardy County, marked 1797-1800, but it contains several later entries, this case included upon pages 461-477.

Order of May 6, 1802.

Be it remembered that heretofore to-wit, that is to say at a Court continued and held for the District composed of the counties of Hampshire, Hardy and Pendleton, at the Court House in said County of Hardy, the 6th day of May, 1803, came, John Birthright lessee of Jacob Shobe by Hugh Holmes, Gentleman, his attorney, and brought into the said Court his certain Bill against Nicholas No Right, which bill is in these words, to-wit:

Hardy District, Hardy County, etc.

John Birthright complains of Nicholas No Right, in custody, etc., for that whereas Jacob Shobe, son of Jacob Shobe, on the 20th day of April, in the year of our Lord 1802 at the Parish of Hardy County aforesaid had demised, leased and to farm let unto said John Birthright one moiety of a certain tract or parcel of land lying in the County aforesaid, containing two hundred and forty acres commonly called and known by Lot No. 67, of the South Branch Manor, which moiety contains twenty acres of arable land and one hundred acres of woodland, and is the part whereon David and Abraham Stooky, sons of Michael Stooky lately lived, to have and to hold the said moiety or part of tract with the appurtenances unto the said John Birthright and his assigns from the said 20th day of April, for and during the

term of ten years thence next following and fully to be complete and ended, by virtue of which demise the said John Birthright entered into the premises with the appurtenances and was thereof possessed until the said Nicholas No Right on the 24th of said month of April in the year aforesaid with force and arms, that is with clubs, cleavers, butcher knives, etc., entered on said premises with the appurtenances, the said John Birthright's said lease being then and yet unexpired and him the said John Birthright Ejected and Expelled from his said farm and other wrongs then and there did against the peace and dignity of the Commonwealth and to the damages of the said Petitioner $10,000 therefore he sues.

(Signed) Holmes P. Q.

(Signed) John Doe and Richard Roe P. P.

Mr. Jacob Hire, Sir:

I am informed that you are in possession of or claim title to the premises mentioned in this Declaration of Ejectment or some part thereof, and being sued in this action as a Casual Ejector and have no claim or title to the same, do advise you to appear on the first day of the next District Court to be holden at Hardy Court House, by some Attorney of that Court and then and there by a Rule to be made of the same Court to cause yourself to be made Defendant in my stead, otherwise I shall suffer judgment to be entered against me and you will be turned out of possession.

(Signed) Your loving Friend,

Nicholas No Right.

September 10, 1802.

Hardy County, etc. Felix Welton deputy sheriff of said county made oath before me, John Willitt, a Justice of the Peace for the County aforesaid, that on the 17th day of February, 1803, he served the within named Jacob Hyer, tenant in possession, with a true copy of the within Ejectment and Notice by reading the same to him and explaining it.

Given under my hand this the 21st day of February, 1803.

(Signed) John Willitt.

Whereupon it appearing to the Court by the affidavit aforesaid that Jacob Hyer, tenant in possession of the premises hath been duly served with a copy of the Petitioner's declaration and

the notice thereunto annexed, and he not appearing although solemnly called, it was ordered that unless said tenant (having legal notice thereof) or those under whom he claimed, or some or one of them should appear at the then next Court and make himself, herself or themselves a defendant or defendants in the room of said No Right, plead the general issue, confess the lease, entry and ouster in the declaration supposed, and enter into the Common Rule to insist on the Title only at the trial, judgment should be given for the Petitioner and a writ of Abator Facias Possessionem awarded him.

And at a Court continued and held for the said District the Seventh day of September, 1803, came the petitioner by his attorney, and Jacob Hyer on his motion was admitted a defendant in the said cause in the room of said Nicholas No Right and confessed the lease, entry and ouster in the declaration supposed, and agreed to insist on the title only at the trial, thereupon came the said Jacob Hyer by his attorney and on motion of said defendant it was ordered that the conditional judgment aforesaid should be set aside and the defendant defended the force and injury when, etc., and said that the petitioner his action aforesaid against him ought not to have and maintain because he said that he was not guilty of the Trespass and Ejectment aforesaid in manner and form as the said petitioner against him had complained, and thereof he put himself upon the country, the said Petitioner likewise, the trial of the Issue was continued till the then next Court.

And at a Court continued and held for the said District the 8th day of the said month of September, 1803 by consent of the parties by their attorneys a commission was awarded the Defendant to take depositions of Jacob Stingley and Elizabeth, his wife, George Whetstone and Sarah, his wife, and Magdalene Stooky, this to be directed and executed by any two Justices of the County of Ross in the State of Ohio who shall certify themselves as such.

And at a Court continued and held for the said District the 9th day of May, 1804 on the motion and at the costs of the Defendant, the said suit was continued till the then next Court and a commission was awarded the Defendant to take the depositions of Margaret Huffman and Robert Stephen to be evidence De Bene Esse in the said cause and thereupon Conrad Carr came into Court and acknowledged himself security for costs for Petitioner in this case according to law.

September Term 1804. Continued.

And at a Court continued and held for the said District the 8th day of May, 1805 came the parties by their attorneys and thereupon came also a Jury to-wit:

George Neff, Jeremiah Inskeep, Aaron Tucker, Joseph Tucker, Jr., William Crook, Job Robinson, Henry Judy, George Hill, Godfrey Wilkins, Aaron Claypool, Thomas Fry and Henry Nicholas who being duly sworn well and truly to try the issue joined in this cause were sent out of Court to consult of their verdict and after some time brought in the following verdict to-wit: We the jury find for the Petitioner the land in the declaration mentioned and one cent damages subject to the opinion of the Court upon the demurrer to the evidence filed in this cause.

(Signed) George Hill, Foreman.

But because the Court were not advised what judgment to give of and upon the premises, day therefore was given the parties aforesaid, until the then next Term to hear the judgment of the Court until which time the said cause was continued.

And at a Court continued and held for the said District the 10th day of September 1805 came the parties by their attorneys and thereupon the matter of law arising upon the Demurrer to the evidence in this cause being argued, the Court are of opinion that the Demurrer aforesaid and the matter therein contained are not good and sufficient in law to bar and preclude the Petitioner from having and maintaining his action aforesaid against the said Defendant, Therefore it is considered by the Court that the Petitioner recover against said Defendant the Term yet to come of and in the tenement in the Declaration mentioned together with his damages as aforesaid in form aforesaid assessed and also his costs by him about his suit in this behalf expended, and the said Defendant may be taken, etc., from which judgment the Defendant prayed an appeal to the next Court of Appeals, and having entered into bond with sufficient security conditioned as the law directs, the same is granted.

Following the above entries are several pages of testimony, which show examination as witnesses of the following:

Margaret Shobe, Christopher Armentrout, Sr., Valentine Power, George Whetstone, Sarah Whetstone, Jacob Stingley, Elizabeth Stingley, and Margaret Huffman.

Valentine Power shows that he was captured and held a prisoner by the Indians and that while in captivity, he frequently

saw Jacob Stooky who was a prisoner of the Indians.

The Will of Jacob Stooky is of record in the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of Hardy County, West Virginia, in Will Book No. 1, Page 226 and it was involved in this Law Suit and by reason thereof, and our desire to present to readers of this book a full copy of a Will of that date it is here given.

**Will of Jacob Stooky**

In the name of God Amen. I, Jacob Stooky, son of Jacob Stooky of Hardy County, deceased, being sick and weak but in perfect mind and memory thanks be given to Almighty God calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting but at the General resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me with in this life I give and devise of the same in the following manner and form viz. first, I give and bequeath unto my dear beloved brothers children namely Abraham Stooky that part of the plantation whereon he lived to be equally divided amongst them namely, Jacob Stooky, Daniel Stooky, Mary Stooky, Glory Stooky, Betsy Stooky, Hannah Stooky, Dolly Stooky, Sally Stooky, Susannah Stooky, and Benjamin Stooky and for the other part of the plantation whereon David and Abraham Stooky lived, sons of Michael Stooky, I give unto my sisters eldest son, Jacob Shobe, son of Jacob Sr., and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannull all every other former Testament, Wills, and Legacies before willed and bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament and I do nominate and appoint Abraham Shobe and Conrad Carr executors of this my last Will and Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 7th day of February in the year of our Lord, 1802.

(Signed) Jacob Stooky

George Terry
John Hetter
Jacob Shaub Seni

At a Court held for Hardy County the 14th day of April, 1802, this last Will and Testament of Jacob Stooky, deceased,

was proved by the oaths of George Terry and Jacob Shobe, Senior, two of the witnesses thereto and is ordered to be recorded.

Test.
Ed Williams C. C.

**Jonathan Simpson v. James Marshall**

In this proceeding names of more than seventy lessees of Lord Fairfax are given, which will be shown below.

Suit was brought to September term 1800, and injunction awarded August 6, 1800, and later dissolved; and at April Rules 1801, this cause was set for hearing, and it was yet on the docket February 1, 1802. Found no order or decree in file passing upon questions raised, other than granting and dissolving injunction.

The questions involved, direct and indirect, appear in the pleadings of that day.

The Bill is addressed "To the Honorable George Wythe Judge of the High Court of Chancery," and in the body thereof is:

"The Complaint of Jonathan Simpson, humbly sheweth:

That on the 15th day of August in the year of our Lord 1793, he gave his obligation to a certain James Marshall, (whom your orator prays to be made a defendant to this Bill of Complaint), conditioned for the payment of fifty pounds, fifteen shillings and seven pence, on or before the first day of May 1795.

Your orator sheweth unto your Honor that the aforesaid obligation was given to the said defendant in consideration of a purchase made by the complainant of the reversion of certain lots of land lying the South Branch Manor with the rents and other rights thereunto belonging, for which lots the complainant had renewable leases from the late Lord Fairfax, the said defendant pretending that he had contracted with the devisee and residuary legatee of the said Lord Fairfax for the purchase of the reversion of the said South Branch Manor and rents and other rights thereunto belonging.

Your orator further sheweth unto your Honor that on the said 15th day of August, 1793, the said defendant together with Raleigh Colston and John Marshall, entered into an agreement in writing sealed with the seals of said defendant, Raleigh and John, with the complainant and others, lessees of the said South Branch Manor, in which agreement it is expressly stipulated among other things that if the said defendant should be unable on the first day of March, 1795, to release to the complainant and the other lessees the reversion aforesaid of the said South Branch

Manor, that then the aforesaid obligation given by complainant to the defendant and also other obligations given by the other lessees for similar purposes and of equal dates should be vacated and forever null and void.

And your orator expressly avers that the defendant was unable on the said first day of March, 1795, to release to your orator as aforesaid.

Your orator further sheweth unto your Honor that the defendant commenced suits against your orator and others, the lessees of the said South Branch Manor, on his and their aforesaid obligations given for the purposes as aforesaid in the District Court holden at the Court House of Hardy County; and that it was your orators intention with others to rely upon the agreement of said defendant, Raleigh and John, aforesaid in his defense, but that said agreement was mislaid and could not be found until after the second term after the commencement of said suits.

Your orator further sheweth unto your Honor that at last May term a number of the lessees aforesaid against whom suits had been commenced by the defendant on their obligations aforesaid, came into Court and on making proper affidavits were permitted by the Court to add such a plea as would bring forward the aforesaid agreement at the trial; but your orator being old and infirm and unable to attend, and certain information of his intentions not being delivered to his counsel in due time, has been prevented from availing himself of the defense on which he meant to rely; and had judgment rendered against him on his obligation aforesaid at the term last aforesaid, on which judgment execution has been issued.

Your orator expressly avers that he has never yet received a release from the defendant for the reversion aforesaid, and that he does not wish to be compelled to pay and satisfy an obligation vacated and nullified by the express agreement of the defendant as aforesaid.

To the end therefore that the defendant, true, distinct and perfect answer may make to all and singular the premises, that proceedings at common law on the judgment and execution aforesaid may be stayed, the judgment aforesaid set aside, the cause redocketed, and your orator permitted to plead the plea on which he always meant to rely, but which he was prevented from pleading for the reasons before stated, and obtain such further and other relief as is consistent with equity and good

conscience, may it please your Honor to grant your orator the writs of spa., and injunction, etc., and your orator, etc., etc."

This Bill was not signed by either complainant or his counsel, but was verified by Jonathan Simpson on July 2, 1800, before Job Welton, Justice of the Peace.

The reply is an Answer in form:

"The Answer in Chancery of James M. Marshall to the Bill of Complaint Exhibited against him in this Honorable Court by Jonathan Simpson.

This respondent saving to himself every benefit of exception to complainants bill for answer thereto saith:

That having previous to the 15th day of August in the year 1793, purchased for himself and others, from Denny Martin Fairfax the devisee of the late Lord Fairfax, the reversion of the tract of land called South Branch Manor, and entered into a written agreement therefor together with other property to a considerable amount, it was deemed advisable to sell the said reversion, and he was instructed and empowered by Raleigh Colston and John Marshall in the bill mentioned, two of his partners in the said purchase, to sell their interests as well as his own. A contract for this purpose was entered into, a copy of which is referred to.

This respondent says that the conveyance was made to John Marshall on the first day of February, 1794, as will appear by the deed itself now, of record in the Office of the District Court, holden in Moorefield. The conveyance was made to John Marshall by the direction of this respondent for the purpose of facilitating the conveyances to the respective tenants with whom this respondent could not so conveniently convey because he was at that time in Europe where there was a probability of his remaining for some time. Soon afterwards information of this conveyance was given to John Marshall who has informed this respondent, he believes truly, that he used means to inform the tenants thereof, but the State of Virginia had set up claim to the property by escheat, and the purchasers wished and the sellers were willing that the whole subject should remain unchanged till that claim should be settled. In the summer of 1795 John Marshall went into the South Branch Manor for the purpose of conveying to those who should wish to discharge their bonds and thereby entitle themselves to conveyances, but there appeared to be a general unwillingness to complete the execution of the contract at that time. At length the State of Virginia

relinquished its claim to that property in consequence whereof the said John Marshall in January, 1797, as well as this respondent recollects and is informed, again went to the South Branch Manor for the purpose of receiving the money due on the bonds and making conveyances according to contract. A considerable number of the purchasers paid the money and received conveyances and this respondent has never understood nor does he believe that any of them supposed the contract to have been vacated for want of power to convey. From that time conveyances have been occasionally made as the purchase money was paid without any complaint of defect of title on part of the sellers. It appears from the bill of complaint that his bond was given for the sum of fifty pounds, fifteen shillings, and seven pence and from the agreement that a part of the consideration was 157 acres of land at twenty-five pounds per hundred which was less than twenty years purchase, as the rent reserved was twenty shillings per hundred, and the residue of the bond for rent then actually accrued. The complainant never signified until the filing of his bill, so far as this respondent knows or believes, that he considered or wished the contract to be vacated nor has he ever offered to pay the rent arrears. It is true that the release of the rights of Lord Fairfax has not been executed to the complainant, but this respondent with his partners have been ever ready to execute the release on receiving the purchase money. This has been repeatedly and is still offered. No defect in their title is or as he believes can be alleged. The sellers are injured by having the purchase money withheld from them as they made the sale in the expectation of receiving the money which was of much importance to them as they needed it and relied on it to enable them to comply with other parts of the contract. It was not till long after the payment ought to have been made that suits were ordered and during the whole time no idea was suggested to the knowledge of this respondent, of avoiding the contract and he now believes that if the contract was avoided the complainant would be found in strict law to have forfeited his land under the original lease. He desires all consideration without that etc., and prays to be hence dismissed, etc., and he will ever pray, etc."

There is no signature to this answer but it was verified by James M. Marshall, before P. Wise, Magistrate.

In the file of this case is a bond dated August 1, 1793, in the penalty of fifteen thousand pounds made by James Marshall, Raleigh Colston, and John Marshall to D. McNeil and others, for

the benefit of themselves and other lessees of Lord Fairfax, this showing in part in effect that on February 1, 1793, James Marshall contracted to purchase from Denny Fairfax devisee the reversion in the South Branch Manor, with all rents and other rights, conveyance to be made February 1, 1794, and that these lessees have agreed to purchase this land at the rate of twenty five pounds for each 100 acres and proportionately for fractional parts of 100 acres, and that they executed their bonds therefor, and that conveyances are to be made to them by March 1, 1795, and upon failure to do so, that their bonds so given shall be vacated and null and void.

The lessees named in said bond and the number of acres held under lease and purchased by them, are as follows:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bishop, J. Jr. | 135 | Neff, A. | 549 |
| Bogart, E. | 136 | Neville, J. | 708 |
| Brenk, J. & P. | 261 | O'Bannion, James | 171 |
| Buzzard, J. | 111 | Owers, Sickman | 80 |
| Carr, Conrad | 94 | Pancake, J. | 199 |
| Carr, H. | 215 | Parsons, James | 501 |
| Carr, M. | 89 | Parsons, James | 160 |
| Clark, A. | 121 | Parsons, Thomas | 541 |
| Cunningham, Jacob | 521 | Peterson, Jacob | 150 |
| Darling, R. | 241 | Peyton, T. | 249 |
| Fisher, A. | 162 | Portor, R. | 123 |
| Fisher, Jacob | 116⅔ | Reed, G. | 135 |
| Fisher, John | 125⅔ | Rennick, G. | 122 |
| Harness, G. Sr. | 160 | Rennick, J. | 215 |
| Harness, G. Jr. | 275 | Rennick, W. | 718 |
| Harness, M. | 207 | Robinson, J. | 397 |
| Heath, W. | 270 | Sea, G. | 81 |
| Higgins, J. | 848 | Sellers, F. | 95 |
| Higgins, P. | 319 | Seymour, A. | 224 |
| Hoffman, C. | 230 | Seymour, R. | 144 |
| Hogbin, J. | 140 | Shepherd, James | 90 |
| Horse, P. | 80 | Shobe, A. | 163 |
| Hutton, M. | 768 | Shobe, Rudolph | 302 |
| Hyer, M. & R. | 154 | Simpson, A. | 217 |
| Inskeep, A. | 510 | Simpson, J. | 157 |
| Keller, G. | 127 | Snyder, Christian | 190 |
| Kimble, J. | 142 | Strader, Christopher | 214 |
| Lawrence, J. | 124 | Tevebaugh, D. | 171 |
| Lear, M. | 218 | VanMeter, Isaac and Jacob | 933 |
| Lynch, P. | 205 | VanMeter, Jacob | 379 |
| McCarty, T. | 252 | Waldock, H. | 192 |
| McNeil, D. | 2593 | Welton, D. | 597 |
| McNeil, D. | 1617 | Welton, J. | 86 |
| McNeil, J. | 653 | Welton, J. & D. | 200 |
| Moore, Conrad | 63 | Welton, Jesse | 394 |

Welton, Job ----------1002
White, A.---------- 100
Williams, E.---------- 228
Yokum, J.---------- 119
Yokum, P. P.---------- 265

In a few of the above names, I in place of J, may be the correct initial.

With the papers in this case is a letter, dated Moorefield, October 2, 1822, by James Carr Gamble to Honorable John Brown written at the request of Jonathan Simpson apparently a son of Jonathan Simpson, original lessee, and referring to entry of a 22 acre tract made in 1791, with Foley as Surveyor.

And in this file is what appears to be the original instrument of conveyance from Denny Martin Fairfax to John Marshall, dated February 1, 1794.

**Lawyers**

List of Attorneys who practiced law in Grant County between 1867 and 1942, many who resided in Hampshire, Hardy, Grant, Pendleton or Mineral, but some came from other West Virginia Counties and a few were Non-Residents of this State.

We endeavored to get list of lawyers who practiced in Hardy, but failing to do so, we give this list for Grant.

| Names and Addresses | When Admitted |
|---|---|
| Adams, Thomas P., Keyser, West Virginia | April 26, 1869 |
| Allen, J. W. F., Moorefield, West Virginia | April 25, 1870 |
| Allender, J. Guy, Grafton, West Virginia | April 9, 1931 |
| Armstrong, James D., Romney, West Virginia | March 18, 1873 |
| Athey, H. R., Keyser, West Virginia | |
| Auvil, Henry D., Franklin, West Virginia | March 19, 1873 |
| Averett, James A., Cumberland, Maryland | November 30, 1937 |
| Baker, James C., Woodstock, Virginia | March 19, 1873 |
| Baylor, George J. | June 7, 1893 |
| Bean, Ralph J., Moorefield, West Virginia | November 17, 1936 |
| Bear, J. Leonard, Beckley, West Virginia | July 11, 1918 |
| Blakemore, George A., Franklin, West Virginia | February 10, 1874 |
| Bolton, Alan G., Thomas, West Virginia | |
| Bowers, E. A., Elkins, West Virginia | |
| Bradford, Thomas A., Philippi, West Virginia | November, 1878 |
| Brooks, Wayne T., Moorefield, West Virginia | July 13, 1937 |
| Brown, Forrest, Cumberland, Maryland | November 18, 1941 |
| Buffano, M. G., Morgantown, West Virginia | April 9, 1934 |
| Byer, S. Woods, Martinsburg, West Virginia | January 15, 1937 |
| Calhoun, H. M., Franklin, West Virginia | May 4, 1905 |
| Calhoun, H. M., Jr., Moorefield, West Virginia | |
| Campbell, C. N., Martinsburg, West Virginia | April 6, 1934 |
| Carr, H. S., Moorefield, West Virginia | March 18, 1873 |

Chamberlain, C. A., Franklin, West Virginia_____October 18, 1898
Chipley, J. Edward, Moorefield, West Virginia
Chipley, John J., Moorefield, West Virginia_____March 18, 1873
Clayton, William C., Keyser, West Virginia_____March 18, 1873
Clifford, J. R._____March 18, 1903
Corn, S. H., Moorefield, West Virginia
Cornwell, John J., Romney, West Virginia
Cornwell, William B., Romney, West Virginia_____March 29, 1893
Cresap, C. J. P., Kingwood, West Virginia_____November, 1878
Cunningham, A. M., Davis, West Virginia_____March 26, 1896
Cunningham, Don, Franklin, West Virginia_____November 17, 1942
Cuppett, D. E., Thomas, West Virginia_____May 2, 1906
Cuppett, D. E., Jr., Petersburg, West Virginia_____April 2, 1935

Dailey, Benjamin, Moorefield, West Virginia_____November, 1878
Dailey, C. Wood, Elkins, West Virginia
Dailey, Robert W., Jr., Romney, West Virginia_____November 23, 1870
Davis, George, North Dakota_____October 20, 1897
Davis, Jesse _____April 7, 1880
Davis, John J., Clarksburg, West Virginia
Davis, John W., Clarksburg, West Virginia
Dayton, Spencer, Philippi, West Virginia_____March 18, 1873
Downey, S. W.
Drane, Harry K., Keyser, West Virginia_____May 24, 1934
Drane, Robert McV., Piedmont, West Virginia
Dyer, W. F., Petersburg, West Virginia_____March 18, 1873

Everhart, L. F., Terra Alta, West Virginia_____July 8, 1930

Finnell, C. N., Keyser, West Virginia
Flick, W. H. H., Martinsburg, West Virginia
Flournoy, Samuel L., Charleston, West Virginia_____May 20, 1874
Forman, L. J., Petersburg, West Virginia
Furbee, Russell L., Fairmont, West Virginia_____November 15, 1932

Galbreath, Howard, Cumberland, Maryland_____November 20, 1929
Gamble, M. W., Moorefield, West Virginia
Gilkeson, Henry, Romney, West Virginia
Glassie, Henry H., Jr., Alexandria, Virginia_____April 7, 1942
Griffith, W. H., Keyser, West Virginia_____September 2, 1905
Grimes, W. C., Keyser, West Virginia_____April 4, 1912

Hannis, Herbert E., Martinsburg, West Virginia_____May 24, 1934
Hansford, Lloyd, Parsons, West Virginia_____March 28, 1895
Hammond, E. G., Spencer, West Virginia_____November 16, 1910
Harman, J. William, Parsons, West Virginia
Harman, William M., Parsons, West Virginia
Harper, Kyle D., Beckley, West Virginia_____November 26, 1941
Hartman, Paul J., Moorefield, West Virginia_____July 9, 1940
Heironimus, R. D., Davis, West Virginia
Hiner, B. H., Franklin, West Virginia

Hiner, R. M., Franklin, West Virginia----------April 4, 1922
Hiteshew, H. O., Parkersburg, West Virginia----------July 14, 1926
Hodges, M. S., Franklin, West Virginia----------March 17, 1903
Hodgson, Joseph E., Keyser, West Virginia----------July 12, 1938
Hoke, Joseph T., Kingwood, West Virginia----------March 18, 1873
Homer, H. Marshall, Martinsburg, West Virginia----------January 15, 1937
Hood, O. A., Keyser, West Virginia----------October 16, 1894
Hughes, Blackburn----------October 8, 1879

Isenberg, Joseph

Jacob, J. J., Romney, West Virginia----------October 8, 1867
James, William, Philippi, West Virginia----------July 12, 1932
Jameson, George L.----------March 24, 1891
Johnson, E. M., Petersburg, West Virginia----------March 20, 1901
Jones, Ernest R., Oakland, Maryland----------April 6, 1915
Jones, Pinkney, Monterey, Virginia
Judy, E. L., Petersburg, West Virginia----------October 20, 1896

Kump, G. K., Romney, West Virginia----------April 1, 1924
Kuykendall, J. Sloan, Romney, West Virginia

Lee, George
Lee, George F.
Lipscomb, Camden, Parsons, West Virginia----------March 27, 1894
Lipscomb, Philetus, Parsons, West Virginia----------June 4, 1895
Lochery, Charles W., Clarksburg, West Virginia----------November 17, 1942
Long, Eugene H., Morgantown, West Virginia----------April 9, 1934

Martin, Clarence, Martinsburg, West Virginia
Mason, Kermit R., Morgantown, West Virginia----------April 5, 1933
Masters, H. H., Franklin, West Virginia----------February 10, 1874
McCauley, G. W., Moorefield, West Virginia
McCauley, W. D., Moorefield, West Virginia----------November 18, 1924
McCoy, William, Franklin, West Virginia
McDonald, William, Keyser, West Virginia
McMullen, J. N., Petersburg, West Virginia----------November, 1878
McNemar, William V., Logan, West Virginia
McNemar, W. V., Grant County
Moxley, C. W., Charleston, West Virginia----------November 19, 1930
Maxwell, William B., Elkins, West Virginia----------October 18, 1894
Mitchell, B. F., Petersburg, West Virginia----------March 11, 1925
Morris, Charles R., Cumberland, Maryland----------November 20, 1929
Muntzing, H. Gus, Moorefield, West Virginia----------July 8, 1930

Neely, M. M., Fairmont, West Virginia
Norment, Major, Petersburg, West Virginia----------November, 1878

O'Ferrell, W. T., Charleston, West Virginia----------May 25, 1934
Osborn, E. J.

Parsons, Blakeny, Thomas, West Virginia_____June 4, 1895
Pennybacker, J. Edward, Franklin, West Virginia_____March 18, 1873
Prager, Saul, Cumberland, Maryland_____April 3, 1928
Price, George E., Moorefield, West Virginia
Pritt, Wayne K., Parsons, West Virginia
Pugh, A. B., Petersburg, West Virginia

Reynolds, E. B., Keyser, West Virginia_____October 10, 1898
Reynolds, F. C., Keyser, West Virginia_____June 7, 1898
Reynolds, F. M., Keyser, West Virginia_____April 14, 1868
Rice, L. I., Martinsburg, West Virginia_____April 6, 1934
Ritchie, Charles, Charleston, West Virginia_____July 15, 1915
Roby, Clarence, Morgantown, West Virginia_____April 5, 1933
Roby, Hobert, Akron, Ohio_____November 18, 1924
Rohler, Francis H., Jr., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania_____April 7, 1931

See, E. A., Keyser, West Virginia
Shores, H. G., Keyser, West Virginia _____April 3, 1928
Shutter, Clarence, Cumberland, Maryland_____April 3, 1928
Smith, Charles D., Parsons, West Virginia
Smith, Isaac D., Petersburg, West Virginia_____April 4, 1916
Sprigg, Joseph, Moorefield, West Virginia_____March 18, 1873
Stallings, A. Robert, Davis, West Virginia_____October 20, 1896
Streiby, C. O., Davis, West Virginia_____March 30, 1893
Stump, John S., Jr., Clarksburg, West Virginia_____November 20, 1934
Swadley, James H., Keyser, West Virginia_____July 25, 1940

Tavener, Frank S., Woodstock, Virginia_____July 9, 1918
Taylor, Harry R., Keyser, West Virginia_____November 17, 1931
Thompson, L. V., Romney, West Virginia_____November 15, 1932
Tossey, Frank, Columbus, Ohio _____November 17, 1931
Tucker, George A.
Tyler, E. L., Keyser, West Virginia_____November 20, 1913
Tyler, Winifred R., Keyser, West Virginia

Van Landingham
VanMeter, K. C., Jr., Petersburg, West Virginia_____April 4, 1933

Welch, R. A., Keyser, West Virginia_____November 16, 1910
Welch, William M., Keyser, West Virginia_____April 26, 1869
Westenhaver, D. C., Cleveland, Ohio
White, Robert A., Romney, West Virginia_____August 18, 1874
Wise, Charles C., Jr., Moorefield, West Virginia_____November 17, 1936

Zimmerman, J. S., Romney, West Virginia_____April 6, 1922

**Some Former Residents of Hardy and Grant Counties, Now Non-Residents**

We believe that our People will be interested in knowing the present places of residences and addresses of former citizens in Hardy and Grant Counties, now living in other Counties or

States; and we made inquiry of many of our citizens and submit below names and addresses as furnished us.

Mr. C. C. Wise, Mr. R. M. Gamble, Mr. Paul A. Leatherman, Miss Patty Chrisman, Mrs. Leedom Allen, and the Owners and Operators of the Moorefield Examiner and the Grant County Press, have furnished much of this information; and many of our other citizens and some Non-Residents have been good helpers.

There may be some errors in this report and there are many other former citizens of these counties now Non-Residents, but we have included all reported as we understand.

Some of them may have died or changed places of residence.

Regret that we cannot give names and complete Post Office addresses of all of them.

Agnew, Mrs. Mary D., McCoole, Md.
Agnew, Paul, McCoole, Md.
Alkire, Harry, Chicago, Ill.
Alkire, Miss Nora, Chicago, Ill.
Allen, Carl, Washington, D. C.
Allen, Frederick, Roanoke, Va.
Allen, Mrs. Inez M., Elkins, W. Va.
Allen, Jesse C., Fairbanks, Alaska
Allen, Mrs. Leota, Jasper, Tenn.
Allen, Paul G., Kenmore, N. D.
Allen, Richard, Roanoke, Va.
Allen, Robert, Richwood, W. Va.
Allen, Miss Sally C., Notely, N. J.
Allen, Vincent, Barberton, Ohio
Allen, William, Whippany, N. J.
Alt, Arlie, Brooklyn, Md.
Alt, A. W., Alexandria, Va.
Alt, D. J., Westminster, Md.
Alt, Enoch, Flintstone, Md.
Alt, Rev. Eugene, Hudson Falls, N. Y.
Alt, Glenn, Winchester, Va.
Alt, Harness, Monterey, Va.
Alt, Joseph C., Upper Tract, W. Va.
Alt, Joseph, Jr., Chillicothe, Ohio
Alt, Kermit, Keyser, W. Va.
Alt, Ola, Flintstone, Md.
Alt, Richard, Toledo, Ohio
Alt, Scott R., Purgittsville, W. Va.
Alt, William, Keyser, W. Va.
Amos, Frank R., Fairmont, W. Va.
Amtower, George, New Creek, W. Va.
Amtower, Herman, Cumberland, Md.
Anderson, Mrs. Kathleen, Uniontown, Pa.
Arbogast, Quentin, Alexandria, Va.
Armentrout, Mrs. Mae S., Louisville, Ky.
Arnold, Arthur, Piedmont, W. Va.
Arnold, S. M., Burlington, W. Va.

Babb, Mrs. Catherine, Washington, D. C.
Babb, Charles H., Flintstone, Md.
Babb, Clement, Winchester, Va.
Babb, Mrs. Edna, Cleveland, Ohio
Babb, Mrs. F. H., Keyser, W. Va.
Babb, Mrs. Gertie, Washington, D. C.
Babb, Haven C., Philadelphia, Pa.
Babb, J. Herbert, Bristol, Va.
Babb, Col. Machir, Washington, D. C.
Babb, Samuel N., Clarksburg, W. Va.
Baer, Max, Front Royal, Va.
Baker, Paul, Knoxville, Md.
Baker, Miss Virginia V., Baltimore, Md.
Baker, Mrs. W. M., Cumberland, Md.
Baldwin, H. P., Martinsburg, W. Va.
Bane, Mrs. Charles, Lakeland, Fla.
Barr, Miss Rosa, Romney, W. Va.
Barger, Mrs. J. C., Dayton, Ohio
Barger, Miss Lottie, Keyser, W. Va.
Barger, Miss Virginia V., Baltimore, Md.
Barger, Walter, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Barger, W. H., Keyser, W. Va.
Barger, William H., Keyser, W. Va.
Barker, Gray, Clarksburg, W. Va.
Barkley, M. F., Jerome, Va.

Bartlett, Thos. J., Clarksburg, W. Va.
Bean, Mrs. Annie Grady, Cannonsburg, Pa.
Bean, C. A., Mt. Ranier, Md.
Bean, Ellis, Washington, D. C.
Bean, Harold, Little Orleans, Md.
Bean, Harry, Akron, Ohio
Bean, Luther, Cumberland, Md.
Bean, Preston, Hagerstown, Md.
Bean, Virgil, San Matea, Calif.
Bean, Wallen, Boston, Mass.
Beasley, Mrs. C. P., Petersburg, Va.
Beasley, Mrs. Seal P., Petersburg, Va.
Beaty, E. C., Fairmont, W. Va.
Beaty, W. E., Romney, W. Va.
Bentz, Mrs. Bertie, Hellam, Pa.
Berg, Clarence N., Upper Tract, W. Va.
Berg, Mrs. Della M., Sykesville, Md.
Berg, Ellis, McWhorter, W. Va.
Berg, Mrs. J. C., Winchester, Va.
Berg, Mrs. J. L., Winchester, Va.
Berg, J. O., New Creek, W. Va.
Bergdoll, Aaron, Cessna Park, Ill.
Bergdoll, Chaney, Goodwine, Ill.
Bergdoll, Claude A., Martinsburg, W. Va.
Bergdoll, Ellis, Berkeley Springs, W. Va.
Bergdoll, Emory, Romney, W. Va.
Bergdoll, Evers, Gettysburg, Pa.
Bergdoll, Forrest, Terra Alta, W. Va.
Bergdoll, Homer S., Elkins, W. Va.
Bergdoll, J. H., Meno, Okla.
Bergdoll, J. R., Hogeland, Ind.
Bergdoll, M. S., Lafayette, Ind.
Bergdoll, Mervin S., Chicago, Ill.
Bergdoll, Mrs. Nettie S., Hogeland, Ind.
Bergdoll, Russell, Manchester, Ind.
Bergdoll, Willard, Cessna Park, Ill.
Bergdoll, William, Martinsburg, W. Va.
Bible, Homer, Flintstone, Md.
Bible, Oscar, Cumberland, Md.
Bierkamp, Mrs. Ada B., York, Pa.
Bierkamp, Augustus, Baltimore, Md.
Billmyer, B. B., Marietta, Pa.
Billmyer, D. L., Rio, W. Va.
Billmyer, E. T., Franklin, W. Va.
Billmyer, George G., Rio, W. Va.
Billmyer, Wayne, Rio, W. Va.
Black, J. F., Wellsville, N. Y.
Blackburn, Page, Washington, Va.
Boggs, Mrs. Carroll, Wheeling, W. Va.
Bond, Edward, Hanging Rock, W. Va.
Borror, Arthur, Piedmont, W. Va.
Borror, Mrs. Bernard H., Williamsville, Va.
Borror, Clarence, Cumberland, Md.
Borror, Earl, Winchester, Va.
Borror, Ethel M., Catawba, W. Va.
Borror, Frank, Keyser, W. Va.
Borror, Mrs. Florence, Cresaptown, Md.
Borror, Mrs. Grace H., Cumberland, Md.
Borror, M. H., Broadway, Va.
Borror, Simeon, Flintstone, Md.
Borror, Mrs. Violet M., Winchester, Va.
Borror, Walter, Headsville, W. Va.
Borror, William, Keyser, W. Va.
Bosley, Mrs. Myrtle, Ridgeley, W. Va.
Bounds, Mrs. J. C., Hagerstown, Md.
Bowen, Edwin, Charleston, W. Va.
Bowman, C. W., Front Royal, Va.
Bowman, Carl W., Baltimore, Md.
Bowman, Mrs. Ernest, Franklin, W. Va.
Bowman, H. M., Timberville, Va.
Bowman, Jessie, Duncannon, Pa.
Bowman, Luther, Knoxville, Tenn.
Bowman, S. J., Charleston, W. Va.
Bradfield, Lanes, Dayton, Ohio
Bradfield, Mrs. O. J., Harrisonburg, Va.
Brake, Dr. Keith, Black Mountain, N. C.
Bridges, Mrs. Lurene, Harrisonburg, Va.
Brill, Overton, Lake Lynn, Pa.
Brooks, Ralph, USN
Brooks, Wayne, Atty., Parkersburg, W. Va.
Broome, Mrs. James, Keyser, W. Va.
Brown, Charles W., Clarksburg, W. Va.
Brown, Ernest C., Mt. Ranier, Md.
Brown, Mrs. E. J., Front Royal, Va.
Brumbeck, W. J., Luke, Md.
Bryan, Mrs. Pauline M., Brunswick, Md.
Buckbee, S. C., Thomas, W. Va.
Burgtorf, Carl, Mannington, W. Va.
Burrell, Howard, Canton, Ohio
Butterfield, Kenny, Roanoke, Va.

Carr, Frank, Frankfort, Ind.
Carr, Mrs. Glenn, Romney, W. Va.
Cale, Macker, Terra Alta, W. Va.
Calhoun, Frederick, Washington, D. C.
Cassady, Auston G., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Cassady, Rev. Florian, Coco Solo, Pan.
Cassady, Rev. Kermit, Philadelphia, Pa.
Cassady, Mrs. Meribah, Washington, D. C.
Cassady, Thoburn E., Uniontown, Pa.
Cassady, Worth, Hagerstown, Md.
Champe, Eston, Cumberland, Md.
Champe, Lonna C., Frostburg, Md.
Champe, Otha C., Cresaptown, Md.
Champe, William L., Frostburg, Md.
Chancellor, Mrs. Victor, Drumright, Okla.
Charlton, Landon, Roanoke, Va.
Charlton, Paul, Buena Vista, Va.
Chedister, John, Washington, D. C.
Chipley, Dr. Albert, Frostburg, Md.
Chipley, Edwin C., Tulsa, Okla.
Chipley, James L., Youngstown, Ohio
Chipley, Joseph B., Youngstown, Ohio
Chipley, Miss Phyllis, Charleston, W. Va.
Chrisman, Mrs. F. B., Harrisonburg, Va.
Chrisman, Isaac, Waynesboro, Va.
Chrisman, Mrs. Nora H., Harrisonburg, Va.
Christian, James, Chicago, Ill.
Clangerman, Mrs. Mernie, Cresaptown, Md.
Clark, Mrs. Anna B., Johnson, Vt.
Clark, Delbert, Perryville, Ark.
Clark, George W., Atty., Perryville, Ark.
Clark, Lena C., Richwood, W. Va.
Clark, Mrs. Lorene, Detroit, Mich.
Clause, Henry, Burlington, W. Va.
Cleaver, Albert, Portsmouth, Va.
Cleaver, Miss Susan, Chicago, Ill.
Cleaver, Mrs. Virginia, Cresaptown, Md.
Clower, Charles, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Clower, Miss Mabel, Union, W. Va.
Clower, Marion, Louisville, Ky.
Coberly, Mrs. Edward, Alexandria, Va.
Coberly, Mrs. Phyllis, Charleston, W. Va.
Coffman, Miss Blanche, Rio, W. Va.
Cokely, Mrs. H. H., Morgantown, W. Va.
Cook, Mrs. Clara B., Keyser, W. Va.
Cook, G. C., Marriottsville, Md.
Cooper, Beryl, Annapolis, Md.
Combs, Mrs. Connie, Stephen City, Va.
Combs, Lemuel, Ft. Ashby, W. Va.
Combs, McGraw, Strausburg, Va.
Combs, Roy, Charleston, W. Va.
Combs, W. F., Brunswick, Md.
Conrad, Columbus, Dry Fork, W. Va.
Conrad, Isaac, Springfield, W. Va.
Conway, Mrs. Geraldine, Cincinnati, Ohio
Coppe, Miss Juanita, Keyser, W. Va.
Copeland, Mrs. Nellie S., Roma, Okla.
Cosner, Arnold, Romney, W. Va.
Cosner, Benjamin F., Detroit, Mich.
Cosner, Harry C., Page, W. Va.
Cosner, James W., Westernport, Md.
Cosner, Laola C., Potomac Park, Md.
Cosner, Rev. Newton G., Akron, Ohio
Cosner, Osa B., Baltimore, Md.
Cosner, Summers, Westernport, Md.
Cowger, A. N., Winchester, Va.
Cowger, Fred, Romney, W. Va.
Cox, Ollie, Romney, W. Va.
Crider, Mrs. Arthur, Criders, Va.
Crider, Miss Beulah, Criders, Va.
Crippen, William, Wheeling, W. Va.
Crites, Carl, Berkeley Springs, W. Va.
Crites, George A., Baltimore, Md.
Crites, Mrs. Grace, New Creek, W. Va.
Crites, Joseph, Norfolk, Va.
Crites, Keith, Baltimore, Md.
Crites, Raymond, Shippensburg, Pa.
Crizer, Arthur, Rockmill, Va.
Cross, Delphia D., Belington, W. Va.
Cullers, B. N., Palmyra, Pa.
Cullers, Layman, Broadway, Va.
Cullers, L. E., Timberville, Va.
Cunningham, Edward, Bloomington, Del.
Cunningham, Edward L., Rosemont, Del.
Cunningham, Howard, Mansfield, Ill.
Cunningham, Streit, Cumberland, Md.

Currence, Mrs. Mary B., Swandale, W. Va.

Daily, Mrs. Emma, Mechanicsburg, Pa.
Dasher, Charles E., Chicago, Ill.
Dasher, Jesse V., Laurel, Md.
Dasher, Mrs. Lulu, Fairfax Station, Va.
Dasher, O. H., Gaithersburg, Md.
Dasher, O. S., Ellicott City, Md.
Dasher, Walter, Marion, Ohio
Dasher, W. L., Mansfield, Ill.
Dasher, Wayne, Danbury, Conn.
Daugherty, Mrs. C. H., Keyser, W. Va.
Davis, James R., Ellicott City, Md.
Davis, Katherine, Morgantown, W. Va.
Davis, Ralph, Rome, N. Y.
Davis, Richard N., Morgantown, W. Va.
Dawson, Frederick, Post Falls, Iowa
Dawson, Mrs. Ruth M., Cresaptown, Md.
Day, Lowell B., Hagerstown, Md.
Dayton, Mrs. Charles, Burlington, W. Va.
Deadrick, Miss Anna, Chicago, Ill.
Dean, Robert W., Kernstown, Va.
Delawder, Miss Alline, Broadway, Va.
Delawder, Floyd, Ellicott City, Md.
Delay, Mrs. Rose M., Akron, Ohio
Dettinburn, Ray C., Burlington, W. Va.
Dewherst, George H., Hampton, Va.
Didawick, Homer, McCoole, Md.
Didawick, W. V., Melbrook, Md.
Dolly, Mrs. E. G., Washington, D. C.
Dolly, E. J., Watsonville, Calif.
Dolly, Eston, Frostburg, Md.
Dolly, Josiah, Flintstone, Md.
Dolly, Minor, Flintstone, Md.
Dove, Curtis, Ellicott City, Md.
Dove, Ernest, Clarksburg, W. Va.
Dove, J. O., Front Royal, Va.
Dove, Mrs. Nora, Luke, Md.
Dove, Mrs. Virginia Grady, Gormania, W. Va.
Dove, Walter D., Waynesboro, Va.
Driver, Dr. Leota S., Nashville, Tenn.
Duling, Clyde, Ft. Myers, Pa.
Duling, E. A., Elk Garden, W. Va.
Duling, Emmett, Hollywood, Fla.
Duling, Joseph, Clarksburg, W. Va.
Duling, May D., Keyser, W. Va.
Duling, Scott, Los Angeles, Calif.
Duling, T. T., Elk Garden, W. Va.
Duling, W. A., Elk Garden, W. Va.
Duling, William, Baltimore, Md.
Duncan, Mrs. W. B., Houston, Texas
Duncle, R. N., Charleston, W. Va.
Dyer, Dr. John, Cumberland, Md.
Dyer, Miss Mary, Ft. Seybert, W. Va.
Dyer, Mrs. Myrtle, Franklin, W. Va.

Ebert, Mrs. Catherine, Elk Garden, W. Va.
Ebert, Edward S., Burlington, W. Va.
Ebert, Jesse, Keyser, W. Va.
Ebert, Otis, Laurel Dale, W. Va.
Eby, Mrs. C. A., Bethesda, Md.
Eisenour, G. A., Keyser, W. Va.
Eisenour, H. A., Headsville, W. Va.
Emmerson, Mrs. Hallie, Bronxville, N. Y.
Emswiller, Ira C., Cross Junction, W. Va.
Emswiller, Russell W., London, Ohio
English, Mrs. Ethel, McLane, W. Va.
Eskridge, Mrs. Virgil H., Winchester, Va.
Evans, Benjamin, Hopemont, W. Va.
Evans, Burton M., Keyser, W. Va.
Evans, Dewey, Cumberland, Md.
Evans, Mrs. Don, Hagerstown, Md.
Evans, Frederick, Kitzmiller, Md.
Evans, Lester, Cumberland, Md.
Evans, Melvin, Baltimore, Md.
Evans, Quinton, Meadsville, W. Va.
Eye, Ishamel, Charleston, W. Va.

Feaster, A. L., Lafayette, Ind.
Feaster, Mrs. Catherine, Philadelphia, Pa.
Feaster, Clyde, Romney, W. Va.
Feaster, Edward, Hagerstown, Md.
Feaster, Eston K., Morgantown, W. Va.
Feaster, Dr. Frank, Spring Lake, Wis.
Feaster, Herbert, Greenwood, Miss.
Feaster, Hunter, Lafayette, Ind.
Feaster, Miss Odessa, Washington, D. C.
Feaster, H. C., Charleston, W. Va.
Feaster, Miss Margaret, Hagerstown, Md.

Feaster, Mrs. Samuel, Alexandria, Va.
Feaster, S. P., Somerset, Pa.
Feaster, W. L., Colfax, Ind.
Feller, Miss Rebecca, Washington, D. C.
Fetzer, Miss Katherine, Philadelphia, Pa.
Fisher, Ardell, Washington, D. C.
Fisher, Ernest, Washington, D. C.
Fisher, Judge Jacob, Marshall, Mo.
Fisher, Mrs. J. W., Baltimore, Md.
Fisher, Mrs. Laurene, Charleston, W. Va.
Finley, George W., Baltimore, Md.
Fitzwater, Mrs. Hazel, Washington, D. C.
Fitzwater, Lawrence, Washington, D. C.
Fitzwater, Dr. P. B., Chicago, Ill.
Flemming, Mrs. Morris, Hagerstown, Md.
Flemming, W. C., Fairmont, W. Va.
Fogle, Elwood, South Boston, Va.
Foley, Don, Cumberland, Md.
Foley, Floyd, Kingwood, W. Va.
Foley, Homer, Kitzmiller, Md.
Foley, Mrs. M. M., Albright, W. Va.
Foley, Victor, Akron, Ohio
Foley, Walter, Washington, D. C.
Foley, Rev. William, Cooks Creek, Va.
Fortney, Mrs. Elizabeth A., Washington, D. C.
Fout, Cecil, Hanover, Pa.
Fout, C. U., Purgittsville, W. Va.
Fout, G. M., Oxford, N. C.
Fout, Rev. H. H., Indianapolis, Ind.
Fout, Mrs. Tilda M., Oxford, N. C.
Frantz, A. S., Cumberland, Md.
Friddle, Sauffley, Leetown, Va.
Frist, Rev. J. C., Mobile, Ala.
Froggett, Mrs. David, Morgantown, W. Va.
Frye, B. L., Berea, Ky.
Frye, Rev. Edgar, Clarksburg, W. Va.
Frye, Lomaine, Hausley, Okla.
Frye, Neff, Arlington, Va.
Frye, William, Washington, D. C.
Fuller, Mrs. Dorothy, Huntington, W. Va.
Funk, A. C., Washington State
Funk, C. C., Baltimore, Md.
Funk, Charles E., Burlington, W. Va.
Funk, H. C., Tacoma, Washington
Funk, James U., Mt. Vernon, Ohio
Funk, John W., Burlington, W. Va.
Funkhouser, George, Dayton, Va.
Funkhouser, Mrs. Mary, Terra Alta, W. Va.
Funkhouser, Raymond J., Ranson, W. Va.
Funkhouser, W. H., Dayton, Ohio

Gadd, Mrs. Wayne W., Princeton, W. Va.
Galusky, Mrs. Wilda T., Kingwood, W. Va.
Gamble, Roy, San Antonio, Texas
Garber, Mrs. F. M., Fairmont, W. Va.
Garrett, Ervin, Fairmont, W. Va.
Garrett, J. C., Strongtown, Pa.
Garrett, J. S., Staunton, Va.
Gault, Mrs. Carrie, Washington C. H., Ohio
Gayley, Mrs. Bertie R., Alcoa, Tenn.
George, E. A., Akron, Ohio
George, Prof. Enoch, College, Alaska
Getz, Ashby, LaFontaine, Ind.
Getz, Austin, Fairmont, W. Va.
Getz, David C., Ashburn, Ga.
Getz, Edward, Willard, Ohio
Getz, Glenn, Cumberland, Md.
Getz, Ira, Broadway, Va.
Getz, John I., Lanesville, Va.
Getz, Luther, Cresaptown, Md.
Getz, Miss Minnie, Hamstead, Md.
Getz, Moses, Garrett, Ind.
Getz, Olie, Morgantown, W. Va.
Getz, Paul, Cumberland, Md.
Getz, Turner, Timberville, Va.
Getz, Van, Uniontown, Pa.
Gibbs, Mrs. Forrest, Galveston, Texas
Gilkeson, Mrs. Charles D., Richmond, Va.
Gilkeson, Julian, Richmond, Va.
Ginn, Harry, Goshen, Va.
Glover, Mrs. Maxine S., Elkins, W. Va.
Gochenour, Prof. E. P., Birmingham 6, Ala.
Gochenour, Garrett S., Allentown, Pa.
Godlove, Boyd L., Arlington, Va.
Godlove, Miss Daisy, Orlando, Fla.

Godlove, Gerald, Willard, Ohio
Godlove, Harold, Buffalo, N. Y.
Goff, Glenn, Tunnelton, Pa.
Golladay, A. N., Cumberland, Md.
Golladay, Mrs. Douglas, Cumberland, Md.
Grady, Sylvia E., Cumberland, Md.
Grady, S. W., Baltimore, Md.
Grady, Thomas, Romney, W. Va.
Grey, Harry, Kalamazoo, Mich.
Grider, Mrs. Kate B., Parsons, W. Va.
Griffith, Mrs. F. T., Washington, D. C.
Grove, C. B., Ravenna, Ohio
Grover, Evick, Franklin, W. Va.
Grover, J. W., Cheltenham, Md.
Guthrie, John, Broadway, Va.

Hack, Mrs. VanMeter, Winchester, Va.
Hall, Mrs. Brooks, Shepherdstown, W. Va.
Hall, Mrs. Catherine S., Washington, D. C.
Halterman, Brook W., Frederick, Md.
Halterman, Mrs. C. C., Keyser, W. Va.
Halterman, Ervin, Alexandria, Va.
Halterman, Herman, Tampa, Fla.
Halterman, Mrs. Maude B., Scottsdale, Md.
Halterman, P. M., Warren, Ohio
Halterman, Ray, Rockville, Md.
Halterman, Roy, Rockville, Md.
Halterman, Titus, Harrisonburg, Va.
Hammerick, Mrs. Anna S., Burbank, Calif.
Hammer, Mrs. Josie M., Winchester, Va.
Hamilton, Mrs. Estie, Hill House, Del.
Hamilton, Mrs. Pearl, Cloninger, Okla.
Hamsrough, Mrs. Lee H., Cumberland, Md.
Hamstead, George B., Eglon, W. Va.
Hamstead, Obed, Morgantown, W. Va.
Hamstead, Oscar, Wheeling, W. Va.
Hamstead, V. K., Ravenna, Ohio
Hamstead, Victor, Uniontown, Pa.
Hanstead, Virgil, Ravenna, Ohio
Hanlin, Gabriel, Elk Garden, W. Va.
Hanlin, Jesse, Waynesboro, Pa.
Hanlin, J. G., Elk Garden, W. Va.
Hanlin, Thomas G., Huntington, W. Va.
Harless, Paul, Ellicott City, Md.
Harman, Ervin, Elkins, W. Va.
Harman, George, Elkins, W. Va.
Harman, Jason, Broadway, Va.
Harman, Miss Jean, Alexandria, Va.
Harman, Miss Stella K., Grafton, W. Va.
Harman, Wayne J., Baltimore, Md.
Harminson, Miss Ruth, Junction, W. Va.
Harness, Mrs. Catherine, Hampton, W. Va.
Harness, C. I., Cumberland, Md.
Harness, James, Baltimore, Md.
Harness, Gordon, Thomas, W. Va.
Harness, H. J., Ogden, Utah
Harper, Mrs. Emma, Bigglerville, Pa.
Harper, Miss Suella, Bigglerville, Pa.
Harris, Fred, Ellicott City, Md.
Harsh, Mrs. Lloyd, Baltimore, Md.
Hartman, Ira C., Cresaptown, Md.
Hartman, Mrs. Marie, Circleville, W. Va.
Hartman, Paul, Law School, Univ., Va.
Hartman, Mrs. Robert, Washington, D. C.
Hartman, Wilbert, Linden, Va.
Haslacker, Mrs. A. B., Cumberland, Md.
Haslacker, Charles, Higginsville, W. Va.
Haslacker, J. H., Washington, D. C.
Haslacker, Ralph, Hagerstown, Md.
Hatfield, Mrs. Kathlee, Washington, D. C.
Haun, Olin W., Hagerstown, Md.
Hawse, Mrs. John F., Baker, W. Va.
Hawse, Mrs. Peter, Keyser, W. Va.
Haverfield, Mrs. Alfred, Steubenville, Ohio
Hawk, Austin, Detroit, Mich.
Hawk, J. A., Elk Garden, W. Va.
Hayes, Jesse, Eglon, W. Va.
Hayes, John D., Dayton, Ohio
Head, Clarence, Akron, Ohio
Head, Miss Mabel, Warm Springs, Oregon
Head, Miss Margaret, Baltimore, Md.
Hedrick, Jacob C., Harrisonburg, Va.
Hedrick, O. F., Midland, Texas
Heavener, Guy, Harleysville, Pa.

Heishman, B. F., Carlyle, Pa.
Heishman, Dr. J. C., Berwyn, Md.
Heishman, T. S., Castalia, Ohio
Helmick, Clyde, Baltimore, Md.
Helmick, P. L., Morgantown, W. Va.
Heltzel, Mrs. Annie, Baltimore, Md.
Heltzel, C. C., Oakland, Calif.
Heltzel, Edgar W., Romney, W. Va.
Helvey, Mrs. Morrel, New Market, Va.
Henderson, Mrs. C. C., Alexandria, Va.
Hendricks, Mrs. Elizabeth, Rock Island, Ill.
Hendrickson, Charles, R.F.D. No. 1, Lancaster, Pa.
Hendrickson, Mrs. William, Sebring, Fla.
Hepner, Glade R., Passaic, N. J.
Herbaugh, Mrs. Cleal, Front Royal, Va.
Herbaugh, L. E., Hagerstown, Md.
Herbaugh, Marvin, Front Royal, Va.
Hesse, C. T., Greenville, Ohio
Hesse, Lloyd, Keyser, W. Va.
Hesse, Rev. Clarence G., Greenville, Ohio
Hickerson, Bessie S., Westernport, Md.
Hickerson, Charles, Westernport, Md.
Higgins, Mrs. Jesse G., Cincinnati, Ohio
Hill, Miss Winifred V., New York, N. Y.
Hines, A. C., Washington, D. C.
Hines, Mrs. Edward, Washington, D. C.
Hines, Ira G., Riverdale, Md.
Hines, J. M., Baltimore, Md.
Hinkle, Elmer, Piqua, Ohio
Hinkle, Floyd, Timberville, Va.
Hinkle, Rev. J. Ray, Dayton, Ohio
Hinkle, John R., Sebring, Fla.
Hinkle, Miss Leona, Gettysburg, Pa.
Hinkle, Walter, Cessna Park, Ill.
Hiser, Rev. Carl, Winchester, Va.
Hiser, C. G., Greenville, Ohio
Hiser, Mrs. Mary B., Ridgeley, W. Va.
Hiser, Quentin, Washington, D. C.
Hiser, Ronald, Edenburg, Pa.
Hiser, Warren, Baltimore, Md.
Hitchens, Mrs. Kathleen, Ithaca, N. Y.
Hitsel, John, Bristol, Va.
Hock, L. P., Cumberland, Md.
Hockman, Mrs. Lulu, Charleston, W. Va.
Hogshead, Mrs. J. W., Elkins, W. Va.
Holmes, Mrs. Ethel G., San Antonio, Texas
Holland, Joseph P., Pierce, Iowa
Holsinger, Pasco J., Broadway, Va.
Hornbeck, Mrs. Peter, Alexandria, Va.
Hott, Duncan, Romney, W. Va.
Hott, Gordon, Baltimore, Md.
Hott, Rev. H. H., Columbus, Ohio
Hott, Richard P., Baltimore, Md.
Hott, Robert, Moundsville, W. Va.
Hott, Ronald, Baltimore, Md.
Hott, W. P., Keyser, W. Va.
Hottinger, Edgar, Washington, D. C.
Howdershell, W. A., Front Royal, Va.
Huey, Mrs. Leona, Mannington, W. Va.
Huffman, Mrs. Daniel, Keyser, W. Va.
Huffman, D. F., Westover, Md.
Huffman, Mrs. L. A., Burlington, W. Va.
Huffman, Luther, Westover, Md.
Huffman, R. D., Harrisonburg, Va.
Hull, William, LaVale, Md.
Hutson, Mrs. Paul B., Baltimore, Md.
Hutter, Alfred, Baltimore, Md.
Hutter, Kenny, Gettysburg, Pa.
Hutter, Luther, Sr., Baltimore, Md.
Hutter, Russell, Cleveland, Ohio
Hutter, Miss Ruth, Burlington, W. Va.
Hutton, Cyrus, Cumberland, Md.
Hyde, Arthur C., Bethesda, Md.
Hyde, E. M., Washington, D. C.
Hyde, E. M., Jr., Washington, D. C.
Hyre, Carl, Franklin, W. Va.
Hyre, Gordon, Circleville, W. Va.
Hyre, Samuel, Mt. Jackson, Va.
Hyre, Miss Stella, Baltimore, Md.

Iman, Clyde, Granite, Md.
Iman, Edward, Capon Bridge, W. Va.
Iman, Joseph, Burlington, W. Va.
Iman, William, Burlington, W. Va.
Idleman, Frank, Hartmansville, W. Va.
Idleman, Haven, Elk Garden, W. Va.
Inskeep, John M., Mt. Airy, Md.
Inskeep, Machir, Mt. Airy, Md.

James, Mrs. Mary A., Oakridge, Tenn.
Jameson, Prof. J. F., Danville, Ohio
Jenkins, Ivan, Kingsport, Tenn.

Jenkins, Willard, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Jones, Mrs. Allen, Romney, W. Va.
Jones, Miss Beulah F., Baltimore, Md.
Jones, Mrs. George W., Rose Bud, Ark.
Jones, Louise, New York City, N. Y.
Jones, Melvin, Baltimore, Md.
Johnson, Harry R., Ridgeley, W. Va.
Johnson, Miss Martha, Keyser, W. Va.
Johnson, Mrs. Sue M., Piedmont, W. Va.
Johnson, Miss Susan, Keyser, W. Va.
Johnson, Mrs. Velma, Martinsburg, W. Va.
Judy, Mrs. A. N., Manchester, Ohio
Judy, Arthur E., Upper Tract, W. Va.
Judy, Arthur W., North Manchester, Ohio
Judy, Miss Artie, Cumberland, Md.
Judy, Berlin, Morgantown, W. Va.
Judy, Miss Betty, Romney, W. Va.
Judy, Miss Betty, Dunbar, Pa.
Judy, Beulah S., Hoopeston, Ill.
Judy, Clinton, Peshtigo, Wis.
Judy, D. Y., Mansfield, Ark.
Judy, Edward, Bedford, Pa.
Judy, Elizabeth N., Manchester, Ohio
Judy, Elvin O., Washington, D. C.
Judy, Emma S., Bedford, Pa.
Judy, Ervin L., Hagerstown, Md.
Judy, George, Ft. Ashby, W. Va.
Judy, Glenn, Alaska, W. Va.
Judy, Grant, Eglon, W. Va.
Judy, Ivan, Washington, D. C.
Judy, James, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Judy, Jesse, Chester, W. Va.
Judy, John, Dennison, Iowa
Judy, John, Bedford, Pa.
Judy, John, Detroit, Mich.
Judy, John, Summerset, Pa.
Judy, John D., Union, W. Va.
Judy, Joseph, Chester, W. Va.
Judy, Manasseh S., Charleston, W. Va.
Judy, Martin, Alaska, W. Va.
Judy, O. C., McDowell, W. Va.
Judy, Judge Olie, Judyville, Ill.
Judy, Preston, Elkins, W. Va.
Judy, Sarah Y., New Creek, W. Va.
Judy, Vernon, Portsmouth, Va.
Judy, Miss Virginia, Quincy, Pa.
Judy, W. H., New Creek, W. Va.
Judy, William, Keyser, W. Va.
Judy, Wilson, Cherokee, Iowa

Kaylor, Mrs. Augustus, Greensboro, N. C.
Kaylor, Frank, Greensboro, N. C.
Keiter, Richard, Chester, W. Va.
Keller, Edward, Aliquippa, Pa.
Keller, Ludwig, Gettysburg, Pa.
Keller, Russell, Timberville, Va.
Keller, William C., Savage, Md.
Kelley, Arlie, Gettysburg, Pa.
Kelley, Charles C., Palmyra, Pa.
Kelley, Mrs. John, Baltimore, Md.
Kelley, J. E., New Orleans, La.
Kelley, Stuart, Springfield, Va.
Kelley, Mrs. Virginia, Wakeman, Ohio
Kemp, James, Bristol, Conn.
Kemp, Lawrence, Bristol, Conn.
Kemp, Thomas, Ranson, Va.
Keplinger, Calvin, Piedmont, W. Va.
Keplinger, Miss Edith, Bridgewater, Va.
Keplinger, Elmer, Hanover, Pa.
Keplinger, Mrs. Evaline, Fairmont, W. Va.
Keplinger, J. B., Winchester, Va.
Keplinger, Joseph, Harmer, Pa.
Keplinger, William, Harmer, Pa.
Kesner, Frederick, Falls Church, Va.
Kesner, Miss Zula, Arlington, Va.
Kessel, Mrs. Anna G., Orlando, Fla.
Kessel, Mrs. Elsie, Gettysburg, Pa.
Kessel, Harold L., Hanover, Pa.
Kessel, Rev. Haven, Harrisonburg, Va.
Kessel, J. H., Gettysburg, Pa.
Kessel, Ludwig, Gettysburg, Pa.
Ketterman, Alton, Brookville, Md.
Kile, Ernest G., Naoma, W. Va.
Kile, Isom, Tampa, Fla.
Kile, J. M., Ronceverte, W. Va.
Kile, Lester, Morgantown, W. Va.
Kimble, Adam, Keyser, W. Va.
Kimble, Adam H., Milford, Ill.
Kimble, David, Bedford, Pa.
Kimble, Eli P., Milford, Ill.
Kimble, Ezra, Akron, Ohio
Kimble, Eugene, Springfield, Ohio
Kimble, Grant, Springfield, Ohio
Kimble, Irving, Springfield, Ohio
Kimble, James H., Ft. Ashby, W. Va.

Kimble, Jasper, Rawlings, Md.
King, Mrs. Frederick, Fairmont, W. Va.
King, Mrs. Edna M., Morgantown, W. Va.
Kisamore, Mrs. Hoy, Meno, Okla.
Kline, Joseph, Cumberland, Md.
Kohne, H. F., Covington, Va.
Kuhn, Grant, Baltimore, Md.
Kuhn, Lee, Baltimore, Md.
Kuykendall, Harry, Gettysburg, Pa.
Kuykendall, Isaac, Gettysburg, Pa.
Kuykendall, James, Charleston, W. Va.
Kuykendall, J. Gibson, Charleston, W. Va.
Kuykendall, Miss Nancy, Cumberland, Md.

Laferty, Mrs. Myrtle, Scranton, Pa.
Lahman, Linwood, Washington, D. C.
Lake, Mrs. Mary, Front Royal, Va.
Lamm, Mrs. A. W., Charleston, W. Va.
Landacre, Charles, Richwood, W. Va.
Landacre, William, Richwood, W. Va.
Landes, Hoover, Green Ridge, W. Va.
Landes, Oliver E., Keyser, W. Va.
Landes, Samuel, Green Ridge, W. Va.
Landes, William, Green Ridge, W. Va.
Lance, Turner, Roanoke, Va.
Lawson, Mrs. Rose, Keyser, W. Va.
Layton, G. Emory, Alexandria, Va.
Leach, Miss Fannie, Baltimore, Md.
Leach, William C., Chicago, Ill.
Leatherman, Arlie, Mt. Airy, Md.
Leatherman, Charles, Nappanee, Ind.
Leatherman, Gordon, Cumberland, Md.
Leatherman, J. H., West Palm Beach, Fla.
Leatherman, Mrs. Melessa, Burlington, W. Va.
Leatherman, Minor, Nappanee, Ind.
Lewis, Mrs. Blondie, Hagerstown, Md.
Lewis, Mrs. Clarence, Cumberland, Md.
Lewis, Susan S., Detroit, Mich.
Leggett, William, Baltimore, Md.
Likens, Taylor, Elk Garden, W. Va.
Liller, Charles E., Westover, Md.
Liller, Mrs. Ray, Keyser, W. Va.
Link, Mrs. Edward, Keyser, W. Va.
Locke, Mrs. Eunice, Charleston, W. Va.
Loston, Floyd, White Post, Va.
Long, H. B., New Market, Va.
Love, Capt. John A., Alexandria, Va.
Love, Raymond C., Baltimore, Md.
Love, Ronald W., Chase City, N. C.
Love, Winifred, Washington, D. C.
Lowery, Woodrow, Broadway, Va.
Lowery, Dr. W. L., Broadway, Va.
Ludwick, Daniel, Dania, Fla.
Ludwick, G. C., Keyser, W. Va.
Ludwick, Harold L., Dania, Fla.
Ludwick, Miss Marie, Junction, W. Va.
Ludwig, Robert E., Arlington, Va.
Luzier, Mrs. Della B., Patton, Pa.
Lynn, Mrs. W. C., Charleston, W. Va.
Lyon, Edward, Outlook, Md.
Lyon, Mrs. Gilbert, Moscow, Idaho
Lyon, L. M., Oakland, Md.
Lyon, Hiram, Moscow, Idaho
Lyon, Millard, Detroit, Mich.
Lyon, Miss Nina G., Baltimore, Md.

Mackavoy, Mason, Detroit, Mich.
Mahaffey, H. M., Terra Alta, W. Va.
Mahaffey, J. W., Terra Alta, W. Va.
Malcomb, Herbert, Clarksburg, W. Va.
Malcomb, Miss Hilda, Baltimore, Md.
Malcomb, Nelson, Ednor, Md.
Malcomb, Mrs. Walter, Keyser, W. Va.
Mallow, Mrs. Annie, Flintstone, Md.
Mallow, Carl, Baltimore, Md.
Mallow, J. W., Fairfield, Pa.
Markwood, C. E., Terra Alta, W. Va.
Markwood, Mrs. C. R., Minneapolis, Minn.
Markwood, Mrs. Mary W., Keyser, W. Va.
Marple, Rev. Earl C., Parsons, W. Va.
Marshall, Harry P., Keyser, W. Va.
Martin, Cecil, Baltimore, Md.
Martin, Mrs. Ella B., Willard, Ohio
Martin, Mrs. Elizabeth, Sandusky, Ohio
Martin, Frank, Gettysburg, Pa.
Martin, John, Richwood, W. Va.
Martin, Oscar, Cascade, W. Va.
Martin, Samuel, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Marvatz, John, Conotton, Ohio
Mason S. A., Parkersburg, W. Va.
Mathias, Arnold, Fairfax, Va.
Mathias, Earl, Gypsy, W. Va.

Mathias, Mrs. Ervin, Timberville, Va.
Mathias, Felix, Indiansola, Iowa
Mathias, Floyd, Atty., Mt. Ranier, Md.
Mathias, H. E., Hummelstown, Pa.
Mathias, Hebrew, Hershey, Pa.
Mathias, Dr. J. D., Charleston, W. Va.
Mathias, Lee, Keyser, W. Va.
Mathias, Mrs. Martha, Romney, W. Va.
Mathias, Mrs. Myrtle, Jamestown, N. D.
Mathias, Nelson, Tulsa, Okla
Mathias, Paul, USN
Mathias, Stanley, Bergton, Va.
Matson, Eric, Kingston, N. Y.
Mayhew, Mrs. Mollie, Romney, W. Va.
May, Homer, Fairfield, Pa.
May, Howard, Broadway, Va.
May, Miss Susan, Cumberland, Md.
May, N. W., Pierre, S. D.
May, Troy, Detroit, Mich.
May, T. W., Clarksburg, W. Va.
McClure, Mrs. Anna V., Wheeling, W. Va.
McClure, J. W., Woodstock, Va.
McCorkle, Tazwell, Scranton, Pa.
McCormick, J. K., Winchester, Va.
McCoy, Mrs. William C., Baltimore, Md.
McCray, Olive S., LaFontaine, Ind.
McFarland, Mrs. Elizabeth K., Altoona, Pa.
McGinnis, Mrs. Mary L., New Bedford, Pa.
McNeill, Miss Irene, Washington, D. C.
McNeill, Irving, Harrisonburg, Va.
McNeill, I. S., Harrisonburg, Va.
McNeill, Mrs. L. E., Washington, D. C.
McNeill, R. W., Charleston, W. Va.
McNemar, Mrs. Helen B., Logan, W. Va.
McNemar, Mrs. Martha, Cumberland, Md.
McNemar, Mrs. Pauline, Akron, Ohio
McNemar, Mrs. Vernon, Logan, W. Va.
McNemar, Mrs. W. V., Logan, W. Va.
Menear, C. W., Fairmont, W. Va.
Merritt, Mrs. C. H., Mechanicsburg, Pa.
Merritt, Jesse, Thurmont, Md.
Merritt, Stanley, Cresaptown, Md.
Michael, Miss Bertha, Washington, D. C.
Michael, Carl, Romney, W. Va.
Michael, Miss Carrie, Oakland, Md.
Michael, Miss Gloria, Charleston, W. Va.
Michael, Miss Lulu, Washington, D. C.
Michael, T. H., Lakeland, Fla.
Miller, A. L., York, Pa.
Miller, Austin, Baltimore, Md.
Miller, Mrs. Charles, Martinsburg, W. Va.
Miller, Condy, Spring Gap, Md.
Miller, C. N., Towson, Md.
Miller, Grover C., Phoenix, Mich.
Miller, Jeremiah, Vancouver, B. C
Miller, Miss Margaret, Winchester, Va.
Miller, Ray W., Paw Paw, W. Va.
Miller, Mrs. Virginia W., Baltimore, Md.
Miley, Cleve, Washington, D. C.
Miley, William J., Cumberland, Md.
Mitchell, B. F. Jr., Philadelphia, Pa.
Mohler, Braxton, Goodwine, Ill.
Mongold, Carl, Morgantown, W. Va.
Mongold, Charles, Broadway, Va.
Mongold, Delmer, Cresaptown, Md.
Mongold, Edward H., Romney, W. Va.
Mongold, Mrs. Elsie J., Morgantown
Mongold, J. D., Leesburg, Ohio
Mongold, Luther, Keyser, W. Va.
Mongold, Mrs. Mamie, Winchester, Va.
Mongold, Ocy, Herrittsville, Md.
Mongold, Virgil, Cumberland, Md.
Moore, Mrs. John, Daytona Beach, Fla.
Mooreland, Arthur, Post Falls, Iowa
Mooreland, Garrett, Detroit, Mich.
Mooreland, Gilbert, Detroit, Mich.
Mooreland, James, Detroit, Mich.
Moomau, Miss Sally, Greensboro, N. C.

Morgan, Anna M., Oak Ridge, Tenn.
Morgan, Mrs. Robert, Cumberland, Md.
Morris, Mrs. Charles, Huntington, W. Va.
Mowery, Woodrow, Washington, D. C.
Moyers, Mrs. Leona, Charlottesville, Va.
Moyers, Robert, Washington, D. C.
Moyers, Dr. W. B., Hyattsville, Md.
Muntzing, Dewey, Uniontown, Pa.
Muntzing, Edward, Stephenson, Va.
Muntzing, Rev. E. E., Chicago, Ill.
Muntzing, Rev. E. H., Harrisonburg, Va.
Muntzing, Rev. H. E., Stephenson, Va.
Muntzing, Melvin, Clarksburg, W. Va.
Murphy, Mrs. W. W., Frostburg, Md.
Musser, Rev. H. E., Roanoke, Va.
Myers, Miss Hazel, Arlington, Va.

Naedele, G. B., Keyser, W. Va.
Nailer, Arthur, Oakland, Md.
Nazelrod, Mrs. Blanche, Deer Park, Md.
Nazelrod, Simon, Broadway, Va.
Neeley, Mrs. Alfred, Fairmont, W. Va.
Nelson, Charles E., Uniontown, Pa.
Neff, Robert B., Rawlings, Md.
Nesselrodt, Andrew, Broadway, Va.
Nesselrodt, Leslie, Broadway, Va.
Nesselrodt, Virgil, Timberville, Va.
Neville, R. L., Morgantown, W. Va.
Newman, Rev. Daniel, Austin, Tex.
Noland, Mrs. Paul, St. Petersburg, Fla.
Noland, Miss Emma, Cumberland, Md.
Norman, Miss Minnie, Cumberland, Md.

Oates, Frank, Chicago, Ill.
Oates, Mrs. Gertrude, Chicago, Ill.
Oliver, Mrs. Suenette, Pen Argyl, Pa.
Orndorff, A. L. Richmond, Va.
Orndorff, Mrs. Orpha, Silver Springs, Md.
Ours, C. W., Wheeling, W. Va.
Ours, Elaine H., Baltimore, Md.
Ours, Ernest, Oak Ridge, Tenn.
Ours, Evers, Keyser, W. Va.
Ours, Frederick, Charleston, W. Va.
Ours, Guy, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Ours, Harry F., Elwood, Ind.
Ours, James M., Parsons, W. Va.
Ours, Jefferson, Nashville, Tenn.
Ours, Koran E., Baltimore, Md.
Ours, Mrs. Lulu G., Arlington, Va.
Ours, Mrs. Minnie H., Romney, W. Va.
Ours, Ronald, Youngstown, Ohio

Park, Mrs. John A., Cumberland, Md.
Park, Walter C., Maplewood, N. J.
Park, W. H., Romney, W. Va.
Parker, Miss Kathleen, Arlington, Va.
Parry, Mrs. Harry, Alexandria, Va.
Parsons, C. E., Palmyra, Pa.
Parsons, Mrs. E. V., Huntington, W. Va.
Paskell, Marion T., Baltimore, Md.
Patch, Denver, Baltimore, Md.
Patchett, Mrs. A. A., Middletown, N. Y.
Patchett, Mrs. Joseph, Keyser, W. Va.
Paugh, Mrs. H. P., Alexandria, Va.
Peck, Mrs. Daisy S., Louisville, Ky.
Peters, Mrs. Robert, Milwaukee, Wis.
Pifer, Elmer, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Plauger, Mrs. Harry, Baltimore, Md.
Plauger, Victor, Upper Tract, W. Va.
Poe, E. A., Clarksburg, W. Va.
Polland, I. V., Upper Tract, W. Va.
Polling, C. E., Palmyra, Pa.
Polling, C. D., Elkins, W. Va.
Polling, H. H., Delphos, Ohio
Porter, William, Winchester, Va.
Potts, Mrs. Janet H., Gate City, Va.
Powell, Lemuel, Keyser, W. Va.
Pownell, Mrs. C. E., Jr., Baltimore, Md.
Pratt, Karl C., Piedmont, W. Va.
Pratt, Phillip, Cumberland, Md.
Price, H. L., Capon Springs, W. Va.
Price, James C., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Propst, Lewis C., Wheeling, W. Va.

Puffenbarger, Mrs. Erving, Broadway, Va.
Puffenbarger, Mrs. Floyd, Fairmont, W. Va.
Puffenbarger, Lester, Burlington, W. Va.
Purgitt, C. A., Los Angeles, Calif.
Purgitt, Elmer, Detroit, Mich.

Rader, F. B., New Creek, W. Va.
Rader, Herbert, Sacramento, Calif.
Rader, William B., Rock, Nev.
Rainer, Miss Sally, Essex 21, Md.
Randolph, William, Kingsport, Tenn.
Ratcliff, Arthur, Broadway, Va.
Ratcliff, Mrs. A. B., Bastian, Va.
Ratcliff, Chaney, Timberville, Va.
Ratcliff, Ira, Cessna Park, Ill.
Redman, D. G., Three Rivers, Mich.
Reed, A. L., New Berg, W. Va.
Reed, Mrs. Eleanor, Baltimore, Md.
Reed, Mrs. Lydia H., Clarksburg, W. Va.
Reed, S. M., Washington, D. C.
Reel, Aura, Winter Haven, Fla.
Reel, Samuel, Gettysburg, Pa.
Rennick, Mrs. Harry P., Akron, Ohio
Rexroad, Andrew, Flintstone, Md.
Rexroad, Charles, Weston, W. Va.
Rexroad, Virgil, Alexandria, Va.
Reynolds, J. Scott, Alexandria, Va.
Richards, Mrs. Julian I., Washington, D. C.
Riddle, Mrs. Clifford T., Bridgewater, Va.
Riggleman, Jacob, Ridgeley, W. Va.
Riggleman, Jesse H., Mansfield, Ohio
Riggleman, Phillip, Ridgeley, W. Va.
Rinehart, Mrs. Eliza H., Gettysburg, Pa.
Rinehart, Walter, Keyser, W. Va.
Ritchie, Daniel I., Keyser, W. Va.
Ritchie, D. C., Westernport, Md.
Ritchie, Mrs. Ruia, Timberville, Va.
Ritchie, Viola, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Ritchie, Virgil D., Broadway, Va.
Robinson, Mrs. Ruth E., Keyser, W. Va.
Roby, A. E., Lexington, Ohio
Roby, Amos, Clarksburg, W. Va.
Roby, Arnold, LaFayette, Ind.
Roby, Bernard, Washington, D. C.
Roby, Clarence, Morgantown, W. Va.
Roby, Earl, Fairmont, W. Va.
Roby, Frederick, New York, N. Y.
Roby, Guy, Frankfort, Ind.
Roby, Henry, Osage, Iowa
Roby, H. F., Parkersburg, W. Va.
Roby, H. M., Simoda, W. Va.
Roby, Hobert, Akron, Ohio
Roby, James, Elgin, Ill.
Roby, John G., Baltimore, Md.
Rochler, M. G., Detroit, Mich.
Rogers, Chester, Augusta, W. Va.
Rogers, Floda D., Keyser, W. Va.
Rogers, Margaret G., Princeton, W. Va.
Rogers, Mrs. Glenna, Logansport, Ind.
Rohrbaugh, Albert, Burlington, W. Va.
Rohrbaugh, Foster, Alexandria, Va.
Rohrbaugh, Irving, Montrose, W. Va.
Rollings, Dr. Adolph, Richmond, Va.
Rollings, Dr. Harry, Richmond, Va.
Rotruck, Gabriel, Keyser, W. Va.
Rotruck, Mrs. Grace, Burlington, W. Va.
Rotruck, Grover C., Akron, Ohio
Rotruck, O. C., Newark, Ohio
Rumers, John, Clarksburg, W. Va.
Ryan, Frank, Glendale, Ariz.

Sager, Bert, Mt. Ranier, Md.
Sager, Dwight, Winchester, Va.
Sager, Frank, York Springs, Pa.
Sager, Mrs. H. T., Toms Brook, Va.
Sager, J. F., Paw Paw, W. Va.
Sager, Miss Lena, Silver Springs, Md.
Sager, Lester, Keyser, W. Va.
Sager, P. W., Grantsville, Pa.
Sager, Ralph, Palmyra, Pa.
Sager, R. E., Youngstown, Ohio
Sager, Thomas, Everett, Ohio
Sager, Wade, Piedmont, W. Va.
Saville, Mrs. Ruth, Riverdale, Md.
Saville, R. M., Cincinnati, Ohio
Schaeffer, Alonzo, Oakland, Md.
Schaeffer, Blaine, Dayton, Ohio
Schaeffer, Rev. H. V., Washington, D. C.

Schaeffer, John H., Kittanning, Pa.
Schaeffer, Raymond, Romney, W. Va.
Schaeffer, William L., Kittanning, Pa.
Schartiger, Otha, Gettysburg, Pa.
Schell, Alfred, Buffalo, N. Y.
Schell, Charles B., Cincinnati, Ohio
Schell, Elmer, Gettysburg, Pa.
Schell, Emory, Buffalo, N. Y.
Schell, Garfield, Eglon, W. Va.
Schell, Kermit, Detroit, Mich.
Schell, William C., Cumberland, Md.
Scherr, Harry, Atty., Huntington, W. Va.
Scherr, Mrs. Justina B., Cincinnati, Ohio
Scherr, J. Walter, Cincinnati, Ohio
Schutte, Mrs. Harry, Washington, D. C.
Scott, Rev. Floyd, Toledo, Ohio
Scott, Rev. Newton, Palo Alta, Calif.
Scott, T. B., Dorchester, Mass.
Sears, J. B., Morgantown, W. Va.
Secrist, Frank, Detroit, Mich.
Secrist, Mrs. Leona, Martinsburg, W. Va.
Secrist, Mrs. Ollie E., Keyser, W. Va.
Secrist, Ray D., Sayre, Pa.
See, Mrs. Carrie A., Parkville 14, Md.
See, Cleal, Stephens City, Va.
See, Earl J., Roanoke, Va.
See, Mrs. Emma, Waynesboro, Va.
See, Honorable Ernest A., Keyser, W. Va.
See, Gordon L., Columbus, Ohio
See, Irving, Timberville, Va.
See, Mrs. Jacob, Salamanca, N. Y.
See, Mrs. Jessie, Savage, Md.
See, Lemuel, Jefferson, Md.
See, Lory, Jefferson, Md.
See, Mrs. Margarie S., Cumberland, Md.
See, Mrs. Paige, Laurel, Md.
See, Miss Sylvia, Harrisonburg, Va.
See, T. A., Baltimore, Md.
Shafer, Chester M., Winter Haven, Fla.
Shafer, Earl, Baltimore, Md.
Shafer, Edward, Palm Beach, Fla.
Shafer, Mrs. Glenn, Alexandria, Va.
Shafer, Jesse C., Winter Haven, Fla.
Shafer, Paul, Baltimore, Md.
Shafer, Richard, Middletown, Ohio
Shafer, Ruth, Rayon, N. J.
Shanoltz, Leonard, Hagerstown, Md.
Shanoltz, Loring E., Roanoke, Va.
Shanoltz, Wayne, Sutton, W. Va.
Shank, John, Broadway, Va.
Shank, Mrs. Orvin, Harrisonburg, Va.
Shank, Stella O., York, Pa.
Sharp, Mrs. Elmer, Hyattsville, Md.
Shauf, Paul, Alexandria, Va.
Shearer, Rev. W. W., Catonsville, Md.
Sherman, Mrs. Dora, Cresaptown, Md.
Sherman, Robert, Baltimore, Md.
Sherman, S. C., Catlett, Va.
Sherman, Thomas B., Boston, Mass.
Shelvin, Mrs. Hilda H., Baltimore, Md.
Shipe, Mrs. Anna L., Broadway, Va.
Shipe, Arnold, Baltimore, Md.
Shipe, Frank, Oak Hill, W. Va.
Shobe, Allen, Oakland, Md.
Shobe, Charles, Elkins, W. Va.
Shobe, Clifton D., Patterson Creek, W. Va.
Shobe, Ernest, Franklin, W. Va.
Shobe, George, Akron, Ohio
Shobe, Harry, Cumberland, Md.
Shobe, Mrs. Henry, Hagerstown, Md.
Shobe, Homer, Clarksburg, W. Va.
Shobe, Joseph, Keyser, W. Va.
Shobe, J. Wood, Patterson Creek, W. Va.
Shobe, Mrs. Kate, Patterson Creek, W. Va.
Shobe, Lamann, St. Petersburg, Fla.
Shobe, Mrs. Lucy S., Keyser, W. Va.
Shobe, Paul, Detroit, Mich.
Shobe, Samuel, St. Petersburg, Fla.
Shobe, Mrs. Velma P., Cumberland, Md.
Shobe, William T., Ft. Ashby, W. Va.
Shockey, Mrs. Betty H., Deer Run, W. Va.
Shockey, J. H., Burlington, W. Va.
Shockey, Vernie H., Keyser, W. Va.
Showalter, Mrs. Jacob, Broadway, Va.

Shoemaker, Howard Jr., Burlington, W. Va.
Shreve, Mrs. Alice G., Davis, W. Va.
Shreve, Glenn, Iberia, Mo.
Sidell, Mrs. Josephine, Willard, Ohio
Silver, Mrs. W. B., Chicago, Ill.
Simmons, Clinton, Berryville, Va.
Simmons, C. J., Bedford, Pa.
Simmons, Mrs. F. L., Akron, Ohio
Simon, Anderson, Idaville, Ind.
Simon, Edward, Idaville, Ind.
Simon, Mrs. Parren, Mercer, Ohio
Sine, Boyd, Romney, W. Va.
Sine, Harry, Portsmouth, Va.
Siple, Mrs. Clara, Hagerstown, Md.
Sions, Calvin, Manatee, Fla.
Sions, Mrs. Sidney, Front Royal, Va.
Sites, Albert, Route 1, Mendon, Ohio
Sites, B. H., Cessna Park, Ill.
Sites, Charles, Chicago, Ill.
Sites, C. B., Fayetteville, N. C.
Sites, Mrs. Cleo A., Washington, D. C.
Sites, D. E., Chicago, Ill.
Sites, Dr. Edgar, Port Huron, Mich.
Sites, George E., Delphia, Ind.
Sites, Henry, Humboldt, Neb.
Sites, Mrs. Irene, Washington City, Mo.
Sites, I. W., North Manchester, Ind.
Sites, James P., Cumberland, Md.
Sites, John, Elkins, W. Va.
Sites, Leon, Oakland, Md.
Sites, Luther, Cumberland, Md.
Sites, M. L., Newton, N. C.
Sites, Mrs. Merle, McDonald, Pa.
Sites, Paul, Baltimore, Md.
Sites, S. C., Delphia, Ind.
Sites, Walter, Spring Lake, Md.
Sites, William, Watseka, Ill.
Smith, Adam, Stephens City, Va.
Smith, A. W., Arlington, Va.
Smith, B. A., Lake Lynn, Pa.
Smith, Brook, Cumberland, Md.
Smith, Charles, Harrisonburg, Va.
Smith, David, Criders, Va.
Smith, Miss Eleanor, Washington, D. C.
Smith, Edward B., Vanderlip, W. Va.
Smith, Ernest S., Winchester, Va.
Smith, Glenn, Keyser, W. Va.
Smith, Howard, Cumberland, Md.
Smith, Mrs. J. C., Timberville, Va.
Smith, Leonard, New Castle, Ind.
Smith, Lester, Cumberland, Md.
Smith, Miss Norma, Martinsburg, W. Va.
Smith, Raymond W., Rockville, Md.
Smith, Mrs. Robert, Keyser, W. Va.
Smith, Vernon, Detroit, Mich.
Smith, W. S., Cumberland, Md.
Smoot, Mrs. John W., Mt. Jackson, Va.
Snow, Mrs. Harland, Essex 21, Md.
Snyder, Berlin, Philippi, W. Va.
Snyder, Frank, Keyser, W. Va.
Snyder, Dr. Harvey, Denver, Colo.
Snyder, John Jr., Arlington, Va.
Snyder, Milam, Philippi, W. Va.
Snyder, Col. Otis W., Arlington, Va.
Snyder, Robert W., Washington, D. C.
Sollars, Capt. John A., New Orleans, La.
Souder, Durwood B., Miami, Fla.
Souder, Frederick, Parkersburg, W. Va.
Souder, Gordon, Detroit, Mich.
Southerly, Miss Anna, McLane, Va.
Southerly, Miss Lindsey, Clarion, Pa.
Staggs, Dewey, Keyser, W. Va.
Stallings, A. R., Atty., Portland, Oreg.
Stallings, Miss Emma, Keyser, W. Va.
Stallings, N. M., Everett, Pa.
Stallings, Robert, Cumberland, Md.
Stanford, Mrs. John, Kansas City, Mo.
Staver, Mrs. J. E., Linthicum Heights, Md.
St. Clair, John T., Charleston, W. Va.
Stepp, Mrs. C. L., Collegeville, Pa.
Steinla, Mrs. Mernie O., Cumberland, Md.
Stewart, Mrs. Louise, Osborn, Ohio
Stiger, Mrs. Elizabeth, Mercersburg, Pa.
Stonestreet, H. H., Washington, D. C.

Stonestreet, Miss Rosalee, Baltimore, Md.
Storey, Mrs. Ruth, Jefferson City, Mo.
Storey, Miss Sylvia, Cumberland, Md.
Stoyer, Mrs. Minnie S., Charleston, W. Va.
Strawderman, B. M., Cullerton, Md.
Strawderman, Dewey, Akron, Ohio
Strawderman, Mrs. Elizabeth, Baltimore, Md.
Strawderman, W. D., Ft. Worth, Tex.
Strickland, Mrs. Betty B., So. Fork, W. Va.
Strickman, Mrs. Flossie H., Akron, Ohio
Strother, C. B., Rowlesburg, W. Va.
Strother, Frank, Keyser, W. Va.
Stultz, Miss Goldie J., Baltimore, Md.
Stump, Jesse, Baltimore, Md.
Surbey, Rev. Arden W., Venus, Pa.
Sutton, Mrs. Cary, Clarksburg, W. Va.
Sutton, Mrs. Charles, Bridgewater, Va.
Swick, Virgil, Baltimore, Md.

Taylor, Miss Artie, Washington, D. C.
Taylor, Dr. A. C., Mona, W. Va.
Taylor, D. P., Keyser, W. Va.
Taylor, Harrison, Baltimore, Md.
Taylor, Miss Jean, Washington, D. C.
Taylor, William, New York City, N. Y.
Teets, Lynn, Macksville, W. Va.
Teter, Dr. Eva, Beaver, W. Va.
Teter, Frank, Flintstone, Md.
Teter, Mrs. J. M., Beckley, W. Va.
Tetrick, E. Guy, Charleston, W. Va.
Thalakaer, B. E., Detroit, Mich.
Thalaker, Dr. Neil, Baltimore, Md.
Thomas, James N., Washington, D. C.
Thomas, Rev. John L., Edinburg, Va.
Thompson, Cletis, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Thompson, Mrs. Effie S., Charleston, W. Va.
Thompson, Emory, Keyser, W. Va.
Thompson, Ernest, Keyser, W. Va.
Thompson, Marvin, Cumberland, Md.
Thompson, Samuel, Du Bois, Pa.
Thorn, Conway C., Falls Church, Va.
Thorn, Harvey, Falls Church, Va.
Thornton, Mrs. Catherine D., Princeton, Va.
Thrush, Dr. Lawrence, Charleston, W. Va.
Thrush, Mrs. Olia, Keyser, W. Va.
Tilden, Mrs. Anna, Staunton, Va.
Toothman, Mrs. J. W., Wichita Falls, Tex.
Trent, Mrs. James, Baltimore, Md.
Trenton, Arthur, Morgantown, W. Va.
Trenton, Dr. John, Philadelphia, Pa.
Trenton, Paul, Bluefield, W. Va.
Trotter, Mrs. Lucy L., Columbus, Ohio
Trumbo, H. D., Wayne, W. Va.
Trumbo, Stanley, Laurel, Md.
Tucker, Virgil A., Front Royal, Va
Turley, Dr. Audrey, Oak Ridge, Tenn.
Turley, C. L., Oak Ridge, Tenn.
Turner, B. C., Winchester, Va.
Turner, Boyd E., Stephenson, Va.
Turner, Calvin, Hanover, Pa.
Turner, Charles, Flintstone, Md.
Turner, C. O., Gettysburg, Pa.
Turner, Earl, Tyrone, Pa.
Turner, George W., Baltimore, Md.
Turner, Hobert M., Broadway, Va.
Turner, Mrs. James V., Elkins, W. Va.
Turner, Martin, Romney, W. Va.
Turner, Simon, Alexandria, Va.
Tusing, Miss Anna, Hyattsville, Md.
Tusing, Roy, Turtle Creek, Pa.
Tyler, Emory, Keyser, W. Va.

Vance, Mrs. Geraldine, Baltimore, Md.
Vance, James, Falls Church, Va.
VanFleet, John, Gordon, Neb.
VanMeter, A. M., Winchester, Va.
VanMeter, C. C., Mardela Springs, Md.
VanMeter, D. P., Manitoba, Canada
VanMeter, E. V., Cumberland, Md.

VanMeter, Miss Mary, Washington, D. C.
VanMeter, Mrs. Nellie, Middletown, Va.
VanMeter, Orville, Winchester, Va.
VanMeter, R. G., Manassus, Va.
VanMeter, Miss Sally, Washington, D. C.
Veach, Clyde, Vienna, Va.
Veach, Otto, York, Pa.
Veach, Paul E., Washington, D. C.
Veach, Miss Zula, Baltimore, Md.
Vetter, Phillip, Gaithersburg, Md.
Vossler, Charles, Burlington, W. Va.
Vossler, Edward, Wheeling, W. Va.
Vossler, Capt. Frank, Reno, Nev.
Vossler, Miss Nora, Los Angeles, Calif.

Walker, Edgar G., Daniels, Md.
Walker, W. R., Harrisburg, Pa.
Walls, Mrs. Mary T., Shinnston, W. Va.
Walters, J. Harry, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Ward, Mrs. French, Keyser, W. Va.
Warden, Dr. Jacob, Cleveland, Ohio
Warden, Dr. W. P., Charles Town, W. Va.
Watts, Branson, New Creek, W. Va.
Weaver, Harry V., Broadway, Va.
Webb, Jackson, New Orleans, La.
Webb, Miss Virginia, Burlington, W. Va.
Weese, Lester, Point Marion, Ohio
Welch, Mrs. Judson, Burlington, W. Va.
Welton, Mrs. Cleal, Richmond, Va.
Welton, Courtney, Richmond, Va.
Welton, Mrs. Fannie B., Dayton, Ohio
Welton, Dr. F. B., Whitesville, N. C.
Welton, Rev. Harley, Dayton, Ohio
Welton, Miss Janet, Richmond, Va.
Welton, Mrs. Kathleen, Baltimore, Md.
Welton, Percy, Slippery Rock, Pa.
Welton, Stephen, Washington, D. C.
Welton, Dr. William, Fairmont, W. Va.
Wenzel, Dr. J. W., Oakland, Md.
Wheaton, Karl, Upper Tract, W. Va.
Whetzel, Adrian, Toms Brook, Va.
Whetzel, Charles W., Berryville, Va.
Whetzel, C. L., North Leads, Mo.
Whetzel, Edith, Ellicott City, Md.
Whetzel, Gladys, Ellicott City, Md.
Whetzel, Jesse W., Broadway, Va.
Whetzel, Joseph, Broadway, Va.
Whetzel, Miss Sarah, Luke, Md.
White, Mrs. Walter W., Salem, Va.
Whitesel, Mrs. J. Edwin, Columbia, S. C.
Whitmer, Russell, Baltimore, Md.
Whitting, Mrs. Claude, Broadway, Va.
Wilkins, Boyd, Dayton, Ohio
Wilkins, J. R., Lincoln Park, Mich.
Wilkins, Lynn, Cumberland, Md.
Wilkins, N. M., Romney, W. Va.
Wilkins, Roy, Laurel, Md.
Wilkins, Seymour, Peoria, Ill.
Wilkins, Virgil, Purgittsville, W. Va.
Wilkins, Woodrow, Rockville, Md.
Williams, Miss Anna, Washington, D. C.
Williams, Miss Betty, Santa Monica, Calif.
Williams, Felix S., Washington, D. C.
Williams, Mrs. Macy T., Beckley, W. Va.
Williams, G. Thomas, Arlington, Va.
Willis, Guy, Burlington, W. Va.
Willis, Mrs. James, Burlington, W. Va.
Wilson, Miss Ann, Washington, D. C.
Wilson, Courtney, Richmond, Va.
Wilson, H. C., Rockville, Md.
Wilson, J. N., Hopeville, Ga.
Wilson, Lester, Rockville, Md.
Wilson, Oscar L., Fairmont, W. Va.
Wilson, Mrs. Pauline W., Washington, D. C.
Wilson, Waldo, Flint, Mich.
Wimer, Miss Alberta H., Baltimore, Md.
Wimer, Woodrow, Bergton, Va.
Wise, C. C. Jr., Atty., Charleston, W. Va.
Wise, Miss Elizabeth, Martinsburg, W. Va.
Wolf, Don, New York City, N. Y.

Wolfe, Mrs. Mason, Paw Paw, W. Va.
Wolfe, W. V., Connelsville, Pa.
Wood, Rev. Albert W., Keysville, Va.
Wood, Rev. B. L., Iron Gate, Va.
Wood, J. Ward, Morgantown, W. Va.
Wood, Rev. W. C., Wyndale, Va.
Woodward, Mrs. J. W., Castleton, N. Y.
Woodworth, Mrs. James, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Woody, Mrs. Alice, Hagerstown, Md.
Workman, Mrs. Marion, Keyser, W. Va.
Wyatt, Mrs. John M., Richmond, Va.
Wyckoff, Paul R., Charleston, W. Va.

Yankee, Arthur, Rockford, Calif.
Yankee, John, Cherokee, Iowa
Yokum, Harold, Ridgeley, W. Va.
Yokum, Mrs. Hester H., Ridgeley, W. Va.
Yokum, John, Bedford, Pa.
Yutzy, Creel, Baltimore, Md.

Zimmerman, Mrs. George H., Charleston, W. Va.
Zirk, Miss Alma N., Washington, D. C.
Zirk, Grover C., Baltimore, Md.
Zirk, Miss Helen, Baltimore, Md.
Zirk, Ralph, Princeton, Va.
Zirk, Samuel, Harrisonburg, Va.
Zirk, Mrs. Vernie, Winchester, Va.
Zirk, William, Harrisonburg, Va.
Zirk, Woodrow, Baltimore, Md.

Before names of most women shown is a Miss or Mrs. as reported; but in a few cases, we did not receive this information, and there may be some errors.

## WARS

### Indian

#### Early Settlers, Killed, Wounded and Prisoners

What number of our people were killed, wounded or taken prisoners by the Indians will never be known. When, in most cases, is indefinite. We have gathered many names from early histories, records and traditions, which we present alphabetically arranged, in separate lists, as follows:

#### Killed

| Name | Place |
|---|---|
| Ashby, Nimrod | Furman's Fort |
| Boy, with Robert Higgins | Ft. Pleasant |
| Brake, Mrs. John | South Fork |
| Burke, William | South Branch |
| Caddon, Thomas | South Branch |
| Claypole, William | Brock's Gap |
| Conrad, John | near Moorefield |
| Cunningham, John | South Branch |
| Dasher, Christian | South Fork |
| Davis, James | Upper Potomac |
| Delay, Samuel | near Petersburg |
| Dunlop, Capt. James, and several others, names unknown | Upper Tract |
| Dyer, Roger | Ft. Seybert |
| Dyer, William | Ft. Seybert |
| Elliott, William and wife | South Branch |
| Frank, Nicholas | South Branch |
| Freeze, Michael and wife | South Branch |
| Fulk, Ludwick and wife | South Branch |
| Furman, William | Furman's Fort |
| Gill, James | South Branch |
| Guy, John | South Branch |
| Gragg or Grogg, daughter of William | Mouth of Seneca |
| Harness, Conrad | near Moorefield |
| Harness, Isaac | near Moorefield |

Harness, Michael, near Moorefield
Hinkle, Hannah, child, Ft. Seybert
Hutchinson, John, South Branch
Shudie, (Judy), Ft. Seybert
Keller, Charles, Ft. Ashby
Lawrence, Henry, South Branch
Little, Adam, South Branch
Mallow, baby of Mrs. Michael, near Ft. Seybert
McCullom, Henry, South Branch
McCulley, John, South Branch
McNully, Robert, South Branch
Moser, Peter, Upper Tract
Peterson, Mrs. Jacob, Ft. Seybert
Powers, Martin, near Petersburg
Ramsey, John, South Branch
Reager, John, North Mill Creek
Reeny or Rooney, Jacob, South Branch
Searl, Thomas, South Branch
Seybert, Captain Jacob and several others not listed, Ft. Seybert
Smith, Thomas, South Branch
Steele, girl, Smoke Hole.
Stone, Mrs. Mary and child, South Branch Mountain
VanMeter, Isaac, Ft. Pleasant
Wallace, William, Ft. Seybert
Warden, child of William, builder of Ft. Warden
Welton, Jonathan, near Petersburg
Williams, Vincent, near Williamsport
Wilson, Josiah, South Branch
Woods, William, South Branch
Wright, John, South Branch
Young, five of this name at Zane's Furnace near Wardensville.

**Wounded**

Harper, Adam, South Branch
Moser, George, South Branch
Welton, Job, near Petersburg

**Prisoners**

Armentrout, Christopher, near Petersburg
Brake, Jacob, South Fork
Cunningham, Robert, near Petersburg
Dyer, James, Ft. Seybert
Girls, two, Zane's Iron Works, near Wardensville
Grandstaff, George, near Zane's Iron Works
Hawes, Hannah Dyer, Ft. Seybert
Heavner, girl, Ft. Seybert
Higgins, Robert, Ft. Pleasant, Later Captain Higgins
Lancisco, two small girls, South Branch
Mallow, Mrs. Michael, Ft. Seybert
Neese, George and two sons, South Branch
Neff, Mrs. Jane, South Fork
Peterson, Martin, near Petersburg
Peterson, five children of Jacob, near Petersburg
Powers, Valentine, near Petersburg
Reager, Barbara, North Mill Creek, returned and married John Caplinger
Reager, Dorothy, North Mill Creek, who returned and married John Likens
Reager, John, Jr., North Mill Creek
Rutledge, Martin, South Branch
Stookey, Jacob, Jr., in Maryland
Seybert, Nicholas, Ft. Seybert
Williams, Richard, wife and child, near Moorefield, and he returned and daughter married Uriah Blue
Zane, William and children, near Moorefield

**Wigwams**

The Homes occupied by Indians were made of poles placed

together and fastened at the top, spread at the bottom, and covered by the skins of wild animals.

It is said that they had but one Town in our Valley which was located near Old Fields in Hardy County; and that they were friendly toward the VanMeter Family, as they were to William Penn, and that several other White Settlers located near Old Fields as a protection.

#### Some Forts in or near the South Branch Valley

Ashby—At Alaska, Mineral County.
Barons Castle—Near South Fork, Hardy County.
Buttermilk—Near Fisher, Hardy County
Capon—Near Forks of Capon, Hampshire County.
Cox—Near Mouth of Little Capon River
Defiance—Near South Branch about 20 miles from Fort Pleasant.
Edward—Near Capon Bridge, Hampshire County.
Enochs—Near Capon River, about 15 miles from Potomac
George—Near Petersburg, Grant County.
Harness—81 miles west of Winchester
Hinkle—North Fork, Pendleton County.
Hopewell—On South Branch near Moorefield.
Ohio—On site of Ridgeley, Mineral County.
Parkers—Near South Branch, about ten miles from Fort Ashby.
Patterson—Near South Branch, Hardy County.
Pearsall—On site of Romney, Hampshire County.
Peterson—Near North Mill Creek, in Grant County.
Pleasant—About two miles from Trough, in Hardy County.
Powers—Near Corner, in Grant County.
Ruddle—Near Lost River, Hardy County.
Sellers—East Side of Patterson Creek, Mineral County.
Seybert—Near South Fork of South Branch, Pendleton County.
Shobe—Near South Mill Creek, Grant County.
Upper Tract—Near Upper Tract, Pendleton County.
Warden—Near Wardensville, Hardy County.
Whites—Near Capon Bridge, Hampshire County.
Williams—Near South Branch and Hanging Rock, Hampshire County.

#### Indian Graves

There are several places where Indians were buried in the South Branch Valley, some of which are:

Indian Mounds at Romney Cemetery.
Old Fields in Hardy County.

Indian Point near Petersburg, Grant County.
O. M. Smith Farm near North Fork Road, Grant County.
Powers Hollow near Corner in Grant County.
T. J. Grove Place near Mt. Storm in Grant County.
Hendrickson Property near Bayard in Grant County.

### Pictures

At the east front entrance to the Capitol of our Nation may be seen four interesting carvings:

Landing of the White Man who received corn from the Indians.

Signing of the Penn Treaty.

Pocahontas saving the life of Captain John Smith.

Daniel Boone armed against the Red Man.

It is said that a thoughtful Indian after looking at these carvings expressed their meaning as follows:

"Indian gave White Man Corn, Land and save his Life—White Man kill Indian."

### Battle of the Trough
### Captain James Parsons

Below will be shown part of a letter written by Felix Renick, September 24, 1842, then residing upon Indian Creek Farm near Chillicothe, Ohio, to James Williams of Hardy County.

This letter is descriptive of the Battle of the Trough and the bravery of Captain James Parsons, and may be seen in American Pioneer Volume 2, and reference to this Battle and Captain Parsons beginning on page 38 is as follows:

"To give you some idea of the sort of stuff Captain Parsons and his men were made of, I will give you some account of one of the sorest battles that was ever fought in the Valley of the South Branch of the Potomac between the Whites and Indians. In this battle, Parsons, then quite a youth, bore a conspicuous part. He was a very large, athletic man, some six feet four or five inches in height, and that without any surplus flesh. He must have weighed upwards of two hundred and thirty in the prime of life, and, from accounts, came to his growth at a very early age. When about fourteen or fifteen, as he has often told me, the Indians broke in on the settlement, committed sundry depredations, and drove all the inhabitants into forts, which had been previously erected for safety in time of danger. The Indians, after loitering round, reconnoitering all the forts, taking

care never to show themselves in full force, and finding the forts too well fortified to risk taking them by force, concluded to try a strategem, which too well succeeded. They divided into small squads and appointed a time and place of combining their force at a large spring at the lower end of the Valley, a few miles below Fort Pleasant, the lowermost fort. According to arrangement, a part of them made their appearance before that fort early in the morning and fired a few shots at the fort, and then marched off down the Valley in full view of the fort. Encouraged by the small number that made their appearance, spies were immediately sent out to ascertain if any other signs or trails could be discovered. They soon returned and reported that there was no other signs or trails, and that there could be plenty of men spared from the fort to follow and avenge the depredations recently committed by them. Immediate preparations were accordingly made for hot pursuit. Among the volunteers who offered their services was young Parsons. His size was ample, but his age and premature growth was such that the officers did not think it prudent to give him much encouragement. His parents, peremptorily refused letting him go, and standing at the gate kept him back, and locked the gate as soon as the men were out. Our young hero was not to be balked in this way; he soon slipped out of sight of his parents and got a young friend to assist him in scaling the fort wall, and hand him his gun. He was soon in the front rank of the pursuit. The Indian trail crossed a river about a mile above the said spring, at which the Indians had been in the habit of stopping and preparing something to eat on their passages up and down the Valley. Here the Whites expected to overtake them; and in this were not disappointed. Soon after crossing the river their smoke was discovered, but in place of taking their repast at the spring, as usual, they had advanced up to the head of a small branch entering into the Potomac immediately below the spring. A point projected down to the bottom on each side of this branch; the right hand point being somewhat easiest of ascent, the whites concluded to ascend that point to bring on the battle. The Indians expecting to be followed, had their spies out, and as soon as it was discovered which point the Whites took, a part of the Indians slipped down the other point and got into the rear of the Whites without their being aware of this movement. The battle soon commenced, and raged with great fury for some time on both sides, but the Whites found that they were outgeneraled as well as largely outnumbered; they were soon beat

back and compelled to force their way through the enemy in their rear.

"In doing so, many lost their lives, and many were wounded. Those that succeeded in breaking through, had each to shift for himself—some plunged in the river, which was not far from the spring; some took up the bottom, on the route they had pursued the Indians. Among the latter was young Parsons, and, as was expected, for want of maturity of muscle and nerve, he soon found himself in the rear in place of the front rank which he occupied in the pursuit. Having about a mile to run to the river, he said, many of the Indians were close to his heels when he got to the bank; he sprang down the bank, threw down his gun and plunged into the river head foremost, kept under water and swam for life as long as he possibly could, and rose to catch his breath, as he supposed, about the middle of the river; and as soon as his head appeared above the water, the bullets, he said popped into the water on each side of his head as thick as hail. He put under again and came up near the shore he was aiming for, the river not being very wide at that place. Most of the Indians in pursuit also threw down their guns and put into the river, tomahawk in hand, and were close on him when they cleared the river—they had a cornfield of some width to run through to reach the road leading to the fort. Young Parsons said there were several Indians close on him when he got into the road; he then exerted himself to the utmost extremity, and maintained his distance pretty well. The Indians beginning to despair of getting close enough to strike, several of them threw their tomahawks, which whistled by his head, but fortunately did him no injury, and he got into the fort with the skin of his teeth, covered with sweat, dirt and blood. The blood he supposed proceeded from numerous lacerations and scratches received in running through bush, greenbriars, etc. All was confusion and no time for examination; the men were immediately put on duty to defend the fort, and so remained all night. Next morning, when it was found that the Indians were not in the immediate vicinity of the fort, young Parsons was prevailed on by his mother to wash the blood and dirt off his face and hands, and let her comb out his hair, which was a mat of dirt and blood. In doing this, she discovered a small, hard protuberance on the top of his head, and on examination it was found to be a small bullet or buck shot that had entered the skin at the edge of the hair in the forehead, ranged up between the skin and skull bone

to the top of his head, and there had lodged for want of force to drive it through the skin. It was soon extracted without difficulty or pain, and in a few days he was as well in head and body as ever, and much better in mind, for that, with the incidents of Dunmore's Campaign and some others, lasted him his life time.

"He told these incidents with so much life, and gratification to himself, that had they been even destitute of interest, they could hardly fail to gratify the hearer.

"This battle was a very memorable one in the annals of the Valley on account of its severity and the great loss sustained by the Whites; it was called the Trough hill battle, it being fought on the side of a hill or mountain of that name. I was well acquainted with the battleground, having lived from my birth to the age of thirty years within three miles of it; have often viewed it and admired the sagacity of the Indians in its selection and wondered at the imprudence of the Whites in going into battle on such unequal terms. My parents at the time, as they informed me, were in a fort higher up the Valley.

"This instance, among many other similar ones that have come to my knowledge, has sometimes almost led me to the conclusion that the Whites have often been impelled by an influence, that they were not aware of, to rush into conflict at such great odds, that they might be punished or scourged for the great injustice done the Red people. In my youth I was ready to sanction almost everything done to them by the Whites; but a mature age, with much reflection on the subject has convinced me of my former error; and now taking an impartial view of the past, I fear we have a great debt on this score that must at some time and in some fearful way be cancelled, unless we make them proper amends.

"The Valley I have been speaking of, perhaps affords one among the strongest and most striking proofs of injustice done to that people that is to be found in the annals of their history. Though small in extent compared with many of those in the west, yet in beauty and fertility of soil, it is not surpassed by any; and I venture to say, that no place could be found better suited to the habits and pursuits of their life. With a fertility of soil so well calculated to supply their wants with so little labor, (a great desideration with them) and surrounded on all sides as it is with hills and mountains, as well as nature could well make them to afford an abundant and everlasting supply of game—

what more could they ask or desire? From appearance, they had been there in enjoyment of their claim to the soil, time immemorial; and for ought we know, from or soon after the Creation of the World. And, I would ask, where is the people to be found that would not struggle hard to maintain such a right? And if driven from it by the strong arm of power, without compensation, that would not use all the means in their power to avenge the wrong? And I ask again, is there such a people or a nation to be found on the face of this globe? I many answer with safety—no, not one.

"Yours very respectfully,
Felix Rennick."

All of our People may not agree with the conclusion of Mr. Rennick.

A look at the Beautiful South Branch Valley of today, and a historical reference to the Wappatomaka of Indian times, and use of deadly Bow and Arrow, Tomahawk and Scalping Knife against helpless men, women and children presents another view of the situation which you can consider with Mr. Rennick's letter.

**Bacon's Rebellion**

While James was King of England the first settlement in Virginia was made, and called Jamestown, this under the Leadership of Captain John Smith who was made Governor.

There were many Indians in that territory and Captain Smith was captured and delivered to Chief Powhatan and ordered killed but he was saved by the Chief's daughter Pocahontas who later married John Rolfe, one of the first settlers there.

Some progress was made but Captain Smith returned to England and, then came to Govern Lord Delaware, Governor Dale, Sir George Yeardley, and William Berkley, and their interest seemed to be more in England than Virginia.

Nathaniel Bacon was a strong advocate of the rights of the people in Virginia and in 1676 he started Bacon's Rebellion and Jamestown was burned, and the people of Virginia were allowed more freedom and liberty and they started to move forward as American citizens.

**French and Indian Wars**

The English and French people upon the Eastern Hemisphere had been enemies for many years, and each desired to get possession of America and in 1689 war started between these nations, which with some intervals of peace lasted until 1763.

Most of the Indians joined the French and the first war was from 1689 to 1697; and the second between 1702 to 1713; and the third from 1744 to 1748, all three mostly in the north, and the last 1754 to 1763 which covered most of the present United States.

Braddock's Retreat at Ft. Duquesne in 1755 was a great victory for the French and Indians but the continued bravery of George Washington and other fighters brought victory to the English in 1763.

### Dunmore's War

This war was so named because Lord Dunmore was then Governor of Virginia, and participated in this struggle.

The Indians killed a few settlers in 1773, but fighting did not become active until in 1774, and ended that year.

Most of the fighting was near the Ohio and Kanawha Rivers but some was at other places.

The Battle of Point Pleasant was the hardest fight in this War, in which about 75 were killed and 140 wounded on each side.

More than 2,000 fighters were furnished by Berkeley, Hampshire, Frederick and Shenandoah Counties and many came from other Counties and places.

The principal Commanders in this War were General Andrew Lewis, Colonels Angus, McDonald, and Fleming, and Captains Daniel Morgan, James Wood, Michael Cresap, Mathew Arbuckle, Buford Murray, and Charles Lewis.

### Declaration of Rights

On May 6, 1776 there was a convention of delegates at Williamsburg which remained in session until July 5, 1776, in which Abraham Hite and James Mercer were representatives from Hampshire County and this assembly of people gave us our first Declaration of Rights.

We believe this Declaration of Rights made on June 12, 1776 is one of the bravest expressions of freedom, liberty and fairness found in the accomplishments of man, and should be kept alive and in full vigor for present and coming generations by frequent publication, reading, study and rededication to the honor and memory of our hardy, unselfish, sacrificing ancestors; and with the hope that the descendants of our first settlers in the South Branch Valley who by their efforts in convention, at home or facing the enemy in battle contributed to our independence and freedom and the preservation and growth thereof, may keep

constantly before them these sacred principles, they are here shown as originally published.

"1. THAT all men are by nature equally free and independent, and have certain inherent rights, of which, when they enter into a state of society, they cannot, by any compact, deprive or divest their posterity; namely, the enjoyment of life and liberty, with the means of acquiring and possessing property, and pursuing and obtaining happiness and safety.

"2. That all power is vested in, and consequently derived from, the people; that magistrates are their trustees and servants, and at all times amenable to them.

"3. That government is, or ought to be, instituted for the common benefit, protection, and security, of the people, nation, or community; of all the various modes and forms of government that is best, which is capable of producing the greatest degree of happiness and safety, and is most effectually secured against the danger of mal-administration; and that whenever any government shall be found inadequate or contrary to these purposes, a majority of the community hath an indubitable, unalienable, and indefeasible right, to reform, alter, or abolish it, in such manner as shall be judged most conducive to the public weal.

"4. That no man, or set of men, are entitled to exclusive or separate emoluments or privileges from the community, but in consideration of publick services; which, not being descendible, neither ought the offices of magistrate, legislator, or judge to be hereditary.

"5. That the legislative and executive powers of the state should be separate and distinct from the judiciary; and that the members of the two first may be restrained from oppression, by feeling and participating the burthens of the people, they should, at fixed periods, be reduced to a private station, return into that body from which they were originally taken, and the vacancies be supplied from frequent, certain, and regular elections, in which all, or any part of the former members, to be again eligible, or ineligible, as the laws shall direct.

"6. That elections of members to serve as representatives of the people, in assembly, ought to be free; and that all men, having sufficient evidence of permanent common interest with, and attachment to, the community, have the right of suffrage, and cannot be taxed or deprived of their property for publick uses without their own consent, or that of their representatives so

elected, nor bound by any law to which they have not, in like manner, assented, for the publick good.

"7. That all power of suspending laws, or the execution of laws, by any authority without consent of the representatives of the people, is injurious to their rights, and ought not to be exercised.

"8. That in all capital or criminal prosecutions a man hath a right to demand the cause and nature of his accusation, to be confronted with the accusers and witnesses, to call for evidence in his favor, and to a speedy trial by an impartial jury of his vicinage, without whose unanimous consent he cannot be found guilty, nor can he be compelled to give evidence against himself; that no man be deprived of his liberty except by the law of the land, or the judgment of his peers.

"9. That excessive bail ought not to be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted.

"10. That general warrants, whereby any officer or messenger may be commanded to search suspected places without evidence of a fact committed, or to seize any person or persons not named, or whose offense is not particularly described and supported by evidence, are grievous and oppressive, and ought not to be granted.

"11. That in controversies respecting property, and in suits between man and man, the ancient trial by jury is preferable to any other, and ought to be held sacred.

"12. That the freedom of the press is one of the great bulwarks of liberty, and can never be restrained but by despotick governments.

"13. That a well regulated militia, composed of the body of the people, trained to arms, is the proper, natural, and safe defence of a free state; that standing armies, in time of peace, should be avoided, as dangerous to liberty; and that, in all cases, the military should be under strict subordination to, and governed by, the civil power.

"14. That the people have a right to uniform government; and therefore, that no government separate from, or independent of, the government of Virginia, ought to be erected or established within the limits thereof.

"15. That no free government, or the blessing of liberty, can be preserved to any people but by a firm adherence to justice, moderation, temperance, frugality, and virtue, and by frequent recurrence to fundamental principles.

"16. That religion, or the duty which we owe to our CREATOR, and the manner of discharging it, can be directed only by reason and conviction, not by force or violence, and therefore all men are equally entitled to the free exercise of religion, according to the dictates of conscience; and that it is the mutual duty of all to practise Christian forebearance, love, and charity, towards each other."

### Claypool Rebellion

Some of our school histories briefiy refer to this insurrection showing that it was in Hampshire County and subdued by Colonel Daniel Morgan with a small body of soldiers; but we do not believe that many of our people are informed of the exact location of this disturbance or the cause and character of citizens involved and the easy termination of this trouble and we will here give some facts ascertained from more recent research upon this subject.

If a line be drawn from Royal Glen Gap passing just south of Petersburg and continued by way of Spring Run and across the mountains and valleys to Peru and Lost City and extended to the Virginia line, the territory on each side would be within the field of this difficulty.

John Claypool was one of the leading citizens of Lost River and had a large family; and his grave may yet be seen near Lost City. Other prominent citizens were actively associated or sympathized with him. Heavy taxation and calls for leaving home and joining the army were emphasized and exaggerated by British emissaries sent to the homes of the people. After Commander Morgan came among them and explained, the trouble soon ended. We are unable to state the number involved and do not know the names of many of them and we only directly mention John Claypool known as their leader.

Photostatic copy of letter from Colonel Garrett VanMeter dated April 11, 1781, to His Excellency Thomas Jefferson, Governor of Virginia; and petition of John Claypool to His Excellency Thomas Nelson, Governor, and the Honorable Council of Virginia on behalf of himself and others, unsigned and without date; and petition of Stephen Ruddel and other outstanding citizens to His Excellency the Governor, and the Honorable Council of the Commonwealth of Virginia asking that clemency be shown John Claypool, with names of these last mentioned petitioners, were obtained from the Virginia State Library by the permission and courtesy of Honorable Wilbur L. Hall, State Librarian,

and William J. Van Schreeven, Principal Archivist, and report will appear below, as we read and understand these papers.

**Letter of Colonel Garrett VanMeter**

"I am sorry to inform your Excellency that a dangerous insurrection has lately arisen in this county, occasioned by the execution of the late Acts of Assembly for recruiting this state's quota of troops to serve in the Continental Army, and the Act for supplying the army with clothes, provisions and wagons, in consequence of which the collector of the tax under the former Act has been opposed in the execution of his duty and has been obliged to desist from any further proceeding therein, and although every measure that prudence could suggest has been taken to suppress the rioters, yet it has proved ineffectual by reason of their having a superior force. I therefore thought it my duty to lay the matter before your Excellency, and hope such measures will be taken in consequence of the late Act of Assembly for giving your Excellency further powers and as shall be thought requisite.

"This day our draft was completed and in a few days shall send your Excellency a full account thereof and every other necessary information requisite.

"I am very respectfully your very obedient servant."

Signed Garrett VanMeter, Colonel.

**Petition of John Claypole and Others**

Petition of John Claypole for himself and others is, "Humbly Sheweth, That your Petitioners living in an obscure and remote corner of the State are precluded from every intelligence of the state affairs either by public papers or from the information of men of credit and veracity, and at the same infested by the wicked emissaries or pretended emissaries of the British who travel through all parts of the frontiers and by misrepresentations and false news poisoned the minds of the ignorant and credulous settlers. That your petitioners from narrow and confined notions and attached too strongly to their interests conceived the Act for laying the enormous tax of eighty pounds paper money on every hundred pounds of their property, rated in specie and a bounty for the recruits of the Continental Army, and the law subjecting them at the same time to be drafted for the said service and the further Act for clothing the Army as unjust and oppressive after paying such a high tax on their assessed property. And those wicked and designing men by

their artful insinuations and false intelligences industriously propagated to delude and seduce your petitioners, too readily prevailed on them to oppose the execution of the said acts and take up arms in defense of what those wretches called their liberty and property. But your petitioners humbly shew that they never concerted or conspired the destruction of Government or the hurt of any individual, further than to defend themselves when attacked or compelled to yield obedience to those laws; and when your petitioners were made sensible of their error by the gentlemen from the adjacent counties who marched a body of men sufficient to have put all the disobedient and deluded crew to the sword, but from motives of humanity and prudence attempted the more mild method of argument to dispel the delusion and bring them back to their duty, your petitioners, ready to receive information and open to correction, readily gave up their arms and engaged to deliver themselves to justice and submit to the laws of their country when called for, which they have since done and stood their trial in the county court of Hampshire, and were by that court adjudged to stand a further trial before a Special Court of Oyer and Terminer appointed to meet at that Court House on the Tenth day of July last, but the gentlemen nominated as Judges by the Honorable Board failing to attend, the prosecution was postponed; and your petitioners were then informed by a proclamation under the hand of the County Lieutenant that the Executive, ever prone to adopt the most lenient measures to penitent offenders, offered pardon and indemnity to all those concerned in the late insurrection, if they would return to their duty and behave as good citizens in future. And your Petitioners impressed with a deep sense of the gracious intentions of your Excellency and the Honorable Board towards the ignorant and deluded were encouraged to sue for pardon; and that the same act of grace might be extended towards them since they humbly conceive their conduct has been more consonant to the duty of good citizens, who conscious that they have transgressed against the laws of their country readily delivered themselves to justice and a trial by their peers to suffer the punishment due to their crimes though committed through ignorance and misguided zeal. Whereas those who have availed themselves of the said proclamation, the equally guilty, did not come in until their safety was insured to them by promise of pardon, wherefore your petitioners humbly hope from the known clemency of your Excellency, and that equanimity that governs the Councils of the Honorable Board, that they will be

graciously pleased to pardon their past offenses and include them in the act of indemnity so mercifully held out to offenders under the like circumstances and they engage on the faith of honest citizens to act a true and faithful part to the State in future if they are released from further prosecution and restored to the privileges of other citizens; which your petitioner John Claypole is more encouraged to expect from a letter of General Morgan to your said petitioner wherein he promises to procure his pardon on his returning to his allegiance and becoming a good citizen, this he humbly conceives his behavior has, since he was convinced of his error and freed from those mistaken prejudices that seduced him from his duty, wherefore in deep contrition for their past misconduct and sincere promise of conducting themselves as good citizens for the time to come they humbly pray for pardon, and that the Honorable Board will save their innocent wives and children from ruin and misery, which they must necessarily be involved in, for the crimes of their deluded husbands and parents. And your petitioners will ever pray etc."

**Petition of Stephen Ruddle and Others for Extension of Lenity to John Claypool**

"We the subscribers beg leave to represent that we have long been acquainted with John Claypool, many of us for upwards of twenty years, during which time he has supported the character of an honest, peaceable well meaning man until the unhappy affair for which he now stands charged. And whereas the said Claypool has a numerous and helpless family of small children, we would therefore beg leave to pray that if the nature of his crime will admit of clemency being shown that the Honorable the Executive will take into their serious consideration the circumstances of his former character and of having an unhappy distressed family, and extend every lenity toward him that the nature of his case will admit of," which is signed:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Stephen Ruddle | George See | Nathan Harris |
| Cornelius Vandevanter | Abraham Hite | John Harris |
| Anthony Miller | Garrett VanMeter | William Rennick |
| Jacob Rinker, Jr. | John Higgins | Elijah Greenwell |
| Abraham Bird | Abel Randall | Jacob VanMeter |
| Moses Hutton | William Vause | Christopher Snider |
| John Harness | Charles Lynch | James Parsons |
| Daniel Richardson | Abraham Hite, Jr. | Abraham Westfall |
| William Bullett | Isaac VanMeter | Jacob Weidner |
| M. Hite | Jesse Ashby | Daniel McNeill |

John McNeill
Adam Hider
Gasper Hite
Patrick Lynch
George Harness
Isaac Hornback
Richard Shanklin
Anthony Hornbeck
Moses Algyre
George Stump
William Sears
Joseph Schoot
Peter Vandevanter, Jr.
Peter Vandevanter
James Ruddell
Isaac Ruddell
William Warden
James Taafe
Joel Robinson
Thomas McFarland
Philip Albis
Jacob Chrisman
Joshua Pepper
William Pepper
Jacob Miller
John Solaven
Archibald Wilson

**Revolutionary War**

**Romney and Winchester Pay Rolls**

Most of the officers and privates shown on these pay rolls were not at the time of enlistment and service residents of Hampshire County.

Some had stopped for a while in the South Branch Valley before crossing Alleghany Mountain.

Many of them were citizens of the Valley of Virginia, part of whom or their descendants later located in our Valley.

The relationship as neighbors, friends or associates, or by blood or marriages, was so close that we believe all should be here shown; and it is impossible to separate and report only actual residents of what is now Hardy and Grant Counties.

We will give all names alphabetically arranged, using original spelling, with dates as found upon these pay rolls.

**Captain John Harness**
October 17, 1775

John Harness, Captain
Job Welton, Lieutenant
Sylvester Ward, Ensign
Stephen Ratcliff, Sergeant
Makenny Robinson, Sergeant
James Christy, Sergeant

Ashby, Benjamin
Barnett, Edward
Borrer, Burgard
Bogard, Cornelius
Bush, Leonard
Byrns, Philip
Camp, Richard
Carr, Conrad
Carr, John
Cartwright, Samuel
Casey, Benjamin
Cimbell, Lambert
Clarke, Daniel
Clarke, Henry
Clarke, John
Clerk, Abraham
Crites, Jacob
Cross, Richard
Doyle, Terrance
Elzeweek, Thomas
Fitzpatrick, James
Foster, William
Hall, Zachariah
Helmick, John
Hicks, John
Hinkle, Paul
Hornback, Benjamin
Hornback, James
Hornback, John
Hornback, Michael
Howe, Sickman
Hyar, John
Jobe, Leonard
Johnson, John
Jonson, John
McCarty, Edward
McDonald, James
Miller, John
Miller, Michael
Nase, Henry
Pancake, Joseph, Sr.
Pancake, Joseph, Jr.
Parens, William
Parson, Charles
Parson, George
Paugh, Michael
Paugh, Nicholas
Ratcliff, Benjamin

Ratcliff, Edward
Ratcliff, William
Rennick, James
Roberts, Edward
Ryan, James
Ryan, John
Scott, Benjamin
Sellers, Frederick
Simpson, John
Simpson, Jonathan
Stangley, Jacob
Sreeve, James
Sreeve, Joseph
Stroud, Adam
Terry, George
Wease, Adam
Welton, John
Werly, John
Whetstone, George
Whitman, George
Wise, Jacob
Waggoner, John
Wood, Ebenezer
Wood, John

### Ensign Stephen Ashby
October 17, 1775

Stephen Ashby, Ensign
Adam Obryan, Sergeant

Baffinbarger, Peter
Buzzard, John
Carr, John
Crites, Jacob
Foster, William
Harness, Leonard
Hire, Leonard
Hornback, James
Jacobs, Samuel
Job, Leonard
Kiles, William
Mitts, Adam
Mitts, Jacob
Miller, Michael
Monks, John
Obanyon, Thomas
Paugh, Nicholas
Purcell, Jonathan
Row, William
Spelman, John
Stangley, Jacob
Stuard, David
Wood, Ebenezer
Wood, Joseph
Youcam, John

### Captain James Parsons
October 17, 1775

James Parsons, Captain
Hermonus Alkire, Lieutenant
Robert Cunningham, Ensign
Ralph Naylor, Sergeant
Richard Byrns, Sergeant
Charles Myers, Sergeant
Daniel Callihorne, Sergeant
Richard Tennant, Drummer

Brown, James (farmer)
Brown, James (weaver)
Collins, Charles
Collins, Thomas
Crowley, Robert
Curle, William
Dayly, Charles
Devereux, Richard
Edwards, Richard
Fisher, William
Goff, Sathell
Hartman, John
Hawk, Henry
Hawk, Peter
Hawk, Tobias
Haythorn, Philip
Higins, Peter
Hornback, Abram
Hubbs, John
Hughes, Edward
Humace, William
McCarron, Neil
McGuire, Francis
McKnight, James
McKnight, Michael
McNeill, John
Miller, Peter
Mills, Adam
Mills, Jacob
Monks, John
Morris, Henry
Obryan, Adam
Painter, Elias
Parsons, Baldwin
Pryce, Thomas
Pryce, William
Pursley, Edward
Pursley, Jonathan
Randall, Nathaniel
Regar, Henry
Rice, John
Richardson, Joseph
Roads, Henry
Rodgers, James
Rule, Henry
Sadusky, Jonathan
Smith, William
Stuart, David
Stuart, John
Stutler, John
Waterhouse, John
Watts, Jacob
Wilkey, James

### Ensign William Vause
October 17, 1775

William Vause, Ensign

Carr, John
Clarke, Daniel
Clarke, Henry
Clarke, John
Davis, Doris
Foster, William

Harden, Junis
Hardman, John
Hornback, Abram
Kyles, William
Miller, Michael
Monks, John
Moore, Michael
Obanyon, Thomas
Paugh, Nicholas
Purcell, Jonathan
Rowe, William
Saltsman, Henry
Simpson, John
Thorn, Peter
Watson, Thomas
Williams, David
Youcam, John

Captain Daniel Morgan
November 1, 1775

Daniel Morgan, Captain
John Humphreys, Lieutenant
Marcus Calmees, Ensign
Joseph Richardson, Sergeant
William Mead, Sergeant
William Karford, Sergeant

Ashby, Jesse
Ashby, John
Ashby, Thomas
Blackburn, James
Blunt, Charles
Botts, Seth
Buckley, Job
Chapman, John
Conolly, John
Cooke, William
Cunningham, Francis
Cunningham, John
Curry, Daniel
Davis, David
Davidson, Joshua
Dickson, Thomas
Dunkin, John
Evans, Mabre
Flood, James
Flood, William
Forsythe, William
Gardner, Joseph
Glazer, John
Greenway, George
Greenway, William
Hanan, James
Houseman, John
Jennigs, Augustus
Jump, Van
Lewis, John
Louder, Moses
Mallow, Michael
Martin, Thomas
Mead, John
Meekes, Aaron
Midleton, Samuel
Nicholas, Nathaniel
Nicholas, William
Pearson, Charles
Philips, Jeremiah
Ross, John
Stinson, James
Swordin, Jonathan
Tapp, Vinson
Throckmorton, Robert
Wolf, Peter
Wood, John
Wood, Tobias

Captain Samuel Beeler
October 31, 1775

Samuel Beeler, Captain
William Cherry, Lieutenant
William Fickling, Ensign
Thomas Gibson, Sergeant
Joseph Lock, Sergeant
Alexander Vromgole, Sergeant
Richard Hart, Sergeant
James Owens, Drummer

Ansley, William
Badder, Nicholas
Barrick, Philip
Bradley, Moses
Brent, John
Brown, Basil
Brown, James
Cavener, John
Connor, Charles
Cox, John
Davis, George
Davis, Jesse
Davis, Jesse (Little)
Davis, Samuel
Downey, Cornelius
Ellett, John
Flood, Andrew
Franks, Henry
Green, John
Grimes, James
Hall, Joseph
Harris, Joseph
Hicks, William
Hill, George
Holt, Matthew
Howard, Robin
Hurst, Henry
Keneer, James
Lane, Samuel
Leeson, Richard
Lucas, William
Malady, John
Martin, John
Matthis, Elijah
McGloclin, Michael
Monahon, Michael
Newlin, John
Norris, Cornelius
Oldham, Joseph
Potts, John
Potts, Thomas
Rannals, Waitman
Robison, Thomas
Rosesteel, Martin
Smith, John
Stephens, Daniel
Swann, John
Wyatt, Edward

Captain Joseph Bowman
November 2, 1775

Joseph Bowman, Captain
Benjamin Wilson, Lieutenant
John Roy, Lieutenant
John Viel, Ensign
Isaac Bowman, Ensign
Isaac Bowman, Sergeant
John Rouse, Sergeant
Abraham Keller, Sergeant
Jacob Hendrick, Sergeant
John Shaw, Drummer

Anderson, John
Baker, Jacob
Baker, Philip
Beale, Charles
Beaty, Patrick
Bell, Alexander
Bentley, John
Bond, Henry
Bowman, John
Brag, Joseph
Bredlove, John
Bruce, Ben
Burgess, Joseph
Calfee, John
Cartmill, Nathaniel
Cloud, William
Cockerill, Thomas
Cooper, Leonard
Dagger, Peter
Davis, Henry
Davis, William
Durst, Daniel
Ellice, William
Ellsey, John
Eyers, Henry
Eyers, Joseph
Featheringale, George
Featheringale, William
Finney, John
Foley, Henry
George, Spencer
Gimblett, Frederick
Grant, David
Hannah, Henry
Hardin, Martin
Harrill, Reuben
Harrill, Simon
Haynes, Carolile
Jackson, Robert
Job, David
Job, Isaac
Job, Jesse
Jones, Mason
Keller, Michael
Lukehart, Frederick
McAve, Daniel
McGee, George
McGrah, John
McIntire, Alexander
McMichael, Robert
Miller, Henry
Miller, William
Murphy, James
Murphy, Robert
Odell, Lewis
Odell, Samuel
Overall, William
Painter, John
Prince, Cutlip
Realiner, Lewis
Reap, Michael
Shultzner, Matthew
Slack, John
Smith, John
Sperry, Nicholas
Taylor, William
Thornton, Joseph
Viel, Solomon
Wailes, Jeremiah
Warth, George
White, Reuben
Whitehorn, Barton Lem
Wilson, Archibald
Wilson, William
Wilson, William

Captain George Walls
October 28, 1775

George Walls, Captain
George Tingle, Lieutenant
Thomas Bowen, Lieutenant
William Oldham, Ensign
Conrad Stroup, Sergeant
William Mannsell, Sergeant
John Barry, Drummer

Alford, James
Andrews, Henry
Augustine, Amos
Bigloy, Dennis
Butler, Henry
Campbell, Daniel
Campbell, Dennis
Cartlitch, John
Chesney, William
Conner, Edward
Donahoe, John
Donaldson, Thomas
Gallispie, James
Gough, Roger
Grant, William
Hackett, Stephen
Hause, William
Hawkins, John
Henry, George
Higgins, Dennis
Hodges, Samuel
Johnston, Robert
Kirbey, Patrick
Lancaster, Adam
Logan, William
Mahaffey, James
McLaughlin, Charles
McLean, Peter
Morrow, William
Nelson, John
Newland, John
Powell, John
Price, George

Reynolds, Jeremiah
Right, John
Ross, Richard
Seechrist, Charles
Seevers, Joseph
Sheets, Adam
Shepherd, Thomas
Smith, John
Vincent, John, Sr.
Vincent, John, Jr.
Wilkins, Thomas

Captain James Wood
November 2, 1775

James Wood, Captain
John Wood, Lieutenant
Joseph Becket, Second Lieutenant
Benjamin Ashby, Ensign
John Waters, Sergeant
Samuel Calvert, Sergeant
William McHenry, Sergeant
Joshua Piles, Sergeant
John Cockran, Sergeant
Boston Marquart, Drummer

Anderson, Henry
Andrews, Adam
Baker, John
Barnett, John
Beckett, John
Bradford, John
Britain, Thomas
Bryan, Bertrand
Butt, John
Calvert, Isaiah
Calvert, Richard
Campbell, William
Chamberlain, John
Cockran, John
Collins, John
Cornbest, Israel
Cross, John
Dowland, Patrick
Doyle, William
Duke, Alexander
Ennis, George
Forrester, Samuel
Foster, Thomas
Garry, Patrick
Gibbons, Griffith
Glen, Samuel
Griffith, David
Haggerty, Patrick
Halfpane, Isaac
Halfpane, William
Hanson, Thomas
Hastings, John
Jordan, Mark
Kerr, Robert
Lewis, Evan
Lewis, Hugh
Linton, George
Lyons, Daniel
Martin, Edward
McDonald, Roderick
Merchant, George
Mitts, John
Myars, John
Philips, Timothy
Poston, Alexander
Powell, Abraham
Poyles, Joshua
Price, George
Reason, John
Sharpe, Sam
Smith, Joseph
Sperry, Jacob
Thompson, Henry
Thompson, John
Thrasher, Richard
Travis, Edward
Trotter, Gerrard
Varley, Henry
Viney, Andrew
Ward, Joseph
Wickham, Matthew
Wilcocks, Samuel
Wilkinson, Joseph
Wilkinson, Samuel
Williams, Richard
Wilson, David
Wilt, Benjamin
Wire, Timothy
Wood, John James

Captain Stephen Ashby
March 1—June 30, 1777

Stephen Ashby, Captain
Benjamin Casey, Lieutenant
Ebenezer Zane, Lieutenant
Richard Routt, Ensign
Daniel Galahany, Sergeant
Vincent Tapp, Sergeant
John McKinley, Sergeant
Thomas Knox, Sergeant
Joseph Buffington, Sergeant
William Brapstone, Corporal
Edward Hughs, Corporal
Thomas Howard, Corporal
Anthony Roger, Corporal
Solomon Walker, Corporal
John Timmons, Corporal
Samuel Hodges, Drummer
Robert Swan, Fifer

Arnold, Charles
Baker, Rowland
Batson, Mordecia
Beaks, Christopher
Clark, Henry
Clark, Thomas
Cline, John
Daugherty, John
Davis, Benjamin

Devall, Jeremiah
Dickens, George
Fields, Simon
Fisher, William
Flin, Daniel
Galaspy, Daniel
Gordon, John
Grandstaff, George
Greeksby, John
Green, John
Hardwin, Ennis
Howell, Lewis
Hughes, Abraham
Jennings, Augustus
Johnston, James
Johnston, Joseph
Kenedy, David
Knox, George
Lee, John
Lee, Peter
Lee, Thomas
Lyons, Patrick
Machem, John
Majors, James
Mathews, Elijah
Miles, Robert
Mills, John
Marrs, Barnabus
McCarty, Samuel
McCullough, James
McLaughlin, Daniel
Monroe, Solomon
Nase, George
Neal, Henry
Pursel, Francis
Roberts, David
Roberts, Edward
Rogers, Henry
Sage, John
Scott, Andrew
Scott, James
Scott, John
Scott, Joseph
Shores, Samuel
Smith, Henry
Stilwell, Samuels
Taylor, John
Trader, Moses
Twiney, Thomas
Walker, Nicholas
Wheat, Jacob
Wilson, John
Worthington, Thomas

Captain William Hancher
November 2, 1775

William Hancher, Captain
William Tegarden, Lieutenant
Jacob Springer, Ensign
Patrick Quigly, Sergeant
Reese Bowen, Sergeant
David Wilson, Sergeant

Berry, William
Beverley, John
Campble, James
Coleman, Jacob
Conwall, William
Cook, Michael
Cunninghame, George
Damsey, Thomas
Davison, George
Davison, Thomas
Davison, William
Deth, Randolph
Dicks, Jacob
Flin, George
Forsythe, James
Gaddis, Henry
Goble, Daniel
Goble, Ebenezer
Golden, Richard
Goren, John
Hazell, Caleb
Higins, Dennis
House, Adam
Howager, Patrick
Jacobs, George
Kallihon, Patrick
Kernishon, John
King, James
Martin, John
Martin, Murty
McGlauclin, William
Miller, Nicholas
Moony, John
Mooney, Thomas
Mountfield, Thomas
Myers, John
Randle, William
Robinson, John
Robinson, John
Russell, Thomas
Salsman, Henry
Savage, Richard
Seaton, James, Jr.
Shores, Green
Shores, Thomas
Slaughter, John,
Walter, Henry
Wilkey, Alexander
Williams, Lewis
Workman, James

Captain Peter Helphinstine
November 2, 1775

Peter Helphinstine, Captain
John Nisewanger, Lieutenant
Philip Helphinstine, Ensign
John Barrow, Sergeant
Jacob Miers, Sergeant
John Hoff, Sergeant
Robert Mitchell, Drummer

Acre, Jacob
Barger, Peter
Barnes, Charles
Boyd, William
Brindley, Henry
Cackley, Benjamin

Carver, Henry
Clanter, John
Clavenger, William
Clintor, Conrad
Collins, Daniel
Creed, Thomas
Curtz, Adam
Davis, David
Denny, Henry
Foose, Henry
Gardiner, Daniel
Grimm, Charles
Grimm, John
Grove, John
Heiskell, Adam
Holms, George
Jordan, Peter
Kennedy, Thomas
Latimore, James
Lea, John
Lenville, Peter
Leonard, Jacob
Lewis, Elijah
Lock, Peter
Marker, George
McAnulte, William
McLeod, Archibald
Miers, Henry
Miers, Stephen
Nisewanger, Jacob
Pharaoh, William
Pigman, Bean
Poker, Peter
Rigman, Zachariah
Reacer, John
Rouse, Peter
Seechrist, Frederick
Shannon, Patrick
Singhorse, Abraham
Sizone, Simon
Smith, James
Smith, John
Snap, George
Stapleton, Andrew
Stephens, John
Still, Joseph
Strigling, James
Stump, Jacob
Teal, William
Trout, Daniel
Vance, David
Whiteman, Jacob
Wilson, Jeremiah
Wilson, Thomas
Young, Michael

### Captain Joseph Mitchell
October 28, 1775

Joseph Mitchell, Captain
Nathaniel Fox, Lieutenant
Peter Larch, Lieutenant
Benjamin Foreman, Ensign
Richard Dunlop, Sergeant
Leonard Dobbin, Sergeant
John Watson, Sergeant
Zopher Ball, Sergeant

Annspaugh, Nicholas
Bedinger, Christian
Been, Allis
Been, Isaac
Biggart, James
Bristoe, James
Butts, Zachariah
Cain, Edward
Campbell, Alexander
Cannedy, Duncan
Carter, William
Chambers, Alexander
Charles, Frederick
Christian, Gasper
Churchill, Robert
Clark, Daniel
Coffield, Owen
Craig, Hugh
Docherly, Michael
Elchison, David
Evans, William
Ferguson, Samuel
Finney, John
Fisher, Adam
Frazer, Benjamin
Frazer, Jonathan
Gaddis, Reece
Gaven, Francis
Grant, John
Groseman, Lawrence
Groseman, Nicholas
Hall, Patrick
Harden, John
Henry, John
Hickman, William
Hill, Peter
Hite, Shadrock
Iden, John
James, Conrad
Keith, Alexander
Kershner, Adam
Kimberlan, Jacob
Kinder, George
Lochart, Charles
McDonald, Bryan
McDonald, John
McKann, Robert
McKook, John
Morris, Archibald
Morris, Elisha
Morris, George
Morris, William
Mullin, Patrick
O'Neal, Henry
Paul, James
Perty, George
Pew, John
Poe, Edward
Reece, John
Reeves, Richard
Richards, Robert
Road, John
Ruel, Isaac
Smith, Adam
Smith, David
Spencer, Michael
Stark, Christopher
Stark, Daniel
Steel, Paul
Stewart, Joseph
Strumph, Henry
Stuart, William
Suttin, Abraham
Varvill, Philip
Williams, Richard
Wilson, Robert

Captain James Morrison
November 1, 1775

James Morrison, Captain
William Scott, Lieutenant
Sam McFerran, Ensign
James, Walker, Sergeant
John Gartrell, Sergeant

Adams, John
Anderson, William
Andrew, Henry
Archer, Archibald
Archer, Simon
Bencer, Richard
Boyd, John
Brooks, Thomas
Brunfield, Edward
Barress, Henry
Conner, Edmond
Coy, John
Crum, John
Cue, William
Darling, James
Donally, William
Dun, Andrew
Dunn, William
Edmiston, John
Elliott, Benjamin
Gartrell, Francis
Goff, Roger
Gonce, Abraham
Grant, William
Gray, James
Hunter, William
Johnson, William
Kincannon, John
Laney, John
Longstreth, John
Longstreth, Philip
Louchry, Charles
Magahey, William
Mannen, Patrick
Martin, Nathaniel
Martin, Samuel
McAninch, John
McCreary, John
McHaney, John
McKeever, Sanders
McManus, William
Meelman, Adam
Miller, John
More, Edward
Morrison, Patrick
Murphy, Thomas
Nelson, John
Peed, John
Rowan, Charles
Shingletaker, Michael
Smith, Robert
Smith, Samuel
Stuart, James
Woodside, Archibald

Lieutenant Lemuel Barrett
October 14, 1775

Lemuel Barrett, Lieutenant
Charles Coulson, Sergeant
John Lindsey, Sergeant

Basey, Eliseman
Brady, David
Burrard, Peter
Crosen, Samuel
Davis, Lemuel
Guttray, John
Hendricks, James
Huff, Elijah
Koyl, Joseph
Lute, Philip
McCarty, David
McCarty, Nathaniel
McConnell, Francis
McDonald, Roger
Richards, Godfrey
Richardson, George
Sapington, John
Tomlinson, Nathaniel
White, James
White, John, Sr.
White, John, Jr.
Williams, Peter
Wood, Richard

Lieutenant Sigismund Stribling
November 2, 1775

Sigismund Stribling, Lieutenant
William Frost, Ensign
Thomas Frost, Sergeant
Joseph Morril, Sergeant

Anderson, Cornelius
Anderson, John
Bailey, Montjoy
Carney, Anthony
Coterall, William
Davis, Nathan
Dawson, James
Dayle, Hugh
Frost, Isaac
Hall, John
Holder, John
Jater, Andrew
Keith, Alexander
Lewis, Jonas
Lindsey, Abraham
Love, Charles
McKinsey, James
Pain, Benjamin Clark
Palmer, Edmund
Redman, Solomon
Russ, John
Sedgwick, Benjamin
Shamblin, Thomas
Smith, Joseph

Swift, Clevis
Taylor, Rhuben
Waughford, William
Welsh, Nathaniel

Ensign John Higgins
October 14, 1775

John Higgins, Ensign
John Coombs, Sergeant

Chancy, Greenberry
Dean, John
Fares, James
Floron, John
Gostin, Amasa
Green, Leven
Griffiths, Stephen
King, John
Reynolds, Martin
Swim, Lazarus
Thompson, Patrick
Vandelap, Thomas
Wiggins, John

Captain Hugh Stephenson
October 28, 1775

Hugh Stephenson, Captain
James Stephenson, Lieutenant
Marcus Stephenson, Ensign
Moses Crawford, Sergeant
Josiah Flagg, Sergeant
Daniel Reagon, Sergeant
John Pheltic, Sergeant
Dan Newcome, Sergeant
Oliver McCormick, Sergeant
Reuben Rutherford, Sergeant

Archer, Simon
Barber, John
Brown, Absalom
Brown, George
Byrn, Richard
Cadean, John
Clemmens, John
Collins, Patrick
Copeland, William
Crawford, John
Crawford, William
Davis, William
Drumgold, Alexander
Felix, Charles
Gilkey, William
Graham, Charles
Harrison, Battle
Harrison, John
Hickman, Francis
Holliday, William
Hull, Samuel
Jones, Amos
Jones, Ezekiel
Jones, Isaac
Kenard, James
Kenton, William
Kidd, Thomas
Logan, Patrick
Lucas, Elijah
Mastison, William
McKenny, Francis
Meeks, Bassell
Meeks, Jacob
Meeks, Jeremiah
Morgan, Isaac
Neely, Hugh
Patridge, Richard
Potts, Jonas
Randolph, John
Richardson, Thomas
Rutherford, Reuben
Smith, John
Stephenson, William
Stuart, John
Willett, Zadock
Williams, David
Williams, William

Captain John Tipton
October 25, 1775

John Tipton, Captain
Francis McFall, Sergeant
William Artrip, Sergeant
Mathias McGlomary, Sergeant

Ammon, Peter
Bartley, Benjamin
Bragg, Joseph
Broom, John
Bruice, Benjamin
Campbell, Cornelius
Coil, Lanty
Cummins, Thomas
Cunningham, John
Denton, Jonas
Denton, Joseph
Denton, Thomas
Fine, John
Fine, Philip
Finney, John
Hardin, John
Hopkins, Joseph
Hunt, John
Job, David
Job, Jesse
Johnson, Benjamin
Johnson, Richard
Kirkland, Jacob
Maggot, William
Manis, William
McClain, Charles
McKentirf, Casper

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Needham, John | Parrott, Samuel | Slaughter, William |
| North, Benjamin | Pennuvit, Jacob | Spangler, Jacob |
| Odel, Samuel | Philip, Morris | Wallace, William |
| Osborn, Elijah | Piercefull, John | Wagly, George |
| Parkerson, George | Rogers, Joseph | Wells, Robert |
| Parrott, George | Rouse, Henry | Williams, John |
| Parrott, Henry | Rouse, Jacob | |

**Western Border Against Indians, 1782**

Jacob VanMeter, Captain — James Forker, Sergeant
Peter Cummings, Lieutenant — John McCastine, Sergeant

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brook, Joseph | Glen, Joseph | McCumpsey, John |
| Case, Joseph | Holman, Edward | McMurray, Samuel |
| Clare, George | Holman, Henry | Pursley, James |
| Close, Jacob | Judy, John | Ray, John |
| Garvey, Henry | Lovill, Peter | VanMeter, Joseph |

**John Champe**

After Benedict Arnold deserted from the Army, Father Washington felt he should be captured; and John Champe of Loudon County, Virginia was selected to try to perform this perilous duty.

His bravery and sound thinking caused him to make all needed preparation for this achievement, before positive action was taken. On that very evening the British moved, and Champe's plan to take Arnold was thwarted.

George Washington concluded that the effort made by Sergeant Champe, which almost succeeded, would place him in great danger from the British and he was directed to seek seclusion. He found a secure place on Allegheny Mountain in what is now Grant County. With his wife and children he located on a small farm near Abram's Creek where they remained nearly two years. After all danger had passed he returned to Virginia, halfway between Winchester and Washington. From there he went to a more secluded spot in what is now Craig County, and George Washington failed to find him.

His brave and daring action in his effort to capture Benedict Arnold gave him and his descendants a place in this History of South Branch Valley.

**A German Patrick Henry**

Peter Muchlenberg was a Lutheran Preacher who acted as chairman of a mass meeting at Woodstock, Va., in 1775. The question was whether we should have an enemy stronger than ourselves or submit to continued oppression. There were those

present who were doing well, who counseled the peace of non-resistance. This humble preacher called his congregation together, preached a farewell sermon, and resigned. In closing his sermon he said, "There's a time for preaching and praying. But there is also a time for fighting. Now this time has come." He threw off his clerical garb and stood before the congregation uniformed as a colonel in the Continental army. The male members of the congregation followed him to the recruiting office to enlist.

### Other Heroes and Heroines in the Revolution

Below will be shown names of Persons, men and women, listed as being from Hampshire County, only a few of whom appear on the Romney and Winchester Pay Rolls.

Some were Soldiers, and others furnished supplies and aid at home; and we can not now separate or classify, but all are entitled to places on the Honor Roll of that struggle for Independence and Freedom.

Miss Ann Waller Reddy, 1005 East Marshall Street, Richmond, Virginia, furnished us these names, obtained from Records in Richmond, and we very much appreciate this assistance by her.

Spelling will be as shown on lists, except changes of the following, so as to conform to present day usage, of familiar names, as we understand.

| Modern | Original | Modern | Original |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alkire | Algire | House | Howes |
| Armentrout | Ermintrout | Huffman | Haughman |
| Bonnet | Burnet | Hyre | Hire |
| Borror | Borah | Judy | Juda |
| Buzzard | Bussard | Kent | Kint |
| Chenewith | Chenoworth | Landes | Lander |
| Coberly | Cubberly | Liller | Lilly |
| Cody | Coddy | May | Mays |
| Cresap | Crisup | Mozer | Mawzer |
| Cuppett | Cubby | Neff | Naff |
| Cutright | Cutrack | Powers | Power |
| DeMoss | DeMose | Rohrbaugh | Radabough |
| Doll | Dull | Shobe | Chobe |
| Farley | Fairley | Shook | Shuck |
| Hinkle | Hankle | Tevebaugh | Tivebaugh |
| Herling | Hesting | Umstot | Umstod |
| Hickman | Heekman | Yoakum | Joekum |
| Hornback | Holeback | Taft | Taff |

Abernathy, Capt. Samuel
Allen, Moses
Alkire, Manis
Anderson, Jacob
Armentrout, Christopher
Arnold, John
Artes, Isaac
Ashbrook, Aaron
Ashbrook, Levi

Ashby, Samuel
Ashline, John
Baker, Anthony
Baker, Christian
Baker, William
Beale, George
Beaver, Mathias
Beaver, Michael
Berry, Enoch
Berry, James
Berry, Joel
Best, Nicholas
Bevin, Mathias
Blackburn, Joseph
Blackburn, William
Blake, Nicholas
Blatsley, Zophar
Blue, Abraham
Blue, Garrett
Blue, James
Blue, John
Blue, Uriah
Bodkin, Richard
Bogard, Benjamin
Bogard, Ezekiel
Bogard, Jacob
Bonnet, Samuel
Borror, Jacob
Bradenburg, Mathias
Branson, Amos
Brink, Ursula
Brown, Robert
Brown, Thomas
Buffington, David
Buffington, Thomas
Buffington, William
Burget, Frederick
Burk, John
Buzzard, Henry
Campbell, John
Carder, Sanford
Carey, John
Carlyle, William
Carr, Henry
Carter, Jesse
Casey, John
Casey, Nicholas
Casey, Peter
Casey, Peter, Jr.
Chenewith, Jonathan
Chesshire, Anna
Chesshire, Joel
Chrisman, Jacob
Claypole, Ephraim
Claypole, James
Claypole, John
Claypole, Thomas
Clayton, Thomas
Clutter, Jacob
Coberly, James
Cody, David
Collins, Robert
Colvin, Stephen
Conden, James
Cowger, George
Craig, John
Cresap, Col. Michael
Crow, David
Crow, Jacob
Cunard, James, Jr.
Cunard, James, Sr.
Cunningham, Capt. James
Cunningham, Jesse
Cunningham, William
Cunningham, William, Jr.
Cunningham, William, Sr.
Cuppett, John
Curle, Jeremiah
Custason, John
Cutright, John
Cutright, Peter
Darling, William
Darlington, Meredith
Dasher, Christian
Davis, Thomas
Dean, Thomas
Decker, John
Decker, Samuel
Delay, Miles
DeMoss, James
DeMoss, Peter
DeMoss, Thomas
Devault, Nicholas
Dever, John
Dew, Samuel
Doll, Christian
Dolly, Jacob
Doran, Peter
Duvall, Nolly
Duvall, Samuel
Dyson, William
Earson, Jacob
Edwards, Thomas
Elliott, Martin
Emory, Edward
Evans, Elisha
Evans, John
Exline, John
Farley, Thomas
Ferguson, Robert
Ferry, Daniel
Fiddler, Edward
Forman, Catherine
Forman, David
Forman, John, Jr.
Forman, Capt. William
Fowler, Robert
Frye, Henry
Gallahue, Jeremiah
Gibbony, Alexander
Gilmore, Matthew
Gilmore, Sarah
Glaze, George
Green, Henry
Gregory, Andrew
Haggerty, Daniel
Haggerty, James
Haggerty, Paul
Hall, Joseph
Harden, Evangelist
Harman, George
Harness, Adam
Harness, George
Harness, Jacob
Harness, Leonard
Harness, Michael
Harp, Abner
Harris, John
Hasell, Henry
Haun, Michael
Hawk, Isaac
Hawk, Martin
Hawk, Philip
Hazle, Henry
Heath, Andrew
Heath, Jonathan
Heaton, Isaac
Hedge, Joshua, Sr.
Hedge, Solomon
Hedges, Benjamin
Hedges, James
Hedges, Jonas

Hedges, Joseph
Hedges, Samuel
Helm, Martin
Helmick, Peter
Helsey, John
Hendricks, Abraham
Henwood, William
Herling, Reese
Hickman, Jacob
Hider, Adam
Hiett, Evan
Higgins, John
Higgins, Robert
Hinkle, Barbara
Hite, Col. Abraham
Hite, Gasper
Hoff, Cornelius
Hoff, Lawrence
Hoff, Sarah
Hoffman, John
Hogeland, Isaac
Hogeland, William
Hogg, Aaron
Holden, Daniel
Holmes, Col. Joseph
Homan, Sithman
Hornback, Isaac
Hornback, Mary R.
Hornback, Capt. Samuel
Hornback, Thomas
House, William
Howard, Joseph
Howell, George
Huffman, Christopher
Hughes, Joseph
Humphrey, Ralph
Hutchings, Thomas
Hutton, Captain
Hutton, Isaac
Hutton, Col. Moses
Hyre, Leonard
Hyre, Leonard, Jr.
Hyre, Rudolph
Inskeep, Abraham
Jenkins, Evan
Jenkins, Jacob
Jenkins, Jonathan
Jennings, William
Johnson, Abraham
Johnson, Adam
Johnson, James
Johnson, John
Johnson, Michael
Johnson, Okey
Jones, Gabriel
Jones, Isaac
Jones, William
Jones, Major Wood
Judy, Nicholas
Kay, John
Kayser, John D.
Kent, Jessee
Kent, John
Kent, Joseph
Keran, Patrick
Kerns, William
Kidner, George
Kimble, John
Knave, George
Kuykendall, Abraham
Kuykendall, Henry
Kuykendall, Katherine
Lancisco, Henry
Landes, Henry
Largent, James
Largent, John
Largent, William
Larue, John
Lawrence, John
Lawrence, Michael
Lawson, James
Liller, David
Lind, Thomas
Lock, Jacob
Long, Jacob
Long, Rosa
Lower, George
Lynch, Capt. Charles
Lynch, Patrick
Lyon, Michael
Lyon, William
Mace, Nicholas
Marrs, Henry
Marrs, Mundy
Marrs, Stephen
Marsh, Henry
Martin, Asa
Mason, James
Masterson, Richard
Maxwell, Robert
May, Bernard
May, Jacob
McArthur, James, Sr.
McArthur, James, Jr.
McBride, James
McBride, John
McCarty, Thomas
McCleary, William
McDade, James
McGill, Major Charles
McGraw, James
McIntosh, General
McKeever, Paul
McKinley, Samuel
McNeill, Daniel
Mercer, James
Mersfield, John
Milburn, William
Miles, David
Miller, Lieut. Anthony
Miller, Isaac
Miller, Jacob
Moore, Anthony
Moore, Conrad
Morgan, John
Morgan, Morgan
Morris, Henry
Morris, Col. Richard
Morse, Henry
Mours, John
Murphy, James
Muse, George
Mozer, Adam
Neal, Daniel
Neal, Jeremiah
Neal, William
Neason, Richard
Neff, Henry
Neville, Joseph
Newman, Michael
Nipper, George
Nixon, George
Norris, George
Obar, Peter
O'Banion, Joseph
Osborn, George
Osborn, Jeremiah
Painter, Benjamin
Pancake, Andrew
Parker, Benjamin
Parker, George
Parker, Nathaniel
Parker, Robert

Parks, Samuel
Parsons, James
Parsons, Thomas
Pearsall, John
Peterson, Jacob
Pigman, Samuel
Pigman, Zack
Porter, William
Poston, Elias
Powell, William
Powers, Felty
Powers, Martin
Powers, Valentine
Pritchard, Reese
Prunty, John
Pugh, Daniel
Pugh, Robert
Putman, Peter
Randall, Abel
Randall, Alexander
Randall, Jacob
Randall, William
Reasoner, Garrett
Reasoner, Jacob
Reed, David
Reed, Elizabeth
Reed, George
Reed, John
Reel, David
Reel, Henry
Rennick, John
Rennick, William
Richardson, Daniel
Roby, Prior
Roby, William
Rodgers, William
Rohrbaugh, Adam
Rohrbaugh, Henry
Rohrbaugh, John
Rosecrantz, Hezekiah
Ruddle, Col. Stephen
Rush, Lewis
Ryan, James
Savidge, John
Scott, Benjamin, Sr.
See, George
See, Michael
Seymour, Felix
Seymour, Richard
Seymour, Thomas
Shad, George
Shanklin, Richard
Shanklin, Robert
Shepherd, John
Shivers, Catherine
Shobe, Jacob
Shobe, Leonard
Shobe, Martin
Shobe, Rudolph
Sholl, Nicholas
Shook, Lawrence
Simpson, Alexander
Simpson, John
Simpson, Jonathan
Smith, Jacob
Starkey, Frederick
Steel, Henry
Stephens, Henry
Stokes, John
Stookey, Abraham
Strader, Christopher
Stump, George
Stump, Lemuel
Stump, Michael
Switzer, Valentine
Taft, George
Tapp, John
Taylor, John
Taylor, Simon
Templeton, John
Tevault, Nicholas
Tevebaugh, Daniel
Thomas, Evan
Thomas, Ezekiel
Thomas, James
Thomas, Morris
Thompson, David
Throckmartin, Lewis
Tichenal, Moses
Timmonds, Samuel
Tipton, Abraham
Tipton, Sylvester
Tomlinson, Joseph
Travis, Robert
Tucker, Jacob
Turner, James
Turner, William
Tyler, Henry
Umstot, Peter
Vance, William
Vandiver, Cornelius
VanMeter, Abraham
VanMeter, Garrett
VanMeter, Henry
VanMeter, Isaac
Vanmeter, Capt. Jacob
VanMeter, Capt. Joseph
VanMeter, Solomon
Wade, George
Wade, Lieutenant
Wade, Thomas
Walker, Samuel
Ward, Israel
Ward, Sylvester
Warden, William
Ware, Jacob
Weatherington, John
Weaver, George
Weeks, Samuel
Weese, Michael
Welton, David
Welton, Jesse
Welton, Job
Welton, John
Welton, Capt. William
Westfall, Capt. Abel
Westfall, Abraham
Westfall, Cornelius
Westfall, Jacob
Westfall, John
Whitman, John
Wickliffe, Robert
Wilkins, Mathias
Williams, David
Williams, Edward
Williams, Vincent
Williamson, John
Wilson, John
Wilson, William
Wood, David
Woodrow, Andrew
Worley, Michael
Yates, Peter
Yeater, Peter
Yoakum, Elizabeth
Yoakum, George
Yoakum, John
Yoakum, Philip
Young, George

**War of Eighteen Hundred and Twelve**

## Captain David VanMeter Muster Roll in Sixth Regiment, Virginia Militia, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Henry E. Coleman, July 29, 1814 to August 28, 1814, and a few later.

David VanMeter, Captain
Nathan Perril, Lieutenant
Solomon Alkire, Lieutenant
Jesse Baker, Ensign
Job Welton, Ensign
B. Thomas Mullin, Sergeant
Jacob Fisher, Sergeant
John Boston, Sergeant
W. William Smith, Sergeant
Ferdinand Bishop, Sergeant
Jacob Shook, Sergeant
Isaiah Hoskinson, Corporal
George Robertson, Corporal
John Cain, Corporal
M. James Howey, Corporal
George Stump, Corporal
Peter Timmons, Corporal
Leonard Neff, Corporal
Elias Stump, Musician
Jacob Wilkins, Musician
Andrew Miller, Musician
John Cooper, Musician
Lynn and Jim, Servants

Alder, Robert
Alder, Samuel
Antin, Lemuel
Bean, Thomas
Beckwith, Bazill
Bever, Michael
Bishop, Isaac
Bowhn, Isaac
Bowman, Martin
Brooks, James
Brown, Silas
Bryan, Jesse
Burt, Henry
Busby, John
Campbell, William
Casey, Benjamin
Causby, Thomas
Chilcot, Ebert
Chilcot, James
Chilcot, John
Coakley, William
Coffman, Jacob
Conrod, Henry
Cross, Solomon
Dial, Thomas
Draice, Jacob
Draice, Moses
Draice, Thomas
Dyer, Jacob
Dyer, William
Fowler, William
Fraville, Henry
Fraville, John
Gobin, Hugh
Goldice, Frederick
Griggs, John
Haggerty, Thomas
Hammel, Peter
Harris, Amos
Hays, William
Hedger, Joseph
Hickey, William
Himes, Isaac
Hoover, John
Jacobs, John
Jacobs, Thomas
Jacobs, William
Jordan, George
Kees, Francis
Kimmel, Jacob
Little, Hezekiah
Marquis, K. William
Marquis, Smith
McFarland, William
Mellon, Moses
Michael, John
Moore, Abraham
Myers, Jacob
Neville, George
Neville, Hider
Neville, Joseph
Ogden, James
Ogden, Jesse
Oglevie, Isaac
Oglevie, William
Orrihood, Isaac
Parker, John
Patrick, John
Patrick, Thomas
Pry, Daniel
Ratliff, John
Racey, William
Reed, Benjamin
Reed, Thomas
Reynolds, Fenly
Richardson, William
Robertson, Andrew
Roby, Samuel
Scott, William
See, Jacob
Sellers, John
Seymour, Henry
Seymour, Jesse
Shell, Daniel
Shell, George
Shoemaker, George
Showalter, Jacob
Snyder, Charles
Sparks, George
Stalcap, Emmer
Starkey, Edward
Stombaugh, Peter
Stover, Jacob
Strayder, John
Stump, Flemming
Stump, George

Switzer, Michael
Taylor, Brice
Taylor, John
Terry, Bernard
Thatcher, Solomon
Thompson, Elton
Timmons, Peter
Walker, Joseph
Weese, Adam
Whitecotton, Jesse
Wilkins, Jacob
Wilkins, Joseph
Wills, Jacob
Wilson, Benjamin
Wilson, Charles
Young, James

Captain John Cunningham's Company, Pay Roll, in the Sixteenth Regiment of Virginia Militia, Spotsylvania County, in the Service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Aylett Waller, from the 31st of August to the 29th of September, 1814.

John Cunningham, Captain
John G. Harness, First Lieutenant
Valentine Simmons, Second Lieutenant
William Gourlay, First Sergeant
Ambrose Updegraff, Second Sergeant
Adam Bishop, Third Sergeant
James Gray, Fourth Sergeant
Jacob Neff, First Corporal
Thomas Wheeler, Second Corporal
Joseph Williams, Third Corporal
Jacob Barger, Trumpeter

John Baily
John Bishop
Oliver Bliss
Jesse Cunningham
Joseph Evans
Thomas Evans
Obed Edwards
Michael Fisher
Joseph Fry
Henry Fry
Moses Hutten
Isaac Hutten
Job Hutten
Gideon Hutten
Solomon Harness
George Harness
Adam Harness
Henson Lewis
Abram Lorance
Isaac Lorance
Charles Machir
Henson Marshall
John Marshall
David Miles
James Miles
John Miles
Strother McNeill
John Meloy
Joseph Neville
John O. Bannon
Miles Persons
James Russell
Jacob Rumer
Abraham Shobe
William Snodgrass
John Stump
Mathew Toler
Elijah Veach
William Wilson
Jacob Wilson
John Wilson
Jacob Yoakum
John Yoakum

**Some Pendleton County Soldiers in War of 1812**

Several years ago Mrs. Innis C. Davis, State Historian and Archivist, furnished us a report copied in 1912 in the War Department in Washington, D. C. by Virgil A. Lewis, then State Historian and Archivist, which shows list of names of some Pendleton County Soldiers who performed service in the War of 1812, in Company of Jesse Henkle, attached to the Fifth Regiment commanded by Lieutenant Colonel John Hopkins and then by Lieutenant Colonel W. Street, and later by Lieutenant Colonel Isaac Boothe.

Captain Jesse Henkle
July 21, 1814

John Flesher, 1st Lieut.
John Henkle, 2nd Lieut.
Edward James, Ensign
Adam Snider, Ensign

1 Milton Taylor, Sergeant
2 Andrew Gardner, Sergeant
3 Hiram Taylor, Sergeant
4 John Dean, Sergeant
5 William Thompson, Sergeant
6 Nicholas Cook, Sergeant
7 John Bland, Sergeant
1 William Henkle, Corporal
2 Robert Griffith, Corporal
3 William Seybert, Corporal
4 James Armstrong, Corporal
5 Abraham Burner, Corporal
6 Adam Bousa (e), Corporal
7 William Cook, Corporal
8 Jacob Snider, Jr., Corporal
9 James Dean, Corporal
1 William Trumbo, Drummer
2 Adam Gum, Fifer

1 Henry Amick
2 Daniel Arbogast
3 Michael Arbogast
4 William Arbogast
5 Peter Arbogast
6 Benjamin Atkins
7 Thomas Bland
8 Martin Coberly
9 William Calhoun
10 John Champ
11 Thomas Champ
12 George Crummit
13 William Dean
14 George Dean
15 Joseph Davis
16 James Dizard
17 John Eagle
18 Henry Eckard
19 Abraham Eckard
20 Edward Ervin
21 Jacob Faint
22 Benj. Gragg
23 John Gardner
24 Peter Halterman
25 George Halterman
26 George Harmon
27 George Harpold
28 Samuel Hazelrod
29 John Hedrick
30 Jacob Helmick
31 Samuel Helmick
32 Solomon Helmick
33 Uriah Helmick
34 Philip Helmick
35 John Hevner
36 John Higgins
37 Adam Hizer
38 James Hogwood
39 Joseph Holland
40 Lewis Holloway
41 John Hoover
42 John H. Hoover
43 Daniel Huffman
44 Jonas Huffman
45 James Hohnson
46 Joseph Jones
47 Justice Ketterman
48 Michael Lamb
49 Thomas Leisure
50 Henry McKan
51 John Miller
52 Jacob Moatz
53 John Mowry
54 Jacob Mullinox
55 Joseph Mullinox
56 William Mullinox
57 George Nicholas
58 Benham Nelson
59 George Philips
60 Christian Propts
61 John Rexroad
62 Jacob Rexroad
63 Thomas Roby
64 James Seybert
65 Jacob Simmons
66 Frederick Snider
67 Jacob Snider, Sr.
68 James Taylor
69 Amiss Tharp
70 John Trimble
71 John Vint
72 Michael Waggoner
73 Joseph Waggoner
74 George Waggoner, Sr.
75 George Waggoner, Jr.
76 Jacob Waggoner
77 John Warmsly
78 George White
79 James Whitecotton
80 Isaac Weese
81 John Wist
82 James Wilfong
83 James Wilson
84 Jacob Wimer
85 Henry Wimer

Names of these soldiers are here shown because some of them and their descendants located in Hardy and Grant Counties.

**Mexican War**

We tried hard to get a full list of the Soldiers from Hardy County who served in this war; but failed to do so, and Mrs. J.

D. Saville, Mrs. Kate A. Wolfe and Mrs. Gilkeson of Hardy County gave us names as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Peter Miller | Elijah Mendenthall | George Wolfe |
| Augustus Walker | James Vance | _____ Bowman |
| | Job Parsons | |

**John Brown's Raid**

John Brown, born in Connecticut in 1800 who moved to New York and later went to Osawatomie, Kansas, and was opposed to Slavery; and in 1859 he with about twenty helpers came to Virginia and seized the Government buildings at Harpers Ferry and made an effort to free the slaves in that vicinity; and he was captured and on December 2, 1859, hanged in Charlestown, Virginia.

**War Between the States**

In this great conflict from 1861 to 1865, there was almost constant conflict between the People then living in the South Branch Valley.

Most of them who were residents of present Hardy County supported the South, and nearly all of them who had their homes in what is now Grant County were followers of the North.

Persons who fought with the South were known as Rangers, and with the North were called Home Guards.

We will first report the Rangers and then the Home Guards; but before giving list of names of either side, reference will be made to some occurrences between them.

Much has been said of McNeill's Rangers and the Virginia and West Virginia Home Guards by friends and sympathizers of the opposite organization, tending to impugn, belittle and minimize the motives, conduct and service of these units of the South and North in the War between the States. In fact terms and epithets have been applied to each of them by partisans of the other, which in the light of present day thinking based on then-existing facts, have been unfair and unwarranted.

Sentiment of the people in what is now West Virginia, while predominating in favor of the North was in some counties and sections strongly with the South, and each side made a desperate struggle to hold such territory as a part of its government. Such contest for possession and control could not best be waged by the large armies of the contenders whose duty and sphere of action was naturally elsewhere. There was, comparatively, but little activity by the regular soldiers in this section of West Virginia. For the purpose of protection as well as offensive operations, the

Rangers were organized and took up the cause of the South while the Home Guards came into being to protect the North.

The object and service of the Rangers was to stimulate in residents of the South Branch Valley and adjoining territory, an interest in the South and to encourage them to join the Southern army. By persuasion, if possible, and if not by the strong argument of force. Many originally Union sympathizers in this territory were thus placed with the South. Another aim was to get and deliver to the South for the use of its Army, horses, cattle, sheep, hogs, and other supplies so much needed.

The purpose and activity of the Home Guards was to prevent enlistment with the South and to open an avenue for soldiers of the South unwillingly there to escape to the North, and to prevent property from falling into the hands of the South, and for general protection.

Those who thus took human life without justification, and themselves survived the war, no doubt suffered greatly from the same conscience after reason was again enthroned, and we believe that the mantle of charity should cover their names and that tradition should cease to refer to these acts committed as they were when they were mere boys and at a time when that fraticidal strife had caused hatred to envelop the hearts of men.

Two occurrences showing the great human touch that remained in these sons of the South Branch Valley, notwithstanding the war, are worthy of a place here.

Martin Judy, a substantial citizen of North Mill Creek, was very active as a Home Guard. He was captured and started as a prisoner to Richmond. In Petersburg Gap near the old lime kiln three of the Rangers headed his course up a small hollow, which could have but one meaning, when that brave Confederate soldier Isaac Seymour Welton then Lieutenant in charge, shouted "Men of my company, return at once with your prisoner. He must and will be protected." After the war Mr. Judy went west, became a Methodist minister, married and reared a family of four who are all college graduates. Lieutenant Welton lived the remainder of his life near Petersburg, an honored citizen.

Lieutenant Bernard J. Dolan was a very brave Ranger, and in command of his company in the fight just south of Petersburg. Several of the Home Guards were killed on close contact skirmishing; and this commander of the Rangers was wounded. Feeling ran high and weapons were drawn to hurry the end of this brave leader, when Joel Judy, Jesse Ketterman and another

whose name is not now remembered, of the same North Mill Creek section, appeared and raised their guns and allowed Lieutenant Dolan to live until his wounds of battle ended his career a few hours later.

In answer to the oft repeated charge that McNeill's Rangers were just "Foragers" and the Home Guards only "Bushwhackers," we need only say in complete vindication of the Rangers that they were fully recognized and authorized by the Confederate government and performed outstanding service for the South. The capture of Generals Crook and Kelly in Cumberland, Maryland, to which more particular reference will be made, was an exploit of unusual skill, daring and prominence in the history of the war. And reference below to Acts and Resolutions of the General Assembly of Virginia between July 23, 1861 and June 20, 1863, and the Legislature of West Virginia after that time, fully recognizes the Home Guards as an important army of their service:

**Rangers**

**Confederate Armies in and Near the South Branch Valley**

Captain A. S. Scott's Company E 18th Regiment, Virginia Cavalry, Confederate States of America, Col. G. W. Imboden.

Names taken from two muster rolls, one September 1, 1864 to October 31, 1864, and the other not dated.

Relationship and location furnished by the late William B. Hill, a member of this company.

A. S. Scott, Captain, son of Alexander, near Petersburg.
George Bean, First Lieutenant, son of John, Petersburg.
Aaron Welton, Second Lieutenant, son of Arch, near Petersburg.
John Cunningham, Third Lieutenant, son of W. Streit, near Petersburg.
James C. Hogbin, First Sergeant, son of Martin, Petersburg.
John A. Shobe, Second Sergeant, son of Henry, near Petersburg.
J. C. Harness, Third Sergeant, son of Joseph, Petersburg.
James W. Baker, Fourth Sergeant, son of Eli, Petersburg.
William J. Keller, Fifth Sergeant, Petersburg.
Samuel Bean, Sergeant, son of John, Petersburg.
John Seymour, First Corporal, son of Aaron, near Petersburg.
Lewis Rice, Second Corporal, Cumberland, Maryland.
Cyrus D. Hall, Third Corporal, West of Alleghany Mountain.
William H. Boggs, Fourth Corporal, Pendleton County.

Armentrout, Amos son of Isaac, near Petersburg.
Armentrout, James son of Jacob, near Petersburg.
Armentrout, Martin son of Isaac, near Petersburg.
Armentrout, Solomon son of Isaac, near Petersburg.

Avery, Thomas, from near Brooks Gap, Virginia.
Baldwin, Frank son of Wesley, near Petersburg.
Baldwin, John son of Wesley, near Petersburg.
Barger, Michael C. son of Peter, near Petersburg.
Bean, Johnson, son of John, Petersburg.
Black, Harry, from Cumberland, Maryland.
Boggs, J. Chapman, from Pendleton County.
Brown, Job son of Samuel, Petersburg.
Burkholder, Daniel R., from Virginia.
Byerly, John, from near Bridgewater, Virginia.
Chambers, George E., son of J. Kenny, Petersburg.
Chambers, Seymour, son of J. Kenny, Petersburg.
Cherryholmes, William, from near Seymoursville.
Clarke, William, son of Aaron, near Petersburg.
Cosner, G., from Alleghany Mountain.
Cunningham, Jacob V., son of W. Streit, near Petersburg.
Danner, George W., from Pendleton County.
Davis, A. G., Petersburg.
Davis, Samuel A., son of Robert, near Petersburg.
Davis, Summerfield B., son of Robert, near Petersburg.
Delay, Edward, son of William, Petersburg.
Delay, Thomas, son of William, Petersburg.
Dice, James R., from near Bridgewater, Virginia.
Dinkle, James, from near Bridgewater, Virginia.
Flannagan, John, from Tucker or Randolph County.
Funkhouser, Luther, from near Mt. Jackson, Virginia.
Gum, G. Wesley, son of George, near Petersburg.
Hill, William B., son of Isaac, Petersburg.
Hopkins, David, from Pendleton County.
Hopkins, William, from Pendleton County.
Hopkins, William E., from Pendleton County.
Hopkins, William J., from Pendleton County.
Hutton, Isaac W., son of Jesse, near Petersburg.
Hyre, George, son of Solomon, near Petersburg.
Hyre, Jacob J., son of Solomon, near Petersburg.
Hyre, Jacob S., son of Enoch, near Petersburg.
Jones, Charles P., from Pendleton County.
Lynn, Robert, from Virginia.
McClure, William, brother of John, Pendleton County.
McNemar, John, son of Joseph, Petersburg.
McNemar, William, son of Joseph, Petersburg.
Morgan, J. Perrin, from Jefferson County.
Plauger, George A., near Petersburg.
Reel, John, son of Jacob, near Petersburg.
Roby, Leonard, near Petersburg.
Rohrbaugh, Angus, son of Daniel, near Petersburg.
Schartiger, William, from Pendleton County.
Seymour, Abel, son of Aaron, near Petersburg.
Seymour, Abel, son of Moses, near Petersburg.
Shaffer, Levi, from Preston County.
Shafer, Samuel, from Preston County.

Shobe, Isaac N., son of Henry, near Petersburg.
Shobe, James, son of Washington, near Petersburg.
Shobe, Martin H. C., son of Solomon, near Petersburg.
Shobe, Wellington, son of Henry, near Petersburg.
Shobe, W. Hamilton, son of William, near Petersburg.
Sims, George W. from Pendleton County.
Siple, George, from Pendleton County.
Slavin, John R., from Pendleton County.
Smith, Lafayette, from near Maysville.
Stingley, Ashby, son of John, from near Maysville.
Stemple, John, from Preston County.
Taylor, Frank, near Petersburg.
Temple, James M., from Pendleton County.
Thomas, James, from Cumberland, Maryland.
Tutwiler, G. Harvey, from near Mt. Crawford, Virginia.
VanMeter, W. C., from Missouri.
Welton, A. A., son of Job, near Petersburg.
Welton, Aaron S., son of Felix, near Petersburg.
Welton, Abel S., son of Felix, near Petersburg.
Welton, James, son of Arch, near Petersburg.
Welton, William, son of Abel, near Petersburg.'
Welton, William S., son of Arch, near Petersburg.
Whitmore, John from Virginia.
Whitmore, William, from Augusta County, Virginia.
Wilson, Stacy M., Petersburg.
Other names on rolls, no information from Mr. Hill:
Bosley, J. Bruce, given name not clear Lobb, James

**Company F, Seventh Virginia Cavalry**
**Organized 1861**

George F. Sheets, Captain
Isaac Kuykendall, Captain
Angus W. McDonald, First Lieutenant
George H. Baker, Second Lieutenant
John C. Leps, First Sergeant
John Johnson, Second Sergeant
Zedekiah Carrol, Second Sergeant
Anthony Cain, Third Sergeant
James T. Parker, Fourth Sergeant
Charles W. Smooth, Fifth Sergeant
Charles H. Vandive, First Corporal
J. A. Parrill, Second Corporal
C. H. Sisk, Third Corporal
James Pollick, Fourth Corporal

Alexander, Eugene
Allen, Elijah
Allen, Hiram
Arnold, John S.
Baker, Henry
Baker, Jacob A.
Baker, John
Baker, Levi
Bane, James A.
Berry, Samuel
Bonney, James
Bowers, Charles I.
Bowers, M. B. Y.
Bowers, Page
Cahill, Joseph
Cahill, William H.
Chaney, Thomas
Clark, William F.
Coyner, William F.
Cunningham, George F.
Cunningham, James W.
Cunningham, J. H.
Cupp, Jesse
Davis, Charles
Davis, Leslie
Davis, Reuben
Davis, Samuel R.
Dawson, Dory W.
Digman, Patrick
Douthat, John
Edwards, Robert
Engle, Samuel C.
Ervin, W. D.
Everett, George W.
Fay, John B.
Fox, David
Gassman, Jacob
Gates, Charles
Gill, James

Goldsborough, Thomas
Grayson, William
Grim, M. V.
Harlan, Scott
Harman, Joseph
Harmison, M. G.
Harness, Adam C.
Harness, W. W.
Harrison, Thomas
Harrison, William B.
Healey, Maurice
Healey, Thomas
Heironimus, Jacob
Heltzel, Samuel J.
Hiatt, James
High, Frederick
High, Samuel
Hollenback, Thomas
Hopewell, John
Houseworth, William W.
Hutton, J. S.
Inskeep, James
Inskeep, John W.
Inskeep, William V.
Irvin, Elias L.
Johnson, Harness
Johnson, Isaac
Johnson, Robert
Jones, David
Keckley, George
Keckley, Joseph
Kelley, J. T.
Kelley, Patrick
Kuykendall, J. W.
Lamar, William
Lease, George
Lease, James
Lease, John W.
Leps, William
Liggett, Calvin
Liller, Isaac
Lovett, Mortimore M.
Lyons, William
Martz, Michael
Maslin, James
Maslin, William H.
Mathias, G. W.
McAloy, Warren
McBlain, Duncan
McCauley, B. F.
McCord, Thomas
McInturff, _____
McKee, Smith F.
Miller, H. C.
Millison, B. F.
Moore, Joseph
Myers, Samuel
Neal, Thomas
O'Brian, James
Offutt, Jonathan
Pancake, Silas
Parren, John
Parrill, James R.
Parrill, John C.
Parrill, William H.
Parsons, William L.
Pierce, J. T.
Powers, Daniel
Price, Richard C.
Pugh, James
Pugh, John
Pugh, John W.
Rine, James H.
Rine, John J.
Rinehart, Chandler H.
Rollings, Sanford
Shaw, John
Sherrard, Robert
Shillingburg, Amos
Shoemaker, George W.
Short, James
Shriver, Anthony
Shriver, Henry
Shriver, John
Sisk, C. H.
Skelton, W. M.
Smith, Isaac
Smith, William
Stover, John
Taylor, James
Taylor, James H.
Taylor, John W.
Taylor, Rufus
Throckmorton, W. W.
Tilden, Robert J.
Tremon, Eubridge
Ulum, John
Van Horn, John M.
VanMeter, Charles W.
VanMeter, David G.
VanMeter, David P.
VanMeter, Edward
VanMeter, Isaac
VanMeter, Milton
VanMeter, R. B.
Vance, James
Vest, A. J.
Vest, Charles F.
Warden, Jacob
Warden, James
Warden, William
Welch, Lewis F.
Welch, Robert
Welton, Aaron
Welton, James
Williams, J. V.
Wood, James
Zell, James A.
Zell, Robert

**Died, Killed, Wounded, Promoted and Transferred**

Captain George F. Sheets, killed near Front Royal.
Alexander, Eugene, transferred to artillery.
Allen, Elijah, died in hospital.
Bane, James A., wounded on Hampton Cattle Raid 1864.
Baker, Henry, died 1864.
Baker, John, died 1864.
Cupp, Jesse, wounded at Strasburg.
Cahill, William H., wounded 1863.
Davis, Charles, killed at Rudes.
Douthat, John, died 1861.
Engle, Samuel C., killed at Brandy Station.
Edwards, Robert, wounded.

Gassman, Jacob, wounded 1863.
Goldsborough, Thomas, died in prison 1863.
High, Samuel, murdered 1861.
High, Frederick, murdered 1862.
Harmison, M. G., killed at Orange Court House.
Harlan, Scott, wounded 1863.
Heltzel, Samuel J., wounded 1863.
Inskeep, William V., died from wounds.
Inskeep, James, died 1862.
Johnson, Isaac, died 1862.
Kelley, Patrick, wounded near Berryville.
Lovett, Mortimer, wounded at Orange Court House.
Pugh, John W., died in prison.
Pugh, John, died at Camp Chase.
Rine, John J., wounded at Upperville 1863.
Taylor, James H., wounded at Culpeper Court House.
Taylor, John W., wounded on Hampton Cattle Raid 1864.
Tildon, Robert J., wounded at Romney 1861.
VanMeter, David G., wounded at Fairfield, Pa.
VanMeter, Milton, killed September 17, 1864, on Hampton Cattle Raid.
Warden, Jacob, promoted to Captain and sent to twenty thirty Virginia cavalry.
Warden, William, died with smallpox 1863.

**Pendleton Riflemen**

**June 9, 1861 to June 30, 1861**

**From Copy of Roll Furnished By Honorable H. M. Calhoun, Sr.**

George H. Smith, Captain
John C. Calhoun, First Lieutenant
Miles Harold, Second Lieutenant
Granville I. Dyer, Third Lieutenant
Ephraim Wimer, First Sergeant
Addison C. Davis, Second Sergeant
Valentine Bowers, Third Sergeant
A. J. Keister, Fourth Sergeant
John A. Bodkin, First Corporal
Harvey Kiser, Second Corporal
John A. Eye, Third Corporal
John J. Lambert, Fourth Corporal

Barclay, Henry
Blizzard, Daniel K.
Blizzard, M. V.
Bodkin, Michael
Bodkin, William A.
Bowers, Philander
Calhoun, Francis M.
Calhoun, John W.
Caplinger, John
Clayton, Addison
Clayton, Harvey
Clayton, Henry
Cowger, Manassah
Cowger, Noah
Crummett, Frederick
Dahmer, John C.
Dahmer, Reuben
Day, George W.
Dickenson, John
Dickenson, Robert A.
Dickenson, S. K.
Echart, Jacob
Eye, Levi
Fowler, C. B.
Glass, James W.
Good, John J.
Grogg, G. W.
Grogg, Henry
Guthrie, Jackson
Harper, George W.
Harper, John C.
Hedrick, Henry
Hedrick, James
Hedrick, Sylvanus
Hefner, A. F. G.
Hefner, Daniel
Helmick, A. F.
Hiser, Daniel
Hoover, Reuben
Hoover, William
Judy, Adam H.
Keister, James F.
Kyle, Isaac
Lamb, John
Lamb, William
Lambert, Elbinos
Lambert, William T.
Leach, William
Mick, Sampson
Milloway, Henry
Mitchell, Abel
Mitchell, William
Moats, Jonas
Moyers, Harman
Moyers, Washington
Mullenax, Benjamin
Payne, John D.
Phares, Milloway
Pope, Erasmus A.
Pope, William A.
Propst, Daniel
Propst, James
Propst, Jonas

Propst, Michael S.
Propst, Philip
Propst, William
Propst, William A.
Rader, David H.
Rexrode, Aaron
Rexrode, Jacob
Shreve, Cyrus
Simmons, Ammi
Simmons, John S.
Simmons, Samuel
Simmons, William
Sites, W. J.
Smith, Ammi
Smith, John
Sneider, Benjamin
Sneider, Henry
Sponaugle, Nicholas
Stone, John A.
Tingler, Jacob
Trumbo, George
Vandevander, Isaac
VanMeter, David A.
Vint, John
Walker, Edmund
Wilfong, Emanuel
Wilson, Noah R.
Wimer, Nathan

**George W. Stump's Company**

**Company B, Eighteenth Regiment Virginia Cavalry**

**Furnished by Lieut. Philip H. Snarr of Hardy Co.**

George W. Stump, Captain
William H. Feller, First Lieutenant
Robert Oates, Second Lieutenant
Philip H. Snarr, Second Lieutenant
Solomon Park, First Sergeant
Samuel Feller, Second Sergeant
John Park, Third Sergeant
Henry Corbin, Fourth Sergeant
Henry G. Houser, Fifth Sergeant
Robert J. Damon, First Corporal
James W. Tucker, Second Corporal
John Thorp, Third Corporal
John T. Mathias, Fourth Corporal
David J. Buckley, Quartermaster
William H. Davidson, Blacksmith
Ashford Park, Farrier

Anderson, John H.
Bean, Alfred J.
Bean, Asa C.
Bean, Bennett
Bean, George W.
Bean, John W. R.
Bean, William F.
Bean, William W.
Bean, William W., Jr.
Brill, Joseph
Brock, Jacob
Browl, John H.
Brown, John T.
Burch, Robert T.
Combs, Charles
Combs, George W.
Combs, Jehu
Combs, John H.
Delawder, Abraham
Delawder, Amos
Delawder, Jacob
Delawder, John
Delawder, Samuel
Dove, Jeremiah
Earle, Joseph H.
Fitzwater, Cyprianus
Greaves, George
Greitzner, John P.
Halterman, William
Harless, George W.
Higgs, Elias
Higgs, Jeremiah
Hunsberry, John
Kohn, Peter
Lind, Ambrose
Link, John
Link, Philip
Linthicum, Joseph
Lowery, Joseph
Mathias, Jacob
Mathias, John N.
May, Samuel
Moyers, Abraham
Moyers, Isaac
Moyers, Samuel
Nazelrod, Elijah L.
Park, Benjamin
Parker, Joseph M.
Pepper, James A.
Poland, James W.
Sager, Allmon
See, Cyrus
Shireman, Abner
Shireman, George W.
Smith, Jacob
Strawderman, Jackson
Strawderman, Leonard
Stultz, Jacob C.
Taylor, James W.
Tucker, Joseph T.
Walker, Jacob
Whitmer, Abraham
Whitmer, Adam
Whitmer, Celestine
Whitmer, David
Whitmer, Philip
Wilson, Charles

**William H. Harness Company**
**Company B, Eleventh Virginia Cavalry, Laurel Brigade, Army of Northern Virginia**

William H. Harness, Captain
James Wilson, Captain
Joseph D. Heiskell, Captain
Thomas K. Cartmell, Captain
James H. Daugherty, Captain
Joseph D. Heiskell, Captain
Samuel H. Alexander, First Lieut.
Charles James Lobb, Second Lieut.
M. B. Cartmell, First Sergeant
Christian Huffman, Second Sergeant
James Wilson, Third Sergeant
Isaac McKeever, Fourth Sergeant
George B. Larrick, Fifth Sergeant
H. W. Halterman, First Corporal
Benjamin Longacre, Second Corporal
C. J. Longacre, Third Corporal
William Branson, Fourth Corporal

Albin, James
Amick, Henry
Ashenfelter, David
Bean, Joseph
Berry, J. W.
Bohm, T. S.
Bovinger, George
Cartmell, Thomas K.
Cleaver, George
Clem, James H.
Coffman, M. W.
Combs, Armistead
Cook, Abney
Crawford, Jack
Crawford, L. W.
Crites, Daniel
Crites, David
Crites, William
Cunningham, D. C.
Custard, St. Clair
Doman, Edward F.
Dyer, James W.
Early, James O.
Fisher, David
Fisher, J. P. C.
Fitzwater, Benjamin
Fitzwater, Levi
Fox, George
Goldizen, William
Halterman, Jacob
Halterman, John
Halterman, Michael
Hardy, John
Harper, William
Hawse, Jasper
Heishman, Frank
Hudson, Thomas
Hulver, Isaac
Hutton, Daniel M.
Judy, Enoch
Keckley, John
Ketterman, Aaron
Ketterman, Abraham
Ketterman, Gabriel
Lloyd, Robert
Lloyd, William
Longacre, Benjamin
Longacre, Calvin
Lynch, John W.
Lyons, William
May, James
Mayhew, James
McDermott, Henry
McKeever, H. C.
McKeever, I. B.
McKeever, William
Miller, Ambrose
Mongold, Solomon
Neff, Mortimore W.
Newhouse, Thomas
Orndorff, Henry J.
Orndorff, Morgan
Orndorff, William
Painter, Absolam
Parks, Timothy
Parsons, Adam
Payne, John
Pownell, David
Pratt, Job H.
Pratt, John
Reed, H. J.
Riffey, Harvey
Sager, Jacob
Sager, Jeremiah
Sherman, Noah
Smith, Daniel
Smith, David
Smith, Harvey
Smith, Joseph
Smith, Reuben
Sine, Bazil
Sine, Benjamin
Sine, Elijah
Sorrel, John
Snyder, Martin V.
Sultzer, John T.
Teets, Levi
Tharp, Benjamin F.
VanMeter, David
VanMeter, Isaac N.
Violet, William H.
Webb, Thomas
Whetzel, Jacob
Wilson, George
Wilson, John

**John J. Chipley's Company**

This Company was first known as Company H, Twenty-Fifth Regiment of Virginia Volunteers and afterwards, Company B,

Sixty-Second Regiment of Virginia Volunteers Infantry, and from rolls before us, one without date, another November 30, 1861 to October 25, 1862, and the other February 28, 1863 to April 30, 1863, we submit the following:

John J. Chipley, Captain
Champ W. Pattie, First Lieutenant
Philip W. Pugh, Jr., Second Lieutenant
John W. Basore, Second Lieutenant
Edgar M. Williams, First Sergeant
John G. Kuhn, First Sergeant
John W. Hadley, Second Sergeant
Henry Hutter, Third Sergeant
W. R. Bosley, Fourth Sergeant
H. R. Gamble, Fifth Sergeant
Byron P. Fisher, First Corporal
James W. Berry, First Corporal
John H. Pauley, Second Corporal
Philip W. Anderson, Second Corporal
J. Seymour Hershey, Third Corporal
George T. Buvinger, Third Corporal
Lewis Baldwin, Fourth Corporal
Isaac Houseworth, Fourth Corporal

Baird, William O.
Baldwin, William H.
Baldwin, William
Bayles, Enoch
Bean, James E.
Bobo, Andrew J.
Bobo, Harrison
Bolinger, Theodore
Bosely, Thomas
Bosely, William R.
Bowen, Charles I.
Cain, Charles
Cain, Joshua
Clark, James H.
Clark, Joseph H.
Click, John
Copp, Thomas H.
Cross, T. H.
Cross, Thomas
Cunningham, D. Clinton
Daugherty, James H.
Davis, James S.
Dayton, John W.
Dean, Benjamin
Dean, Jerry
Dispanet, James W.
Dohm, Rueben
Dotson, Jacob
Dove, Jonas
Dove, Joseph
Dove, Joshua
Dove, J. C.
Dove, Nimrod
Dove, William
Evans, James W.
Everly, George
Fisher, Zovian
Fox, George
Frye, W. Baker
Funk, Henry
Gamble, Joseph N.
Grapes, Isaac N.
Gwynn, Charles
Hawkins, J. H.
Heiskell, Joseph D.
Hose, Peter
Hottinger, Benjamin
Hussey, Malcomb
Hutton, Charles P.
Hutton, Moses W.
Inskeep, Angus M.
Jordan, Robert
Kildow, F. D.
Kirby, James D.
Lakin, Singleton
Long, Daniel W.
Maupin, Delius O.
Mayhew, Garrett
Miller, Henry
Mongold, Israel
Moyers, Adam
Moyers, Israel
Moyers, Michael
Neff, Mortimer W.
Newhouse, William M. S.
Orndorff, H. D.
Poland, Amos
Rader, Philip Y.
Ritchie, Philip
Saville, Jerry
Sensibaugh, Thomas
Shaw, J. W.
Siron, Joel W.
Smith, George
Snarr, J. W.
Stingley, Isaac W.
Sultzer, Adam
Sultzer, John
Sutlington, John
Taylor, Isaac E.
Todd, George
Todd, John H.
Todd, Salem
VanMeter, Isaac N.
VanMeter, Solomon
Williams, E. M.
Williams, John F.
Wilson, John W.
Wilson, J. Wesley
Wilson, Joseph
Winters, J. H.
Winters, J. W.

**Attendants**

Simon Garrett
Westfall Garrett
George Garrett
Harrison Grady
Jacob Mathias

**Musicians**

Brown, John T.
Nihiser, James H.
Pauley, William A. L.
Pennington, J. W.
Sultzer, Ambrose T.

**Hardy Grays Company F., Thirty-Third Regiment**
**Stonewall Brigade**

Arthur G. Cummings, Colonel
Abraham Spengler, Captain
A. P. Hyde, First Lieutenant
S. H. Alexander, Second Lieutenant
Aaron Wilson, Third Lieutenant
James Lobb, First Sergeant
William Lobb, Second Sergeant
Richard Thrasher Bradley, Third Sergeant
Frederick Bierkamp, Corporal
Henry Bierkamp, Corporal
William Liggett, Corporal

Alexander, Edgar
Alexander, Eugene
Aubray, Thomas
Baldwin, Louis
Baldwin, Walter
Bean, Frederick
Bean, William H.
Bobo, Jack
Brill, Isaac
Brill, Joseph
Brock, Martin
Brock,
Brown, John
Carder, Elisha
Carder, John
Carder, Levi
Chisholm, James
Chisholm, Peter
Constable, Thomas F.
Constable, William V.
Cook, Henry
Daugherty, Samuel
Davidson, Joseph
Engle, Holland
Evans, Adam
Evans, Samuel
Everly, Louis C.
Fisher, John G.
Fout, William
Garrett, Simon
Grady, Harrison
Hazel, Henry
Heiskell, Isaac P.
Heiskell, J. Campbell
Hollister, Isaac
Hollister, James
Lidy, William
Malcolm, John
Marshall, Oscar M.
Mason, David M.
Mason, George
Mellon, John
Oates, Isaac
Oates, James
O'Brian, James
O'Brian, John
O'Connor, John
Parker, Timothy
Powell, William

**Additional Members of Hardy Grays**
**Reported by the Late J. V. Williams.**

Carroll, James P.
Crawford, P. W.
Dederick, Abram
Evans, Jacob
Fetzer, Samuel H.
Foster, Thomas W.
George, J. F.
Hollis, Isaac
Kimble, Isaac
Lyons, David
Malcomb, John
McNemar, W. B. F.
Mellon, John W.
Minard, Jerry
Newhouse, Thomas M.
Owens, Edward
Seamon, Lorenzo
Self, John W.
Self, William H.
Sherman, Wheeler
Shook, J. C.
Stickley, John A.
Stover, Nathan
Teets, L. W.
Tharp, W. B.
Thrasher, Richard
Totten, James M.
Tucker, James
VanMeter, Bell
Walker, Lorenzo
Walker, Nathan
White, John
Wilhite, Evan

**Hardy Blues**
**May 28, 1861**

John C. B. Mullen, Captain
R. W. Gilkeson, First Lieutenant
M. W. Gamble, Second Lieutenant
George H. Harness, Third Lieutenant
P. T. Shearer, Ensign
Pat D. Turley, First Sergeant
Henry R. Gamble, Second Sergeant
Philip W. Pugh, Third Sergeant
Champ W. Pattie, Fourth Sergeant

Anderson, Philip W.
Baird, William O.
Baldwin, Lewis
Baldwin, William
Basore, John W.
Berry, James William
Bobo, Jackson
Brown, John T.
Boseley, William R.

Bovinger, George T.
Bowers, Charles Inskeep
Cain, Joshua
Chipley, John J.
Crites, Isaac
Cunningham, D. Clint
Cunningham, George F.
Davis, James S.
Daugherty, James H.
Dyer, Zebulon
Everly, George
Evans, James W.
Fisher, Byron
Fox, George
Gamble, H. McS.
Gamble, Joseph N.
Heath, Jonathan
Heiskell, Joseph Daniel
Houseworth, Isaac F.
Houseworth, Henry H.
Hutter, Henry
Hutton, I. Seymour
Hutton, Moses
Hutton, Peter
Kirby, James D.
Kuhn, George
Maupin, Delius O.
Neff, Mortimer D.
Newhouse, William S.
Ogden, William H.
Parsons, Edgar H.
Payne, Henry
Reel, Martin
Reese, John A.
Rinker, William
Seamon, William L. B.
Smith, James M.
VanMeter, Garrett I.
VanMeter, Isaac N.
VanMeter, Joseph
VanMeter, William C.
Violet, William H.
Williams, Oceola
Williams, John F.
Williams, Joseph V.

**Musicians**

John Brown
James H. Nihiser
Buggy Sulser

**Home Guard Companies**

**From Grant, Hardy, Pendleton, Randolph and other Counties**

Captain Evan C. Harper
Killed April 18, 1863
Captain Isaac Alt
July 1, 1863
Evan C. Harper, Captain
Isaac Alt, Captain
William Phares, First Lieutenant
Martin Landes, Sergeant
Jacob McDonald, Second Sergeant
Martin Alt, First Corporal

Alt, Ashley
Alt, Daniel
Alt, Daniel of Daniel
Alt, Jacob
Alt, John C.
Alt, Martin
Alt, Michael
Borror, Ezra
Borror, Nimrod
Borror, Wesley
Coffman, George L.
Coffman, John
Davis, George
George, William
Grenawalt, Jacob
Harman, Henry
Hartman, John
Helmick, Adam F.
Hinkle, Noah
Hinkle, Silas
Holloway, William
Hylton, Harvey
Judy, Henson
Judy, Jacob
Judy, Zebulon
Kesner, Solomon
Ketterman, Michael
Kimble, Andrew
Kimble, Arnold
Kimble, James
Kimble, John
Kisamore, Joseph
Lough, Jeremiah
Lough, Solomon
Mallow, John
Miller, Jacob
Mongold, Jacob
Moon, Adam
Ours, John W.
Riggleman, Hiram
Riggleman, Hiram E.
Riggleman, Simon
Riggleman, Solomon
Shirk, Amos
Shreve, William B.
Shreve, William C.
VanMeter, Isaac
VanMeter, John O.
Westfall, Wilson
Wratchford, Michael
Yankey, W. J.
Yokum, John

Captain John S. Bond
March 31, 1864
John S. Bond, Captain
Adam Yoakum, First Lieutenant
George Detrich, First Sergeant
Martin Judy, Second Sergeant
Henson Judy, Third Sergeant
Amos Hinkle, Second Corporal
John Lewis, Second Corporal

Alt, Abel
Alt, John
Bergdall, Levi
Blackwell, James
Bond, William
Cook, George
Davis, William
Detrich, John B.
Fitzwater, George W.
Hartman, Adam
Helmick, Samuel
Hinkle, Silas
Judy, Adam
Judy, Elijah
Judy, Isaac
Judy, Joel
Judy, John
Judy, Noah
Judy, Zebulon
Kesner, Godfrey
Kesner, Simeon
Landis, Martin
Lewis, William
Mongold, Jacob H.
Murphy, Isaac
Ours, Jacob
Ours, John, Sr.
Ours, John W., Jr.
Ratliff, Benson
Ratliff, William B.
Riggleman, Aaron
Riggleman, Hiram
Riggleman, Jeremiah
Simmons, George W.
Sites, Christian
Sites, William
VanMeter, Isaac
VanMeter, John O.
Watts, Thuel
Wise, Zebulon
Yankey, Jackson
Yankey, Jacob
Yankey, William J.
Yoakum, John
Yoakum, Philip P.
Yoakum, William P.

Captain Michael Mallow
March 30, 1865
Michael Mallow, Captain
Jonathan Hiser, First Lieutenant
Daniel Lough, First Sergeant
N. L. Cook, Second Sergeant
Van B. Kesner, Fourth Sergeant
Moses Mallow, Second Corporal
Josiah P. Lough, Third Corporal
Simon Borror, Third Corporal
Jacob Kesner, Fourth Corporal
George W. Hedrick, Fifth Corporal
William H. Self, Sixth Corporal

Ayers, Isaiah
Borror, Solomon
Crider, Jacob
Dean, Hiram
Greenwalt, Noah
Harman, Moab
Harman, Paul
Hedrick, Henry C.
Hinkle, Michael
Hudson, James M.
Judy, Isaac
Kesner, John H.
Kesner, Rueben
Kesner, William
Ketterman, Jesse
Kile, George W.
Kimble, Abraham
Kimble, Adam
Kimble, Alfred
Kimble, David
Kimble, Henry
Kimble, Isaac
Kimble, John S.
Kimble, Nicodemus
Kimble, William W.
Lough, George
Lough, Reuben M.
Mallow, A. W.
Mallow, Isaac
Mallow, Jacob
Mallow, Noah
Mallow, Samuel
Mallow, William H.
Ratliff, Solomon Y.
Riggleman, John
Shreve, Benjamin
Shreve, Charles W.
Shreve, Clark
Shreve, Wesley
Shreve, Charles W. of John
Shreve, Daniel Y.
Simmons, Jonas
VanMeter, Daniel
VanMeter, Henry

Captain James Rohrbaugh
March 10, 1865
James Rohrbaugh, Captain
B. F. Blackwelder, First Sergeant
Emil G. Vossler, First Sergeant
Bernard Lyon, Second Sergeant
Bernard Ettel, Third Sergeant
Henry Dever, Fourth Sergeant

Bright, John D.
Burgess, John
Burgess, Thomas
Burgess, William
Conrad, William
Day, George
Dever, Angus
Dowell, William
Dunithan, John
Hartman, Isaac
Hesse, Henry
Hoffer, Daniel
Kitzmiller, Thomas
Lyon, Justus
Man, John A.
Martin, John A.
Miller, John H.
Muntzing, Gustavus
Poffenbarger, Cain
Propst, George
Propst, Joshua

Propst, Laban
Propst, Martin
Propst, Morgan
Rexroad, George
Rexroad, William
Roehler, Robert
Rohrbaugh, Noah
Rohrbaugh, Samuel
Stonestreet, Aaron

Captain John Yoakum
April 15, 1865
John Yoakum, Captain
Jacob McDonald, Second Sergeant
Asher Alt, Fourth Sergeant

Alt, Daniel
Alt, Jacob
Alt, John
Alt, Michael
Bell, James W.
Borror, Wesley
Coffman, George L.
Coffman, John
Conrad, William
Cosner, Solomon
Feaster, Gabriel
Goldizen, Gabriel B.
Goldizen, Henry H.
Helmick, Adam F.
Holloway, William
Keplinger, Abel
Keplinger, Abraham
Kimble, David
Kimble, James
Kimble, John
Landes, Martin
McDonald, James W.
Michael, John
Morris, James T.
Phares, Cullum
Porter, George
Ratchford, Michael
Ratchford, John
Riggleman, Simon E.
Shirk, Amos
Shiver, Sampson P.
Taylor, H. H.
Tingler, Enos
Watts, Bethuel
White, Samuel
Yoakum, George W.
Yoakum, John D.
Yoakum, Michael

Captain Sampson Snyder
Sampson Snyder, Captain
Martin V. Bennett, First Sergeant
John W. Summerfield, First Sergeant
John H. Middleton, Second Sergeant
Samuel Harman, Third Sergeant
George W. Snyder, Fourth Sergeant
John W. Harper, Sergeant
Cyrus Simmons, First Corporal
John D. Harper, Corporal
Jesse Keller, Corporal
John Keller, Corporal
Joseph Roy, Corporal

Arbogast, George
Arrington, F. M.
Bennet, Daniel
Bennet, Elijah
Bishop, George
Champ, Thomas
Colens, Mathew
Cooper, Daniel
Cooper, Elijah
Cunningham, George
Darrel, John S.
Duggar, Benjamin
Echard, Absalom
Echard, Henry
Everts, George
Gennings, George
(May be Jennings)
Gray, Charles
Harman, Andrew
Harman, David H.
Harman, Jesse
Harman, Joseph
Harman, Solomon
Harper, Elijah
Helmick, David
Helmick, George
Helmick, Mathias
Helmick, William
Huffman, Solomon
Jordan, A. D.
Jordon, Noah
Judy, Harness
Keller, Adam
Keller, Job
Keller, Philip
Long, John W.
Long, Samuel
Mick, Absolom
Mick, Sampson
Mink, John
Mowery, Henry
Nazlerod, Elijah
Nelson, David
Pennington, Jesse
Roy, Isaac
Roy, John P.
Roy, Solomon A.
Rymer, George L.
Simmons, Daniel
Smith, Abraham
Smith, Isaac
Smith, Laban
Snider, Benjamin
Snider, John
Snyder, Henry
Stalnaker, Alfred
Wheeler, John D.
Wolf, Adam
Wolf, George

Captain John Boggs
May 1, 1864
John Boggs, Captain
William Phares, First Lieutenant

Isaac P. Boggs, First Sergeant and Clerk
Joshua Harman, First Sergeant
J. G. Ketterman, Orderly Sergeant
William W. Ketterman, Sergeant
John Teter, Sergeant
John A. Harper, Sergeant
Jacob Harman, Third Sergeant
Noah C. Helmick, Fourth Sergeant
Joseph W. Boggs, First Corporal
Reuben Vance, First Corporal
Samuel Harman, Second Corporal
Abraham Mallow, Third Corporal
Jesse Davis, Jr., Fourth Corporal
Adam Kisamore, Fourth Corporal
Jethro Davis, Sr., Sixth Corporal

Bible, Jacob
Buckbee, James
Burns, Kennison
Carr, John
Caster, George
Cave, Reuben
Champ, Amos
Champ, Thomas
Clayton, Samuel
Custer, Wells
Davis, Aaron
Davis, Enoch
Davis, Jethro, Jr.
Davis, Job
Davis, John
Davis, Miles
Day, Aaron H.
Day, Benjamin P.
Dice, Daniel M.
Dolly, Amby H.
Dolly, Isaac J.
Flin, John
George, James
George, William
Halterman, Joseph
Harman, Cyrus
Harman, Elijah
Harman, Enos
Harman, Henry
Harman, John H.
Harman, Joseph
Harman, Simeon
Harper, Elijah H.
Harper, W. P.
Hedrick, Adam
Helmick, Adam H.
Helmick, John, Jr.
Helmick, John, Sr.
Hoover, Joseph
Huffman, Christian
Huffman, Solomon
Ketterman, C. F.
Kisamore, Jonas
Lewis, Jacob
Long, Absalom
Lough, George
Mallow, George
Mallow, George W.
Mallow, Simeon H.
Middleton, John
Miller, Isaac H.
Miller, John H.
Miller, Samuel
Mouse, Adam
Moyers, Felix
Mulinex, James P.
Payne, John D.
Phares, Cullum
Phares, Millaway
Ritchie, George W.
Shirk, George
Shreve, Benjamin
Smith, Abraham
Smith, Isaac
Smith, Laban
Teter, David
Teter, George
Vance, John A.
Vance, Perry
Vance, Solomon
Waybright, David
Westfall, Henry
Wheelbarger, John H.
Wilfong, H. A.
Wrymer, Silas

Captain Daniel C. M. Schell August 28, 1861
Daniel C. M. Schell, Captain
Benjamin S. McDonald, First Lieutenant
John R. Dolly, Second Lieutenant
James H. Dolly, First Sergeant
Harrison Funk, Second Sergeant
Aaron H. Day, Third Sergeant
Jesse May, Fourth Sergeant
John C. Schell, First Corporal
Adam Yokum, Third Corporal
Israel May, Fourth Corporal

Alt, Henry
Arent, William
Aubrey, George W.
Barlett, John D.
Berg, Frederick W.
Berg, Henry
Bergdoll, Samuel
Bible, John A.
Blackburn, Cornelius
Blackburn, George
Buckbee, Jesse M.
Buckbee, John H.
Buckbee, Peter
Coffman, Adam
Coffman, Jerome
Coffman, Simeon
Connell, Jerome
Connell, William F.
Cornell, George W.
Conrad, Isaac
Cosner, Samuel H.
Cubbage, George
Dayton, James
Dettinburn, Augustus
Dolly, Abijah
Dolly, William A.
Frantz, John F.

George, James
George, Solomon
Hamstead, Charles
Harper, Elijah
Harper, Elijah C.
Harper, Evan C.
Harper, James D.
Harper, John
Harrison, David
Harrison, Elkaneh
Haslacker, Anthony
Hedrick, George W.
Hinkle, Esau
Hinkle, Michael
Hoover, Cain
Iman, Cornelius C.
Keplinger, Abel S.
Keplinger, John
Kesner, Christopher C.
Koontz, Jesse
Lemon, George L.
Likens, Isaac
Long, William
Lough, George I.
Lough, George II
Lyon, Emanuel
Lyon, John T.
Mace, Martin
Mallow, Abraham W.
Mallow, Daniel
Mallow, Henry
Mallow, Jacob
Mallow, Moses
McDonald, Aaron
McDonald, George V.
McDonald, John W.
Martin, Isaac
May, Daniel
May, John W.
May, Philip
Michael, John
Miller, George H.
Miller, Isaac
Miller, John H.
Miller, Samuel H.
Miller, Thomas H.
Mongold, George W.
Mongold, Henry W.
Morrel, Amos
Morrel, Philip
Mouse, Adam
Moyers, Felix
Mumbert, Jesse
Nydegger, William F.
Ratcliff, Simon
Reel, W. Stingly
Ritenour, Martin V.
Roberts, Moses
Rohrbauh, Isaac
Rotruck, Samuel H.
Schell, Daniel
Schell, George W.
Schell, Gilead
Schell, James M.
Schell, Job W.
Schell, John S.
Schell, Philip
Schell, Samuel
Sears, John T.
Simpson, James
Simpson, Robert J.
Sites, Cain E.
Sites, Jacob 5th
Sites, John A.
Sites, William
Steel, David C.
Stoffer, Jonathan E.
Stonebraker, Harrison
Tucker, John
VanMeter, William
Veth, John C.
Waldron, Henry
Willhite, J. Wesley
Weisenforth, Theodore

**Killed, Captured and Died**

Alt, Henry, killed near Petersburg, now Grant County, West Virginia.

Aubrey, George W., captured and died in Libby prison, time not reported.

Connell, William F., captured and in Libby prison until January 9, 1863.

Conrad, Isaac, captured and held in Libby prison until January 9, 1863.

Cubbage, George, captured and confined in Libby prison and died there.

Dolly, William A., captured and died in Annapolis, Maryland March 10, 1863.

Hamstead, Charles, captured and held in Libby prison until March 10, 1862.

Hinkle, Esau, captured and confined in prison until April 20, 1862.

Keplinger, John, captured and released, but could not find date thereof.

Koontz, Jesse, captured and help as a prisoner until December 25, 1861.

Mace, Martin, captured, but have not been able to obtain further report.

McDonald, Aaron, captured and held in prison until February 13, 1863.

McDonald, John W., captured, imprisoned and paroled January 9, 1863.

Mongold, George W., captured and held in Richmond until July 24, 1862.

Reel, W. Stingly, captured and confined in prison until May 20, 1862.

Sites, John A., captured and kept in prison until February 13, 1863.

Sites, William A., captured and held in prison until February 13, 1863.

Steel, David C., captured, taken to Richmond, held and imprisoned there.

Willhite, J. Wesley, captured, died in prison, time and place not given.

It is believed that most of the captures above mentioned, were on September 7, 1861, at or near Seymoursville in a surprise attack by Captain McNeill and his men, but have not been able to positively verify this conclusion.

John F. Frantz joined second regiment Maryland Volunteers about September 12, 1861.

Call was made upon Captain Schell and his company to enter the direct service of the Federal Government and he promptly accepted and most of his men followed him, and several private citizens of Hardy and Pendleton Counties and a few from other sections of our state joined, with the result of an organization for the regular Union army as follows:

**Company I, Seventh Regiment Infantry**
**December 3, 1861**
**Officers at Organization of Company or Within Period of Service**

Daniel C. M. Schell Captain
James Watson, Captain
A. A. Corrillo, First Lieutenant
John Garoy, First Lieutenant
Alonzo M. Conway, First Lieutenant
Benjamin McDonald, Second Lieutenant
Abraham Detrick, Second Lieutenant

George W. Cornell, Sergeant
John H. Miller, Sergeant
John C. Schell, Sergeant
John A. Vance, Sergeant
Adam Yokum, Sergeant
John A. Bible, Corporal
John H. Buckbee, Corporal
Daniel Mallow, Corporal
Israel May, Corporal
Philip May, Corporal
Jesse Mumbert, Corporal
Reuben Vance, Corporal

Arent, William
Blackburn, Cornelius
Buckbee, Jesse M.
Buckbee, Peter
Burgess, Christopher C.
Burgess, Henry
Cherryholmes, Thomas
Coffman, Adam
Coffman, George
Coffman, Simeon
Connell, Jerome
Cosner, Samuel H.
Cullers, Jacob
Davis, Aaron
Davis, Enoch
Day, Aaron H.
Dolly, James H.
Dolly, John R.
Dayton, James
Dettinburn, Augustus
Evans, Benjamin
Funk, Harrison
George, James
George, James, Jr.
George, Solomon
George, William
Gray, George
Harper, James D.
Harper, John
Hedrick, George W.
Helmick, Enos
Helmick, Mathias
Hinkle, Adam
Hinkle, George
Hoover, Cain
Iman, Cornelius C.
Jones, Henry C.
Jones, Moses
Judy, Jacob
Kesner, Alfred
Kesner, Christopher C.
Kesner, Jacob
Kesner, Pendleton
Kesner, Van Buren
Kiser, Abraham
Landes, Martin
Lappin, Wellington
Lemon, George L.
Long, William
Lough, George
Lough, George, Jr.
Mallow, Abraham W.
Mallow, Isaac H.
Mallow, Jacob
Mallow, Moses
Morrel, Amos
Morrel, Philip
May, Daniel
May, Jesse
May, John W.
Miller, George
Miller, Samuel H.
Miller, Thomas H.
Mouse, Adam
Moyers, Felix
Mongold, Henry W.
Powers, Isaac L.
Ritenour, Martin V.
Rohrbaugh, Isaac
Schell, Daniel
Schell, Gilead
Schell, James M.
Schell, Job W.
Schell, John S.
Simmons, Henry
Sites, Jacob 5th
Snyder, John W.
Stoffer, Jonathan E.
Stonebraker, Harrison
Stonestreet, Martin
Summerfield, Isaac
Turner, John S.
Vance, Levi
VanMeter, George S.
Veth, John C.
Waldron, Henry
Wilfong, John

**Killed, Wounded and Died**

Captain Schell, killed September 17, 1862 at Antietam.
First Lieutenant Corrillo disabled and allowed to resign.
First Lieutenant Garoy died of wounds received at Antietam.
Second Lieutenant McDonald resigned because of disability.
Sergeant Cornell discharged after being wounded at Antietam.
Sergeant Schell discharged following wounding at Antietam.
Corporal Bible wounded, Antietam, died September 20, 1862.
Corporal Buckbee, killed, Fredericksburg, December 13, 1862.
Corporal Mallow wounded at Antietam on September 17, 1862.
Corporal Mumbert died July 19, 1863, buried Cemetery D. C.
Corporal May died November 17, 1862, buried Cemetery D. C.
Arent, William died July 26, 1862.
Blackburn, Cornelius wounded at Antietam.

Buckbee, Peter died March 29, 1862.
Cherryholmes, Thomas died October 4, 1862.
Coffman, Adam died March 30, 1862.
Coffman, Simeon died October 13, 1862.
Cosner, Samuel H. died December 6, 1862.
Cullers, Jacob died October 13, 1862.
Davis, Aaron wounded at Antietam.
Dolly, James H. died March 30, 1862.
Dayton, James killed at Antietam.
Funk, Harrison died March 21, 1862.
George, Solomon died November 6, 1862.
Harper, James D. wounded at Antietam.
Helmick, Enos died October 4, 1862.
Helmick, Mathias wounded at Antietam.
Hinkle, Adam died September 21, 1862.
Hoover, Cain died November 10, 1862.
Jones, Henry C. wounded at Antietam.
Kesner, Alfred died November 15, 1862.

**Some Occurrences in the Struggle Between the States**
**Skirmishes at Johnson Run, in June 1864.**
**Report by Simon E. Riggleman, Age 82, Parsons, West Virginia.**

That this informant was first enrolled in Captain Alt's Company for one year; and after this service he joined Company of Captain John Yokum, son of Alfred.

That a considerable number of Home Guards had been to Keyser for provisions and supplies, and upon return the advance guard discovered about 25 of McNeill's men stationed South of Johnson's Run, on the East of the Petersburg and Franklin road, in the woods and brush close to an old ice house; and that this advance guard was fired upon and returned the fire, and that shortly thereafter an equal or greater number of mounted men of the Rangers located further down Johnson Run made a charge, and came in contact with the main body of the Home Guards who were escorting the teams and wagons with provisions and supplies, and that after the first fire, most of the Home Guards ascended the high slate hill nearby, then covered by a small growth of timber, and on top of the hill made a determined stand, but a few of the Union men remained at the base of the hill near Johnson Run; and the fight continued for a considerable time, and there was a small loss of men to the Rangers, including Lieutenant Dolan, the brave officer in charge, and that of the Union men, Godfrey Kesner, John Ours, Arnold Kimble and Henry Harman were killed, and Nimrod Borror, Ezra Borror and Isaac Murphy taken prisoners and did not

return; but that the Home Guards succeeded in holding their teams, wagons, provisions and supplies.

That on the Sunday following, Lieutenant Adam Yokum, with several volunteers returned to the place of the engagement the day before and stationed themselves on top of the high slate hill, their intention being to renew the fight if an opportunity offered; and that some of the Rangers who were in the Town of Petersburg discovered the Home Guards so stationed on the high hill, and without allowing them to know they had been seen, took a circuitous route down the Gap and around by Durgon and Mill Creek and entered the Petersburg and Franklin Road near the Charles Dahmer home, and continued down the road and through the ridges and approached the Home Guards in the rear, and another fight of a few minutes followed in which John Yokum, a brother of Lieutenant Adam Yokum, and William Shreve were killed, and Clark Shreve was wounded, and the Rangers retreated without any loss of men.

Referring to his family he reported John as name of Grandfather, and Jacob, Father; and Aaron, Jacob, Hiram, John and Harvey as Brothers, and Barbara, who married Benjamin Cubbage, Sallie Ann who married Bethuel Watts, Mahala who married Abraham Crites, and Angeline who married Abraham Reed, as Sisters.

Mr. Riggleman also reported a skirmish between about 18 of the Home Guards and 40 of the Rangers on South Fork, near Peru close to the then residence of Michael Simon, in which George Wolf, son of Adam Wolf, and Adam Hartman were wounded, and some of the Rangers wounded; and that the Home Guards recaptured some horses, bacon and other provisions which had been taken by the Rangers from Union sympathizers in the neighborhood.

### Mouth of Seneca and Near Pendleton Line.
### Report by Charles W. Shreve

In the early part of the war before he had reached the age of nineteen years or joined the army, he was urged by Captain Snyder in command of twenty-one men to accompany them on a scout and he consented. He was furnished a gun and other usual equipment and on the Mouse farm near Mouth of Seneca they met and engaged about the same number of Imboden's men, with only the North Fork separating them. After several volleys were fired from each side, the Confederates retired with

a loss of four men wounded without any injury to the Union men.

Soon after this encounter he was pressed into the service of the South under Imboden and participated in a raid over Western Virginia for the purpose of collecting horses and cattle for the use of the Southern Army. Near Staunton he escaped and was coming home when he was captured and returned to his company, which he followed on a raid in Maryland. A few weeks later near Harrisonburg he again escaped, and after considerable hardship he returned to his friends in Pendleton and Grant and joined the company of Captain Isaac Alt and later the company of Captain Mallow, where he served until the end of the war.

In the latter part of 1863, near the Pendleton County line, about twenty-five men under command of Captain Alt engaged with two hundred cavalry led by Captains McNeill and White. Here Isaac Kimble and John Kimble, son and brother of Samuel Kimble, were killed and several of the Confederates wounded.

Near this time about fifteen men of his company in charge of Lieutenant Jonathan Hiser attempted to capture at Reed's Creek near Upper Tract, some Confederates who were home on furlough. A slight engagement followed in which Taylor Smith, a civilian Southern sympathizer, was wounded, and Joseph Custer and Adam Hedrick, Confederates, were captured.

**Fighting from Fox and Ox Rocks in Petersburg Gap.**
**Report by William B. Hill**

General Imboden was encamped on the South Fork, and Federal forces were at Moorefield and Petersburg, Mullegan commanding at the latter place. The company of Captain Scott and part of the company of Captain Hughes were sent on the mountain east of Petersburg and south of Petersburg Gap, just above the high rocks, to hold Mullegan from re-enforcing the Union army at Moorefield so Imboden could attack that army. Informant, one of Scott's Company, was detailed to climb a tree high above the rocks and observe the movements of Mullegan stationed on hill just west of Petersburg. While so stationed he observed the Federals forming preparatory to moving to Moorefield, and so reported to his Captain. The advance guard of Mullegan's Cavalry passed through the Gap and when the main body was in plain view and opposite the rocks, the artil-

lery and infantry only a little behind, fire was opened from the rocks and Mullegan's forces prevented from aiding the Union army in Moorefield.

**Collecting Cattle and other Supplies**
**Report by Daniel Feaster**

A short time before the war ended a body of Confederates traveling between Maysville and Petersburg had in their possession about seventy-five fat, four-year-old cattle, and at a point near the Fout Home this reporter was pressed into service to help drive these cattle to Petersburg. After going a short distance, it was discovered that some Union Forces, later learned to be Ringgold's Cavalry, had halted on top of Tear Coat Hill. They soon turned a small battery on the Confederates and fired, with the result that about a dozen of these fine cattle were killed by an exploding shell. A few more shots followed and the Confederates retreated leaving the cattle in the hands of the Union forces. After taking the cattle to the present site of Seymoursville the Union men were attacked by about one hundred of McNeill's Rangers, but the former were victorious and remained in possession of the cattle. Informant was badly wounded.

Near this time a small body of Union men from Keyser went to Petersburg for the purpose of collecting supplies. On their return, near Medley, they were overtaken by a large number of McNeill's Rangers and a fight followed in which two of the Union men were killed and two of the Confederates wounded. The Union forces did not lose their supplies.

**Bomb Shell Explosion**
**Name of Informant not now remembered.**

A Union army was stationed in Petersburg and a threatened attack by a much larger body of Confederates caused the former to begin a retreat in the night or early morning. Their departure was by way of the Ridge Road and Kline's Gap to the drain between New Creek and Little Mountains, and from this point following that drain towards Maysville Gap and crossing New Creek Mountain to a point near the head of this gap and then on to Keyser. The steepness and roughness of the road between New Creek and Little Mountains and across New Creek prevented desired speed in traveling and large quantities of ammunition and other supplies were unloaded and left behind.

Three sons of Jacob Keplinger, William, Andrew and James, aged respectively about seventeen, fifteen and twelve years, conceived the idea of extracting powder from bomb shells. Having unplugged a shell without difficulty the powder was running out. Not coming as fast as they thought it should, an attempt was made to enlarge the inside end of the opening and the shell exploded, badly wounding William and greatly shocking and burning Andrew and James. Two Union physicians and surgeons were nearby and promptly treated these boys. William died in a few hours, and Andrew and James were both left badly powder marked.

### Gold Impounded and Escapes Foiled

**Report by Uncle Gabriel Goldizen, age 82, made in 1922.**

Early in the beginning of the last year of the war four men, one named Hughes and the other three Griever, came to the home of his father, Michael Goldizen, and asked lodging for the night. They represented that they had been Confederate soldiers, but were tired of war and leaving for the North to avoid further hardships of army life. Later that evening four other Confederates came to his father's home and called for gold for the use of the South. Some argument followed, but finally Michael yielded and handed them $400.00 in gold. They then left with the gold and their brethren, who had lost interest in the South. The next morning the four men tired army life were found dead in Hopeville Gap.

### Warning to Protect Church and Graveyard

"Orders have been given that this fence around the church and graveyard and everything within this inclosure remain undisturbed by order of the Commanding General, Petersburg, Virginia, May 1862.

It is to be hoped that no soldier or citizen will be so far lost to every principle of civilization and feeling of humanity to wantonly and needlessly wound the feeling of the *Living* or dishonor the ashes of the *Dead* by any violation of the above order requiring its enforcement. Remember here rests many an aged head whose heart ever beat true and loyal to our beloved county, and many an innocent child here sleeps the sleep of death and here too some of our companions in arms rest from war's alarms. Here you too may rest, then respect this Sacred

Ground hallowed by many a fond remembrance embalmed by many a sight and watered by many a tear of sorow."

From copy of order by I. (or J.) M. Mackenzie, C.S.U.S.A.

### Must Not Take Hay from Jonathan Seymour

"No person of this command will further interfere with Mr. Jonathan Seymour's hay, he having already furnished a large portion to the army."

From copy of notice by James A. Mulligan, Colonel, August 20, 1863.

### Would-be Captors; Captured and Escaped
### Report by John D. Yokum, age 85 at time of interview

Lieutenant Adam Yokum received a report that several Confederate soldiers on leave of absence had returned to the South Fork and were staying and cared for at the well-known plantation of a prominent Southern sympathizer. He planned to capture them and called for volunteers and about a dozen of his trusted, bravest men responded. They leisurely and carefully proceeded on this trip with the expectation of reaching their objective at that hour in the night when no one would suspect interruption and quietly obtain their coveted prizes.

All went well on their journey and as they approached this plantation due care was taken to look for danger, and avoid it. None was observed, and then they quietly went to the front of the mansion for admission and search for the soldiers. At the door they were met by the ladies of the house and treated with all consideration which should be extended to soldiers and gentlemen, and upon information that it was desired to inspect each room of the mansion these ladies very courteously volunteered to accompany them for full search and examination. All places had been entered and no soldiers found, except the extreme rear room and they were then told by the ladies pointing in the direction, "That is the last one and the only part of the house where you have not looked and you are welcome to examine there as fully as you desire." All quickly entered, leaving the ladies behind. Suddenly the door closed and the lock thereon upon turning of the key clinked a mournful sound. The back door was closed and no key to open it. This caused a deep gloom to settle upon the would-be captors, thus captured and imprisoned.

These adventurers might have remained in captivity to the end of the war or indefinitely, but for the desire of the hunted soldiers to celebrate the capture of their pursuers by firing guns in front of the mansion. This added to the consternation of the young, hardy and strong caged mountaineers, who with unerring aim and hard driven blows with the butt end of their large muskets completely destroyed the back door. The captured after a few quick, long jumps in the dark were again breathing the air of freedom before the captors could pass from the front to the rear of the mansion, to the great surprise and disappointment of the captors and their accomplices, these fair and loyal ladies of the South.

**The Englishman and his Companion Guide, and Mortimer Neville and Abijah Dolly.**

A young English soldier of wealth, education and daring, whose sympathies were strongly with the South, impelled by the love of adventure in a cause he believed right, and influenced by his desire to gather material for a book, this soldier of fortune left England in the closing days of 1862. He arrived in New York early in 1863 and went to Philadelphia, Washington, and finally to Baltimore, to await a propitious time for action.

It was his purpose to go to Virginia and offer his services as volunteer on the staff of a Confederate Army. In Baltimore he was in close touch with Southern leaders who were assisting him to work out the best route to follow in reaching his objective.

A prominent Southern scout was selected as his traveling companion and guide, and they started on horse back, not knowing whether they could effect a crossing on the lower waters of the Potomac or would have to make the trip via Oakland, Mt. Storm, Petersburg and Brock's Gap.

Being foiled by the activity of the Army of the North in their attempt to take the shorter route, they made their way to the home of a well-known Confederate near Oakland, Maryland who guided them to what is now Gormania in Grant County, West Virginia. Here they remained until the following evening when they pursued their journey to the residence of Mortimer Neville, near Mt. Storm, where they arrived about ten o'clock and remained till the next evening.

Mr. Neville, though a citizen in Northern territory, and his neighbors generally of Union sentiment, was descended from a

long line of Southern ancestors who had been active and prominent in making and shaping the affairs and history of the South Branch Valley, and State of Virginia. By blood and early association he was naturally Southern and ready to give aid to the cause of the South. His new visitors were gladly received, royally treated and carefully shielded at his mountain home; and the next morning he started upon a scout to plan a route to follow the coming night, leaving his guests on his plantation until his return.

Finding the outlook clear, with Mr. Neville as local guide to start them on their way, the Englishman and his companion scout proceeded just after dark in the direction of Petersburg and traveled cautiously along the public road to near Greenland. There it was thought best on account of the likely presence of a company of Union soldiers to leave the road and follow the woods and fields along the foot hills of Alleghany parallel with the road leading from Greenland to the head of Maysville Gap. All proceeded quietly without any disturbance for about three miles, when it was believed that danger of the enemy had been passed. These adventurers were about to leave their secluded route of travel and again enter the road, that they might proceed as rapidly as possible and reach before the break of day a safe place of refuge and rest for the coming day with friends of the South.

Just at this point of apparent safety and at one o'clock in the morning on Sunday, April 5, 1863, when naturally least expecting interference a sharp command to stop disturbed these loyal supporters of the South. The admonition to stop was not couched in regular military language, and seemingly did not apprise the Englishman and his guide of the presence of Union soldiers. They continued, and a second and third command to stop went unheeded; and then in the stillness of night three clear revolver shots rang out in quick succession and supplied the lack of formality in the call to halt. The companion scout left his horse and escaped, not however without knowledge of his presence, and he was pursued and captured the next day. The soldier of fortune and writer of books obstinately continued to advance and refused to halt until a well aimed rifle ball wounded him in the leg and killed his horse, when he surrendered.

The prisoners were taken first to the local post at Greenland, and thence to Keyser and Washington. The Englishman after taking an oath to leave the United States of America with as

little delay as possible and not return during the existence of the rebellion, obtained his liberty, and his guide continued to be held as a prisoner of war.

The Englishman whose name was Laurence and his companion guide Shipley (we cannot give full names) were well-known supporters of the South and their capture was considered of great importance to the North.

The late Abijah Dolly who captured them was an outstanding citizen and daring scout, whose home was near Greenland in Hardy County, now Grant. He rendered a bill for only $20.00 on account of his expenses in making the capture and delivery to proper Federal authorities. This was increased to $200.00 and mailed to him from the War Department as of April 11, 1864, with letter in which he was commended as follows:

"By the direction of the Secretary of War I have the pleasure to enclose to you a check upon the U. S. Treasury for $200.00 payable to your order.

"The two hundred dollars is not sent you as a *remuneration* for your valuable and gallant services, but sent by order of the Secretary of War as indicating the high appreciation of your noble, patriotic and unselfish services."

In a letter to Honorable Edwin M. Stanton, Secretary of War, reporting upon this service rendered by Mr. Dolly, Honorable L. C. Turner, Judge Advocate, said in part, "He is a noble specimen of an unselfish, earnest, loyal man."

**Copy of a Confederate Certificate**

No. 3330

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,
Depositary Office,
Staunton, April 1, 1864

Four per cent per annum.

This will certify, That Elijah Judy has paid in at this office Forty-Four Hundred Dollars, for which amount Registered Bonds, of the Confederate States of America, bearing interest from this date, at the rate of four per cent, per annum, will be issued to him under the "act to reduce the currency and to authorize a new issue of notes and bonds," approved February 17, 1864, upon the surrender of this Certificate at this office.

This was signed by A. F. Kinney, Depository.

**Capture of Generals Crook and Kelly.**
**From Statement by Lieutenant Isaac Seymour Welton.**

Captain John H. McNeill conceived the plan of capturing Generals Crook and Kelly in Cumberland, Maryland, and he approached Lieutenant Welton and asked his opinion, to which inquiry he replied, "Captain, it looks like a pretty big undertaking but if you want to try I will be with you," and Captain McNeill answered, "My boy, the more daring the act the less the danger"; but this brave Confederate leader was killed in a battle in the Valley of Virginia and his son, Jesse McNeill, succeeded to his command.

Young Captain McNeill with Lieutenant Welton and other officers and men, sixty-five in all, started from Old Fields and went by way of Romney and crossed by the Brady and Seymour places and continued to Brady's Mill and then followed the Maryland road into Cumberland. At Brady's Mill outpost pickets were encountered and they were made to understand that McNeill and his men were Yankees when they were allowed to proceed; and at the next picket line the countersign "Bulls Gap" was obtained, this about four miles from Cumberland, and they then proceeded to Cumberland where they had no trouble to pass the pickets on duty and in a very short time both Generals Crook and Kelly were captives. Captain McNeill with his company then went down Baltimore Street and continued and crossed the river below Cumberland and went to Romney and from there to Moorefield where Lieutenant Welton was assigned five or six comrades and directed to take the prisoners to General Early at Staunton which was done, and from there Lieutenant Welton and his men upon orders of General Early continued with their prisoners to Richmond where they were delivered.

**Capture of South Branch Riflemen, Hardy Blues and Franklin Guards.**
**From report by William B. Hill.**

There was organized in Petersburg following John Brown's raid on Harpers Ferry a company known as the South Branch Riflemen, John H. Everly, Captain; and just after the beginning of the war this company was called to the service of the South by the Governor of Virginia and ordered to Harpers Ferry and on June 2, 1861 it started to move and reached Burlington where news was received that the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad was in control of the Union forces, when this company returned

to Williamsport and camped there for about a week awaiting further direction. It was then ordered to Huttonsville to join General Garnet's forces and went by way of Franklin and Monterey and followed the Parkersburg pike, and after arriving at Huttonsville it joined the 25th Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel Heck, and here it remained for a short time and then went to Rich Mountain and encamped and fortified at the foot of this mountain on the west side and there united with Colonel Pegram's Regiment. General McClellan with 10,000 Union men was nearby and sent about 5,000 soldiers to flank the regiments of Colonels Heck and Pegram, and a picket and observation line of about fifty men was put out and in a few hours Colonel Pegram with a force of near 300 men and a piece of artillery approached and a fight ensued in which the Confederates were routed and most of them were captured where Elkins now stands and paroled and this company of South Branch Riflemen ceased to exist.

A company known as the Hardy Blues, J. C. B. Mullin, Captain, and another company, the Franklin Guards, John B. Moomau, Captain, were also called to Huttonsville and entered the 25th Virginia Regiment and participated in the said Rich Mountain fight and most of them were captured at same time South Branch Riflemen surrendered.

**Capture, Parole and Pass**

**From Paper furnished by Honorable H. M. Calhoun, Sr.**

Headquarters Camp near Beverly, Va., July 17, 1861, Special Orders No. 20.

Orderly Sergeant Sol Cunningham of the "Franklin Guards," Col. Hicks Regiment, accompanied by Non-Commissioned officers and privates, S. P. Anderson, John McClure, William Simmons, Samuel Blizzard, C. D. Boggs, J. C. Boggs, A. H. Siple, James Simmons, A. A. Kile, William Ruddle, Abel Ruddle, John Ruddle, Sol Halterman, J. B. Johnson, James R. Dice, F. M. Priest, Thomas Priest, Josiah Siple, Joseph Siple, William C. Kiser, William Varner, William E. Masters, John F. Masters, Mortimer Johnson, James Johnson, George Hinkle, Enos Tingler, Daniel Kline, Samuel Shaver, George Hoover, George Payne, Isaac Bland, Joseph Montony, George Siple, Isaac Arbaugh, P. D. Bland, R. W. Montony, John Smith, R. S. Johnson, Jeremiah Simmons, William C. Teter, Zeb Puffenbarger, Harman Hiner, John D. Johnson, M. J. McCoy, Henry Hoover, J. C. Ruddle, E. D. Ruddle, G. H. Mallow, J. C. Davis, A. J. Teter, all of said company taken prisoners near Beverly, Virginia, and released

upon parole, will be permitted to pass all the guards of this army on return to Pendleton County

By order of Major General McClellan.

(Signed) W. Neil Dennison, Major & A. D. C.

True Copy.

(Signed) Sol Cunningham, O. S. F. G.

**Mrs. Hopewell prayed the Yankees out of her home.**

From copy of report by Rev. George William White, furnished by Hon. George W. McCauley.

After showing that Moorefield was at the time occupied by the Yankees the report of Rev. White is as follows:

Mrs. Hopewell, a venerable lady of gentle christian spirit, and brave as gentle, was living almost alone, having only her adopted daughter, Miss Sarah Newman, with her.

One morning a squad of soldiers, among them several officers, called and demanded breakfast. The old lady quietly replied: "Yes, my Bible teaches me 'if thine enemy hunger, feed him,' take your seats in the parlor till breakfast is ready." She soon returned, and said with gentle firmness: "Gentlemen, it is our custom to have family prayers before breakfast, I hope you have no objection to joining with us." They assented.

The old lady took up the Bible, and read from the 27th Psalm: "The Lord is the light of my salvation, whom shall I fear; the Lord is the strength of my life, of whom shall I be afraid. When the wicked, even mine enemies and my foes came upon me to eat up my flesh, they stumbled and fell; though a host should encamp against me, my heart shall not fear."

They knelt in prayer. Very soon Miss Sarah heard a muffled, stealthy sound, and looking up, saw the Yankees, one by one, stealing softly out. At the word "Amen" every Yankee was gone, and so the old lady saved the breakfast, as well as her reputation for generous hospitality. Soon after coming here in 1866, I heard this story, and to test its truth, I asked Mrs. Hopewell if it were correct. With that gentle unobtrusive modesty, that all who knew her will remember, she replied: "Yes, it happened just so." "Now," said I, "Mrs. Hopewell, pardon me for asking another question. Did you select that Psalm intentionally?" "No," she replied, "I opened the Book at random, and a kind Providence directed me to that Psalm."

### Protection of Books and Records of Moorefield Bank

In May 1859, a Branch of the Shenandoah Valley Bank was started at Moorefield; and it continued to operate there until November 1862, at which time it was discontinued until after the Civil War. Upon closing, William Fisher, Streit Cunningham and John Fetzer went at midnight and had some of the brick floor under a porch at Mullin Hotel removed, and these three men deposited for safe keeping the books and records of value belonging to this Branch Bank under this floor, and then had Mr. Fetzer relay the brick. After the war ended and early in 1886, this Branch Bank was reopened and continued until January 1868 when it ceased to do business.

Colonel McCauslin shelled the Town of Moorefield from the Whiting lands west of town, and one shell struck the Lobb home tearing a hole through the East Gable, which mark remained as long as the Lobb family owned this residence.

### One of the Causes of the War
### James Parson, Jr. and Runaway Slave.

An interesting incident of National importance had its origin in the South Branch Valley in 1855.

Colonel Isaac Parsons of near Romney was a large planter and owned many slaves; and one of them, Jacob Green by name, in August of that year ran away and entered Pennsylvania, and Colonel Parsons, James Parsons, Jr. and G. W. Stump followed and traced this slave to Blair County of that state, but his exact location was uncertain and they separated, and Colonel Parsons went to Johnstown, James, Jr. to Hollidaysburg and G. W. Stump to Altoona, and on October 20th, James, Jr. and the runaway entered the same train and recognized each other, and the latter followed by the former left the train while in motion, and the slave was captured and taken to Kellerman's Tavern where the sympathy of the people was in favor of the slave and he was aided in escaping and the captor was arrested on the charge of kidnapping, but allowed to give bond for his appearance in Court and January 28, 1856 was date fixed for his trial.

A vigorous prosecution was planned, and the defendant recognized that the charge against him, on unfriendly ground, was most serious, and he appealed to his state for help.

Governor Henry A. Wise on January 26, 1856 appointed J. R. Tucker, an able attorney, to protect the interest of the de-

fendant and the sovereign rights of Virginia in the apparent hostile jurisdiction of Pennsylvania, and his action was approved by the General Assembly of Virginia on January 28th, the time set for trial.

Mr. Tucker appeared with Hon. C. J. Faulkner, an eminent attorney of Virginia, and local counsel, and found that the charge had been shifted from kidnapping to that of violently, riotously, and tumultuously attempting to seize and carry away, etc., upon which the trial started and after testimony was taken but before verdict was rendered a *nolle prosequi* was entered as to both charges.

Pennsylvania contended that Mr. Parsons was a violator of its laws and the Fugitive Slave Act, because of the forcible reclamation of a slave in another state without written authority of the owner and a warrant of arrest, while the interest of Virginia was based on its claim that Article 4, Section 2, of the Constitution of the United States allowing a slave owner to follow in free territory and take and return runaways made it unnecessary to comply with either of these requirements in Pennsylvania; and Mr. Tucker in his report to Governor Wise refers to Priggs Case.

See message of Governor and report of J. R. Tucker on case of James Parsons, Jr., February 19, 1856, Document 68.

### Confederate Memorials

The Moorefield Cemetery is on the ridge south of Moorefield, and there may be seen Memorials to many Hardy County residents, including Confederate soldiers, who died because of service in the War Between the States.

Near the center is a large monument showing why and when it was erected, and names of many soldiers appear thereon, and in a circle around this monument are markers and names, and a few feet away is another circle in which there are markers and names, and just beyond is a semi-circle with markers and names, and a few feet therefrom are three markers and names, and we will refer to this monument, markers, and names in the order shown above.

### Monument

This is a large and well built monument, and on the east side thereof is the following:

"Erected in 1873 by the Memorial Association of Hardy County to the memory of our Confederate dead, who fell in the late war, in defense of Constitutional Liberty and our homes, 14 unknown."

**South Side**
**Hardy Greys**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Sergeants** | A. Evans | J. Brown |
| William Lobb | William Liggett | D. Harris |
| James Seaman | L. Jenkins | E. Halterman |
| R. Thrasher | J. W. Melon | H. Jenkins |
| S. W. Bradley | J. White | J. W. Oats |
| and | R. Self | J. Brill |
| J. O. Conrad | H. Cook | J. Totten |
| J. Parker | J. Davidson | J. Cook |

**Hardy Blues**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| L. Baldwin | Zeb Dyer | S. Seaman |
| H. Gamble | P. Hutton | G. L. Frederick |
| J. G. Harness | J. Gamble | J. D. Orndorff |
| D. Murphy | J. F. Williams | |

**Strangers**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| W. Watson | R. T. Crissup | ------Berry |
| D. Jones | W. M. Dusky | ------Cook |
| William Bryant | ------McDaniels | |

**West Side**
**7th Virginia Cavalry**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lieut. J. Clagett | C. B. Woodall | William Jackson |
| M. VanMeter | James Inskeep | G. Shoemaker |
| L. D. Elbon | J. Whetzel | Joseph Inskeep |
| | C. Fletcher | |

**11th Virginia Cavalry**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Capt. J. Wilson | M. Orndoff | J. Boon |
| G. Wilson | J. T. Sulser | J. Martin |
| William Crites | Sergt. R. McClintick | D. Seymour |
| A. Cook | T. Webb | H. McKeever |
| J. Melon | D. C. VanMeter | William Orndoff |
| G. Bouvinger | H. Amick | A. E. Wallace |
| St. C. Custard | Dod. Crites | G. McNeill |

**North Side**
**Rangers**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Capt. J. H. McNeill | William Miles | J. Seaman |
| Sergt. A. Seymour | William Martin | G. Grady |
| Lieut. B. Dolan | J. Reed | ------Rosser |
| Dr. R. Clary | C. Watkins | O. Williams |

**18th Virginia Cavalry**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| J. H. Earls | A. May | D. E. Bean |
| J. Hunsbarger | C. Combs | J. Grady |
| J. W. Lucker | S. Park | S. May |
| J. Smith | J. Boyle | S. H. Snarr |
| S. Coby | J. R. Honouse | J. Park |
| | J. Sherman | |

**South Branch Rifleman**

C. Delay S. Idleman

**Strangers**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Capt. Umbaugh | Lieut. McKey | J. Evans |
| Lieut. Kemp | J. Swamley | J. T. Ross |
| W. Murphy | J. H. McFadden | A. Taber |

**Slabs, near Shaft**

J. H. McNeill B. Dolan

**First Circle, Starting North Side**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| J. Martin | C. B. Woodall | J. Gamble |
| C. Watkins | W. Jackson | J. Baldwin |
| A. Seymour | L. D. Elbon | L. Baldwin |
| Dr. Richard L. Clary | D. C. Cunningham | J. G. Harness |
| C. Bouvinger | J. Swanley | J. Inskeep |
| R. S. McClintoc | D. VanMeter | H. Gamble |
| Williamsville, Va. | R. Thrasher | W. Lobb |

**Second Circle, Starting North Side**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| W. Murphy | ------McKay | ------Berry |
| Daniel H. Seymour | Unknown | ------Cook |
| Co. D., 11th Va. Cav. | Unknown | John Hardy |
| Born May 15, 1834 | W. M. Duskey | Co. B., 11th Va. Cav. |
| Died Oct. 29, 1863 | George W. A. Little | R. T. Cresap |
| Unknown | McNeill Rangers | W. Bryant |
| ------Kemp | W. Watson | J. T. Ross |
| J. H. McFadden | A. Taber | A. E. Wallace |
| M. Umbaugh | Unknown | J. Evans |

**Third, Semi-Circle, On South Side**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Unknown | William Lloyd | Unknown |
| C. Williams | Craigen See | Henry Jones |
| Unknown | Unknown | John Malcolm |
| James Mayhew | W. Crites | Hardy Greys |
| Unknown | Unknown | J. George Hyre, Co. E |
| Byron Fisher | D. Jones | 18th Va. Cav. |

**Next to Semi-Circle, South Side**

William Fout Harness Cook

Near
Richard Pennington, 1840-1915, Co. L., Imboden's Command

**Spanish-American War**

We have tried to obtain list of all persons, residents of Hardy and Grant Counties, who performed service in this War but have been unable to get full information.

Mr. C. C. Wise, Moorefield, West Virginia, reported from memory that J. V. Warden and Harry Harness were soldiers from that County.

Report from Adjutant General, made in 1900 gives the following enlistments from Grant.

First Regiment West Virginia Volunteers—Charles L. Weymouth, from Bayard, West Virginia, with Field Staff and Band.

Company C, Second Infantry—Floyd Bishop, Wilsonia, West Virginia.

Company H, Second Infantry, enrollment from Dobbin, West Virginia:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Baldwin, Willard | Conneway, James | Montony, Tallie |
| Blake, Charles D. | Dunlap, John | Munson, George H. |
| Bowers, Aaron F. | Fadely, John S. | O'Connor, William |
| Buckley, Thomas W. | Funk, Nathan | Ralston, Martin |
| Chisholm, James A. | McFarland, John W. | Richard, Joseph |
| | Montony, Robert | |

Same Company from Wilsonia, West Virginia—John S. Hamill.

Company J, Second Infantry from Gormania, West Virginia—Charles D. Kaylor.

**First World War**

Below will be shown in alphabetical order list of citizens of Hardy and Grant Counties who were soldiers in this war.

Post Office address of each at time of enlistment will follow name, some of which were in other counties.

For further explanation as to location, see note at the end of this report.

**Hardy County**

| | |
|---|---|
| Anderson, Claude R., Moorefield | Baughman, Guy, McCauley |
| Arnold, Jesse Earl, Flats | Bean, Hugh M., Moorefield |
| | Bean, Karl Bruce, Moorefield |
| Ball, Lovett N., Wardensville | Bean, Orvin R., Fabius |
| Barbe, Edward Lee, Purgitsville | Bean, Roy C., Doman |
| Barbe, Roy Lester, Purgitsville | Bobo, George Christian, Fisher |

Bosley, Joseph Scotland, Old Fields
Boswell, John David, Moorefield
Bowen, Edwin H., Moorefield
Bradfield, Otis Lambert, Baker
Brady, Reed, Moorefield
Brill, Clifton Courtland, Fabius
Brill, Paul D., Wardensville
Bucklew, T. Jennings, Moorefield

Caplinger, Grover C., Lost City
Chambers, George Kenny, Moorefield
Charlton, William Allen, Moorefield
Clayton, William Everett, Moorefield
Cline, John Hartzel, Wardensville
Coby, Charles Edward, Fisher
Coby, John Dixon, Durgon
Combs, Cleland Wilson, Needmore
Combs, Robert Floyd, McCauley
Conrad, Charles Russell, Rio
Constable, Thomas Watson, Inkerman
Crites, Karl, Moorefield
Cullers, Bernie G., Mathias

Dasher, George Robert, Milam
Dasher, Walter Luther, Peru
Day, James, Rio
Deitz, John Henry, Perry
Delawder, Ernest, Mathias
Delawder, Herman C., Mathias
Delawder, Lester, Mathias
Delawder, Maynard Lee, Lost River
Delawder, Roy L., Mathias
Dellinger, William H., Wardensville
Dispanet, George N., Mathias
Dispanet, Roy B., Mathias
Dove, Homer Gerhart, Milam
Dove, John S., Dovesville

Ely, Virgil G., Rock Oak
Evans, Clarence Edward, Rio
Evans, Cleland Clinton, Rio
Evans, Ernest C., Rio
Evans, James Franklin, Fisher

Fisher, Jesse William, Moorefield
Fitzwater, Adam Andrew, Moorefield
Fitzwater, Oscar, Moorefield
Fultz, Albert S., Mathias
Funk, Elmer H., Needmore
Funk, George Henry, Wardensville
Funk, William H., Inkerman
Funkhouser, Anthony, Baker
Funkhouser, Grover Scott, Mathias

Ganoe, Gilbert, Fisher
Garrett, Harry D., Needmore
Garrett, Joseph N., Needmore
Garrett, Raymond, Wardensville
Godlove, Clele, Wardensville
Golliday, G. Robert, Rio
Golliday, John Michael, Rio
Gouchenour, Arthur Hall, Baker
Gouchenour, John Chrisman, Baker
Greenwalt, Frank Raymond, Purgitsville

Hall, Rutherford Roland, Moorefield
Halterman, Brown Sherman, Moorefield
Halterman, Cleland Conway, Moorefield
Halterman, Jesse Welton, Mathias
Halterman, Noah A., Mathias
Halterman, Walter D., Mathias
Hammon, Clivie B., Needmore
Hammon, James, Moorefield
Hanline, Bernard Carl, Fisher
Harwood, Mask Maupin, Moorefield
Hawkins, J. Allen, Wardensville
Heare, Austin Wellington, Moorefield
Hedrick, Ulysses Alfred, Fisher
Heishman, Carl Herman, Perry
Heishman, Charles Percy, Wardensville
Heishman, Lawerence Monroe, Perry
Heishman, Owen Montgomery, Wardensville
Heishman, Roy Lee, Baker
Heishman, Russell James, Wardensville
Heltzel, Virgil Barney, Wardensville
Henkle, Harley Barton, Moorefield
Henry, Robert Jennings, Fisher
Hevner, Joseph Harry, Moorefield
Hevner, Lee, Moorefield
Hines, Ira S., Fabius
Hines, Orian Albert, Fabius

Inskeep, Philip W., Moorefield

Jenkins, Angus Walter, Wardensville
Jenkins, David, Durgon

Jenkins, Fred, Durgon
Jenkins, James Victor, Wardensville
Jenkins, John William, Durgon
Jenkins, Willis Brown, Durgon
Jennings, Thomas C., Wardensville
Judy, Fred Austin, Glebe

Keller, John Bernard, Moorefield
Kesner, Oscar James, Fisher
Kessel, Allen Berkeley, Purgitsville
Kessel, James Abraham, Kessel
Kessel, Walter Andrew, Flats
Ketterman, George B., Masonville
Kohne, Charles Franklin, Mathias
Kohne, George W., Dovesville
Kohne, Harry F., Mathias
Kohne, John W., Dovesville
Kohne, Russell Dayton, Mathias
Kuykendall, Ernest, Brake
Kuykendall, John Sylvester, Brake

Lewis, William G., Moorefield
Liggett, Joseph Lemuel, Moorefield
Liggett, William G., Wardensville
Liller, David, Old Fields
Ludwick, Hunter Alonzo, Rio
Ludwig, George P., Rio
Ludwig, Luther Lot, Rio
Luttrell, H. F., Mathias
Luttrell, Roy A., Mathias

Malcolm, Arthur, Moorefield
Malcolm, Boyd Welton, Moorefield
Malcolm, William Felix, Moorefield
Marshall, Courtney, Lost River
Marshall, Homer W., Rock Oak
Mathias, Lee F., Mathias
Mathias, Thomas J., Mathias
May, Benjamin H., Dovesville
McCauley, William Deles, Moorefield
McCoy, James Curtis, Moorefield
McDonald, George W., Twin Mountain
McKeever, Ira Sylvan, Wardensville
McNeill, James Overton, Moorefield
McNeill, Paul Frost, McNeill
Miller, George Philip, Baker
Miller, Herbert Welton, McCauley
Miller, John Henry, Rio
Miller, Martin R., Lost River
Miller, Oscar, Needmore
Mongold, Solomon Frank, Bass
Mongold, William L., Mathias
Morris, Commodore Goff, Moorefield
Morris, Gustus Crampton, Moorefield
Moyers, Grant T., Mathias
Moyers, H. Kenny, Dovesville
Moyers, Waldo Briggs, Mathias
Moyers, W. J. Bryan, Dovesville
Myers, Isaac Walter, Fisher

Nazelrod, Walter Vade, Peru
Newhouse, Walter Gordon, Moorefield

Oates, Robert Lee, Purgitsville
Orndorff, Loring W., Wardensville
Orndorff, Roy Hampton, McNeill
Orndorff, William B., Moorefield
Ours, Edward Guy, Glebe

Park, Rufus W., Doman
Parker, Jacob, Needmore
Pilgrim, Ray Carmony, Wardensville
Poland, William D., Rock Oak

Randolph, William M., Moorefield
Ratcliff, Walter Gray, Peru
Redman, Charles, Fisher
Redman, Isaac Albert, Fisher
Reed, Robert Edward, McCauley
Reynolds, John Scott, Flats
Reynolds, Robert Dayton, Purgitsville
Riggleman, Claud Seymour, Fisher
Ritchie, Casper L., Peru
Rittenhour, Oliver J., Mathias
Ritter, Loring S., Wardensville
Ruckman, Loring Ashford, Rock Oak
Russell, Aaron Lee, Wardensville

Sager, Price N., Mathias
Scott, Holly Elmer, Kessel
Scott, Robert Heiskell, Kessel
See, Arthur Andrew, Brake
See, Ashby Lee, Lost City
See, Cleal Berlin, Moorefield
See, Gipson V., Moorefield
See, Lemuel A., Bass
See, Wardney Vance, Wardensville
Seymour, Angus Inskeep, Moorefield
Shafer, Asa Carl, Moorefield

Shafer, Oscar William, Moorefield
Shell, Harry Allen, Lost City
Sherman, William Bowen, Moorefield
Shipe, Roy L., Mathias
Shrout, Oscar Frederick, Flats
Simmons, C. J., Kessel
Simmons, Cloud B., Moorefield
Simon, Ira Ray, Milam
Simon, James Oscar, Moorefield
Sine, Albert, Wardensville
Sine, Walter, Wardensville
Sions, Herman, Moorefield
Sions, Roy, Purgitsville
Sites, Arnold J., Moorefield
Smith, Cleland, Rio
Smith, Harry Casper, Rio
Smith, James Alston, Flats
Smith, James William, McCauley
Smith, Michael Henry, Petersburg
Smith, Riley, Rio
Smith, William Henry, Rio
Smith, William Riley, Old Fields
Snyder, Job Huffman, Kessel
Stine, Luther, Needmore
Strawderman, Floyd B., Mathias
Strawderman, Levi, Mathias
Strawderman, Perry W., Mathias
Strawderman, William G., Mathias
Strosnider, Thomas, Wardensville
Stultz, John R., Dovesville
Stultz, Loy B., Dovesville
Sulser, Charles Arlington, Needmore
Sulser, Clarence Earl, Purgitsville
Swisher, Seymour Welton, Rio

Taylor, Burns Markwood, Moorefield
Taylor, John Daniel, Purgitsville
Teets, Lynn Haas, Lost River
Tharp, Hunter G., Wardensville
Turner, Homer Carr, Moorefield
Tusing, Elmer D., Lost City
Tusing, Russell, Rock Oak

Walker, Clarence E., Needmore
Walker, Edward G., Needmore
Walker, Lossie F., Needmore
Walker, Robert L., Needmore
Weatherholtz, Luther, Moorefield
Weatherholtz, Robert, Moorefield
Weaver, Charles F., Mathias
Webster, Edward Lee, Lost City
Webster, Russell Stanley, Lost City
Webster, Walter Henry, Wardensville
Weese, Conway William, Moorefield
Welton, James Bell, Old Fields
Whetzel, Abner L., Mathias
Whetzel, Charles William, Moorefield
Whetzel, Lorenzo Garon, Brake
Whitmer, Benjamin Addison, Mathias
Whitmer, Charles Sidney, Rio
Whitmer, Floyd S., Dovesville
Wilkins, Balboa Hall, Lost City
Wilkins, Dailey Armstrong, Lost River
Wilkins, Herbert L., Needmore
Wilkins, Jaspor O., Lost River
Wilkins, John, Jr., Mathias
Wilkins, Walter Lee, McCauley
Williams, Felix Seymour, Moorefield
Williams, John Thompson, Moorefield
Williams, Leland, Moorefield
Willis, Guy, Old Fields
Wilson, Clarence B., Needmore
Wilson, Seymour Renix, Moorefield
Wolfe, Edward William, Moorefield
Wolfe, Laban Reed, Bass
Wood, Arthur DuVall, Jr., Moorefield
Wood, Walter Hickman, Moorefield

Zirk, George Walter, Moorefield
Zirk, Rufus Calvin, Moorefield

**Grant County**

Alt, Bernard H., Petersburg
Alt, Christian D., Petersburg
Alt, Henry C., Pansy
Alt, Theodore R., Forman
Alt, Victor Clyde, Landes
Allnoch, Gerald E., Dobbin
Arbogast, Claude, Greenland

Barger, John Justin, Petersburg
Baugher, Herman J., Petersburg
Beckwith, Ashby, Petersburg
Blair, Rufus, Bayard
Bosley, Seymour W., Williamsport
Bowman, Ervin B., Petersburg
Brake, Elmer C., Petersburg

Brill, Clinton M., Petersburg
Bruce, Griffith M., Williamsport
Bruce, Isaiah, Williamsport
Bruce, Roy A., Williamsport

Chedister, John T., Petersburg
Clark, Victor E., Maysville
Clause, Richard Glenn, Maysville
Clifford, Ervin, Williamsport
Clifford, Floyd M., Williamsport
Conrad, Arthur F., Maysville
Cosner, Harry F., Bismarck
Cosner, Harry W., Streby
Cosner, Loren W., Bismarck
Cosner, Roy M., Bismarck
Cosner, Zina Guy, Bismarck
Craver, Charles S., Dobbin
Crites, Bernard B., Petersburg
Crites, Howard C., Forman
Crites, Roy E., Petersburg
Crites, Willie, Durgon
Crites, W. Kay, Dorcas

Davis, Arnold A., Maysville
Davis, Vernie J., Maysville
Delay, James W., Petersburg
Dettinburn, Roy V., Lahmansville
Devers, Elliott E., Bayard
Duling, Thompson B., Mt. Storm
Dyer, Seymour H., Petersburg

Elrick, Austin H., Gormania
Elrick, John E., Gormania
Ervin, Walter R., Petersburg
Evans, Burton M., Maysville

Feaster, Clyde V., Scherr
Feaster, Dayton, Streby
Feaster, Edwin G., Arthur
Feaster, Olie M., Maysville
Feaster, Otis O., Maysville
Fluke, Elwood, Bayard
Foley, William L., Mt. Storm
Foltz, Alva L., Bayard

Gaiter, Oliver R., Petersburg
Gaiter, Raymond J., Bayard
Gilmore, Charles A., Petersburg
Gordon, Lemon W., Dobbin
Groves, Hobart, Maysville

Hamstead, Charles V., Maysville
Hamstead, Virgil K., Maysville
Hanlin, Almer R., Elk Garden
Hanlin, Earl B., Mt. Storm
Hanlin, Thomas G., Mt. Storm
Harman, Henry C., Petersburg
Harris, Alva W., Williamsport
Hartman, Harry M., Petersburg
Hartman, James R., Dorcas
Haynie, Frank C., Bayard
Helmick, Clyde N., Rough Run
Hilkey, Elmer C., Laurel Dale
Hott, Gordon M., Arthur

Iman, Clyde O., Petersburg

Jones, Marvin G., Maysville
Judy, Thornton R., Maysville

Keplinger, Arnold, Maysville
Keplinger, James, Petersburg
Keplinger, Oscar, Maysville
Keplinger, Vernie, Maysville
Kesner, Austin G., Rough Run
Kesner, William O., Rough Run
Kessel, Grant, Streby
Kessel, Richard B., Kessel
Kimble, Ezra B., Maysville
Kimble, John Hobart, Maysville
King, Percy E., Gormania
Kite, Don R., Dorcas
Kite, Oliver H., Dorcas
Kitzmiller, Angus, Elk Garden
Kitzmiller, Ezra H., Bismarck
Kitzmiller, Frank G., Elk Garden
Kitzmiller, Stephen G., Elk Garden
Kline, George Herbert, Maysville
Kuhn, Grant L., Mt. Storm

Landes, Clarence, Springfield
Landes, Oliver E., Lahmansville
Layton, William L., Pansy
Lewis, Lester E., Petersburg
Lewis, Snowden F., Petersburg
Lower, William H., Bayard
Lyon, Gilmer H., Martin
Lyon, Herbert H., Martin

Martin, Aloise A., Moorefield
Martin, Forest W., Petersburg
Martin, John B., Moorefield
Mason, Stewart A., Maysville
Mason, William H., Bayard
May, Albert A., Maysville
McDonald, Harry H., Maysville
Michael, Gilbert M., Williamsport

Michael, Lyle, Medley
Michael, Roy D., Medley
Miller, Charles F., Gormania
Miller, Edwin V., Petersburg
Miller, Willie E., Gormania
Minnick, Reetice J., Gormania
Mongold, Elburn W., Petersburg
Morris, McKinley, Petersburg
Mouse, Daniel W., Pansy

Nazelrod, John A., Pansy
Neel, Frank C., Bayard
Nine, Edwin F., Bayard
Noel, William, Bayard

Ours, Adam A., Petersburg

Painter, Harman T., Forman
Patch, Edgar M., Petersburg
Patch, William, Petersburg
Paugh, Granville, Lahmansville
Peck, Russel, Petersburg
Perkins, Carl C., Henry
Perkins, William O., Henry
Pickering, Robert L., Greenland
Plaugher, Harry L., Petersburg
Pratt, John A., Bayard

Reall, John M., Gormania
Redman, Emmett, Petersburg
Redman, Ervin, Petersburg
Reed, Arlie, Petersburg
Reed, Bernard F., Mt. Storm
Reel, David Ervin, Petersburg
Riggleman, Andrew J., Masonville
Riggleman, Harry G., Norman
Roby, Arthur E., Maysville
Roby, John G., Petersburg
Rohrbaugh, Arthur H., Jordan Run
Rohrbaugh, John H., Jordan Run
Rohrbaugh, Otis F., Jordan Run
Rotruck, Robert C., Martin
Rotruck, Vernon, Elk Garden
Rumer, Adam S., Petersburg

Schell, Alfred J., Maysville
Schell, Dennis J., Maysville
Schell, Emory D., Maysville
Schell, Ervin C., Maysville
Sears, Charles E., Petersburg
Secrist, Thomas R., Maysville
Self, Lee, Ketterman
Shillingburg, Olen L., Mt. Storm
Shillingburg, Samuel S., Mt. Storm
Shillingburg, Tony W., Mt. Storm
Shobe, Eugene L., Petersburg
Shobe, William Bryan, Petersburg
Shockey, Jacob T., Petersburg
Shrout, Hulbert O., Williamsport
Simmons, Jacob P., Pansy
Sites, Newton T., Dorcas
Slider, Roy H., Gormania
Smith, Austin, Greenland
Smith, Isaac D., Petersburg
Smith, Lafayette Carl, Maysville
Smith, Walter B., Petersburg
Snyder, Fred C., Maysville
Snyder, Herman, Lahmansville
Spiller, Maynard, Petersburg
Strauser, Herbert C., Henry
Strawderman, Lee R., Rough Run
Stump, Vincent A., Landes
Swick, Fred Allen, Petersburg
Swick, Jasper N., Petersburg

Tephabock, Virgil A., Laurel Dale
Thalaker, Bush Edward, Petersburg
Thorn, John E., Petersburg
Turner, Arnold, Petersburg
Turner, William H., Jordan Run

VanMeter, Claude H., Maysville
VanMeter, Isaac G., Bayard
Veach, Clarence E., New Creek
Veach, Clyde E., Mt. Storm

Washington, Carter, Petersburg
Washington, McKinley, Petersburg
Westfall, Seymour, Rough Run
Whitlock, John D., Petersburg
Wilson, Charles A., Bayard
Wren, Ervin, Bayard
Wright, George Sherman, Petersburg

Yokum, Victor G., Petersburg

Nearly all of these soldiers lived in Hardy and Grant, but a few of them came from adjoining counties.

Immediately following each name is shown Post Office ad-

dress at time of enlistment, all of which were in West Virginia, except Dovesville in Virginia.

**Soldiers from Hardy Who Died in First World War**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Snowden Kessel | Martin Miller | Elmer H. Funk |
| John M. Golladay | Robert B. Reynolds | J. F. Funkhouser |
| John C. Gochenour | Thomas Strosnyder | J. O. Wilkins |
| L. W. Herholtz | J. Overton McNeill | Strawder Taylor |
| Oscar Miller | Clarence E. Evans | |

**Soldiers from Grant Who Died in This War**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Aronhalt | Marvin G. Jones | Harry G. Riggleman |
| Clarence A. Blackburn | William O. Kesner | John G. Roby |
| Rufus Blair | John H. Kimble | Otis F. Rohrbaugh |
| Carl B. Blair | Frank Kitzmiller | Olin L. Shillingburg |
| Seaton S. Elliott | William H. Iman | Tony W. Shillingburg |
| Alva Harris | Roy E. Michael | Lafayette C. Smith |
| Charles L. Harvey | Elburn W. Mongold | Lee R. Strawderman |
| Clyde O. Iman | William Neel | George H. Timmerman |

**Second World War**

Below will be shown in alphabetical order list of citizens in Hardy and Grant counties who enrolled as soldiers in this war shown on the Honor Rolls in these counties:

**Hardy County**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abshire, Elmer W. | Baldwin, Willard W. | Bean, Charles R. |
| Allen, Carl B. | Barbe, Arlyn A. | Bean, Clyde W. |
| Allen, Edward B. | Barbe, Burl L. | Bean, Donald M. |
| Allen, James W. F. | Barbe, James K. | Bean, Ellis E. |
| Anderson, Carl L. | Barbe, James L. | Bean, Lawrence McC. |
| Anderson, Lawrence B. | Barbe, William H. | Bean, Lemoyne J. |
| Arnold, Robert E. | Barney, Charles H. | Bean, Marvin W. |
| Aylor, John H. | Barney, John C. | Bean, Oscar H. |
| | Barney, Ruth | Bean, Raymond L. |
| Baker, Harry | Barr, Burns, Jr. | Bean, Rodney R. |
| Baker, James S. | Barr, Charles M. | Belt, George W. |
| Baker, Virgil S. | Barr, Freeman E. | Belt, Harry V. |
| Baldwin, Curtis B. | Barr, James C. | Bennett, Clarence M. |
| Baldwin, Floyd D. | Barr, Wendell P. | Bise, Charles F. |
| Baldwin, Homer H. | Barr, William W. | Blythe, James C. |
| Baldwin, Keith R. | Bartlett, Thomas J. | Bobo, Woodrow W. |
| Baldwin, Loring Q. | Baughman, Levi | Boone, Emmett B. |
| Baldwin, Ralph W. | Beals, Marston | Bosley, Bernard W. |
| Baldwin, Ray H. | Bean, Boyd M. | Bosley, Jacob S. |
| Baldwin, Robert | Bean, Carl M. | Bosley, Walter E. |
| Baldwin, Wayne I. | Bean, Charles H. | Boswell, Curtis T. |

Boswell, Herman
Bott, Boyd L.
Bott, Roland R.
Bott, Wardney L.
Bowers, Johnnie J.
Bowman, Loring M.
Bowman, Ralph W.
Bowman, Waldo E.
Bradfield, Kenneth A.
Brady, Herman J.
Branson, William L.
Brill, Ermon O.
Brill, Paul L.
Brill, Robert L.
Brill, Ronald W.
Brooks, Ralph K.
Brooks, Wayne T.
Brotherton, James B.
Brown, Earl W.
Buckley, Courtney B.
Burch, Courtney E.
Burch, Myrtle
Burns, Vincent C.

Cain, Paul F.
Cain, William B.
Calhoun, Gerard P.
Calhoun, Richard F.
Calhoun, William R.
Canolas, Henry B.
Caplinger, Edgar L.
Carr, Glenn G.
Carr, Kenny
Carr, Sylvanus, Jr.
Carter, Basil C.
Casteel, Henry E.
Chambers, George K.
Charlton, Grover C.
Charlton, Landon B.
Charlton, Paul A.
Charlton, Ralph M.
Charlton, Thomas E.
Charlton, William A.
Chipley, John D., Jr.
Chipley, Julian B.
Clark, Morris H.
Clark, Presley W.
Cleaver, Arnice
Cleaver, Floyd E.
Cleaver, Jesse F.
Cleaver, John
Cleaver, Omer C.
Cleaver, Weymouth, Jr.
Cleaver, William E.
Cleaver, William T.
Cline, Vernon S.
Clower, James B.
Clower, Robert L.
Clower, Samuel W.
Coffell, Merle L.
Cole, Aaron O.
Cole, Charles P.
Combs, Arno W.
Combs, Charles B.
Combs, Charles J.
Combs, Harold W.
Combs, Llewllyn B.
Combs, Marshall F.
Combs, McGraw
Combs, Paul
Combs, Wilson B.
Compton, Ina M.
Compton, Keith
Compton, Robert B.
Conrad, Denver J.
Conrad, Ray A.
Cook, Lee W.
Cook, Levy H.
Cook, Robert D.
Cooper, Trenton A.
Coppe, Howard D.
Cowger, Albert
Cowger, Ivan M.
Cowger, Omer V.
Cowger, Ray D.
Coyle, John L.
Crawford, Robert H.
Crawford, William F.
Crider, Dorman W.
Crider, Eula M.
Crider, Jessie F.
Crites, Arlie W.
Crites, Dice
Crites, James E.
Crites, Lafred O.
Crites, Margie H.
Crites, W. Roy
Crites, William W.
Cullers, Carlton E.
Cullers, Laymon O.
Cullers, Marvin L.
Cullers, Victor N.
Cullers, Warren H.
Cullers, Wilbert W.

Dasher, Charles E.
Davidson, Arno L.
Davidson, James S.
Davidson, Kenneth M.
Davis, William E.
Davis, Winfred W.
Day, William J.
Dean, Harley L.
Dean, Robert W.
Deitz, Marvin L.
Delawder, Arnold B.
Delawder, Arnold L.
Delawder, Benjamin F.
Delawder, Carl
Delawder, Charles H.
Delawder, Clarence E.
Delawder, Cordie M.
Delawder, Earl F.
Delawder, James F.
Delawder, John W.
Delawder, Otis A.
Delawder, Owen W.
Delawder, Paul E.
Delawder, Woodrow W.
Dellinger, Felix F.
Didawick, William L.
Dispanet, Roy W.
Dodd, Samuel L., Jr.
Dolly, Archie E.
Dolly, Cletis O.
Dolly, Earl E.
Dove, Clyde W.
Dove, Dennis D.
Dove, Kenna F.
Dove, Melvin R.
Dove, Oden L.
Dove, Robert L.
Dove, Russell C.
Dove, Wilson D.
Doyle, Loy O.
Durham, Lloyd

Earle, Jesse J.
Elosser, Glenn W.
Elosser, Paul
Elosser, Ralph E.
Ely, Marvin T.
Emswiller, Clyde A.

Emswiller, Ervin W.
Evans, Brooke H.
Evans, Gladston J.
Evans, Glenn W.
Evans, Herbert B.
Evans, John W.
Evans, Lantz E.
Evans, Paul D.
Evans, Peter P.
Evans, Ralph W.
Evans, Vincent D.
Eye, Ishmael J.
Eye, Neufer M.
Eye, Orville D.
Eye, Roscoe E.

Fallon, James F.
Fallon, Thomas L.
Farley, Cletis
Fawley, Curtis O.
Fawley, Lawson C.
Fishel, John H.
Fishel, Lee E.
Fishel, Roy E.
Fisher, Boyd A.
Fisher, Clarence H.
Fisher, Eugene O.
Fisher, Jesse W.
Fisher, Ralph E.
Fisher, Robert S.
Fitzwater, Calvin E.
Fitzwater, Howard L.
Fitzwater, Lawson L.
Fitzwater, Melvin A.
Fitzwater, Russell W.
Fitzwater, Stanley W.
Fitzwater, Wilbert E.
Flour, George F.
Fogle, Eldred E.
Folk, Howard L.
Foltz, William C.
Ford, John R.
Ford, William C.
Ford, William L.
Fox, Vernon S.
French, Larry C.
Friddle, Charles H., Jr.
Friddle, Sauffley B.
Friend, Alton B.
Frye, James E.
Frye, James K.
Frye, Joseph T., Jr.
Frye, Robert O.
Frye, William M.
Fultz, Alfred Brooks
Fultz, Thurman A.
Funk, Berlin B.
Funk, Hartzel S.
Funk, James C.
Funk, James M., Jr.
Funk, James T.
Funk, Marshall G.
Funk, Paul P.
Funkhouser, Allen W.
Funkhouser, Claude
Funkhouser, Edith B.
Funkhouser, Ermine E.
Funkhouser, Garland B.
Funkhouser, Harland B.
Funkhouser, John H.
Funkhouser, John S.
Funkhouser, Joseph S.
Funkhouser, Maynard T.
Funkhouser, Ralph A.
Funkhouser, Ralph C.
Funkhouser, Raymond P.
Funkhouser, Stanley P.
Funkhouser, Thurman H.
Funkhouser, Thurman R.
Funkhouser, Welton A.
Funkhouser, Wendell E.

Gamble, David M.
Gamble, Mortimer W. III
Ganoe, John W.
Garrett, George A.
Garrett, James R.
Garrett, Theodore A.
Gay, Skelton M., Jr.
George, William G.
Gochenour, Glenn B.
Gochenour, Russell
Godlove, Boyd L., Jr.
Godlove, Ernest F.
Godlove, Garland D.
Godlove, Wayne A.
Golliday, Douglas A.
Good, John W.
Greenwalt, James O.
Greenwalt, John B.
Grover, John W.
Grover, Leon R., Jr.

Haas, Chester B.
Haggerty, Blair S.
Haggerty, Ellis R.
Haggerty, Harry C.
Haggerty, Junior F.
Hahn, Allen E.
Hahn, Charles R.
Hahn, Robert L.
Hahn, Wilbur L.
Haines, Carl C.
Halterman, Albert M.
Halterman, Burnis J.
Halterman, Cletis G.
Halterman, Ervin L.
Halterman, Herman P.
Halterman, Junior B.
Halterman, Lacy M.
Halterman, Margaret
Halterman, Roscoe C.
Halterman, William B.
Hambleton, Riley I.
Hambleton, Walden P.
Hammersley, Russell S.
Hardy, Lyle R.
Hardy, Omer W.
Harmison, John D.
Harmon, Leonard E.
Harness, Robert L.
Harper, William C.
Harter, George H., Jr.
Harter, Joseph N.
Harter, Paul W.
Hartman, Glenn T.
Hartman, Paul J.
Hartman, Robert W.
Harvey, Charles E.
Harvey, John J.
Harvey, Karl
Harvey, Robert
Harvey, William D.
Harwood, Mask M.
Hawse, Charles L.
Hawse, John F., Jr.
Hawse, Kenneth E.
Hawse, Paul D.
Heare, Roy D.

Heavener, Lester R.
Heavener, Lyle H.
Heavener, Lyle O.
Hedrick, Arthur
Hedrick, Juanita
Hedrick, Raymond
Heishman, Boyd
Heishman, James G.
Heishman, Jennis R., Jr.
Helmick, Andrew J.
Helmick, Curtis B.
Helmick, Dorsey G.
Helmick, Hayden L.
Helmick, John C.
Helmick, Leslie L.
Helmick, Marvin B.
Helmick, Melvin L.
Helmick, Vernon A.
Heltzel, Emerson H.
Heltzel, Glenn
Heltzel, Gordon
Heltzel, Herman R.
Heltzel, John B.
Henry, Emmett G.
Henry, William F.
Henry, William G.
Hepner, Glade R.
Herbaugh, Cleo V.
Herbaugh, LaFayette, Jr.
Herbaugh, Marvin O.
High, Denver
High, Loy K.
Hinegardner, Benjamin D.
Hinegardner, Max A.
Hines, Courtney W.
Hines, Gordon L.
Hinkle, Harry
Hisghman, James R.
Hisghman, Paul L.
Hogbin, Roy E.
Hoke, George H., Jr.
Hopkins, Mark H.
Howdershell, Harry R.
Howdershell, Ramderson
Howdershell, Thomas J.
Howdershell, Walter A.
Hott, Blair E.
Hott, Donald W.
Hott, Harper G.
Hott, Leonard B.

Huffman, Jacob M., Jr.
Hutter, Luther L.
Hutton, Kenneth E.
Hyde, Earl McS., Jr.

Jenkins, Carl E.
Jenkins, Curtis C.
Jenkins, Grant F.
Jenkins, John, Jr.
Jenkins, John T.
Jenkins, Lawrence A.
Jenkins, Lawson G.
Jenkins, Quentin R.
Jenkins, Warren W.
Jenkins, Willard C.
Jennings, George H.
Johnson, Jack W.
Jones, Albert W.
Jones, Allen, Jr.
Jones, Dudley
Jones, Rev. Allen
Jordan, Fred W.
Jordan, Mansfield
Judy, Denver H.

Keckley, Daniel L.
Keckley, David L.
Keckley, John C.
Keckley, Paul M.
Keckley, Samuel C.
Keller, Carl L.
Kelly, Edsel L.
Kelly, James E.
Kelly, Lyle J.
Keplinger, Ellis F.
Kerr, Arndale
Kerr, Joseph
Kesner, James R.
Kessel, Emory W.
Kessel, Haven W.
Kessel, Hilton S.
Kessel, Robert F.
Kessel, Warren A.
Ketterman, David L.
Ketterman, Henry
Ketterman, Grant S.
Ketterman, Joseph L.
Ketterman, Ocie L.
Ketterman, Oscar L.
Ketterman, Walter L.
Kinnear, William J.
Kline, Cecil W.
Kohne, Artie R.
Kohne, Clyde R.
Kohne, Howard R.
Kritzer, Frederick W.
Kuykendall, Albert P.
Kuykendall, Berman E.
Kuykendall, Charles S.
Kuykendall, Coyd G.
Kuykendall, Dorman
Kuykendall, James R.
Kuykendall, James W.
Kuykendall, Joseph E.
Kuykendall, Olan R.
Kuykendall, Robert S.
Kuykendall, Ronald C.
Kuykendall, Truman R.
Kuykendall, Virgil T.
Kuykendall, Walter E.
Kuykendall, William A.
Kuykendall, William N.

Lambert, Artis W.
Lambert, Francis M.
Lambert, Oliver J.
Landis, Oliver J.
Leatherman, Harlan A.
Lee, John C.
LeMasters, George E.
Lewis, Thomas
Liggett, Raymond M.
Link, Cecil
Link, Junior L.
Link, Marvin W.
Lipscomb, Paul E.
Lipscomb, Ralph L.
Lively, Joseph P.
Look, Charles E.
Love, J. A.
Love, Ronald W.
Love, Winfred
Lowrey, Charles E.
Lowrey, Ray H.
Ludwig, Harold W.

Malcomb, Carter H.
Malcomb, Clifton W.
Malcomb, Darrell N.
Malcomb, Earl W.
Malcomb, Lester B.
Malcomb, Ward A.

Malick, Ervin M.
Malick, Victor L.
Markwood, Warfield T.
Marshall, Robert C.
Marshall, Robert V.
Marston, Bush P.
Martin, Thomas E.
Mathias, Benjamin D.
Mathias, Glenn R.
Mathias, Gordon R.
Mathias, Herman L.
Mathias, Herod
Mathias, James D.
Mathias, Leonard P.
Mathias, Marvin F.
Mathias, Owen S.
Mathias, Wilmer H.
May, Arnold L.
May, Elva M.
May, Kenneth T.
May, Lory A.
May, Victor K.
McClure, John W.
McCorkle, Andrew A.
McCorkle, Dwight M.
McCorkle, Ernest C.
McCorkle, Tazwell L.
McCorkle, William O.
McDonald, Ray W.
McNeill, Augustus R.
McNeill, Caroline L.
McNeill, Chauncy S.
McNeill, Elizabeth
McNeill, E. Vause
McNeill, George W.
McNeill, Jake V.
McNeill, John G.
McNeill, Milton C.
McNeill, Robert S.
Miley, Don H.
Miley, Harold F.
Miley, James M.
Miley, Junior B.
Miller, Clay L.
Miller, Cletus E.
Miller, Dailey W.
Miller, Dallas W.
Miller, Delford O.
Miller, Gordon W.
Miller, Harry E.
Miller, Howard C.
Miller, James D.
Miller, James F.
Miller, Leonard L.
Miller, Lester C.
Miller, Norvall
Miller, Perry D.
Miller, Perry R.
Miller, Roy T.
Miller, Ruebirtis
Miller, Samuel D.
Miller, Thurston T.
Miller, Virgil L.
Miller, Walter S.
Miller, Woodrow
Mongold, Edward H.
Mongold, Elza D.
Mongold, John B.
Mongold, Lofty W.
Mongold, Oliver W.
Mongold, Raymond W.
Mongold, Russell W.
Mongold, Virgil C.
Mongold, Wilbur C.
Moyers, Dean R.
Moyers, Easton W.
Moyers, Ora L.
Moyers, Raymond W.
Moyers, Vincent D.
Moyers, Walter, Jr.
Myers, Isaac W., Jr.
Myers, John I.
Murphy, George W.

Neil, Kenneth E.
Nesselrodt, Benson D.
Nesselrodt, Charles A.
Nesselrodt, Garrett D.
Nesselrodt, John D.
Newhouse, Edgar D.
Newhouse, Norman D.

Orndorff, Daniel D.
Orndorff, James H.
Orndorff, John W.
Orndorff, Lloyd W.
Orndorff, Marvin D.
Orndorff, Norman R.
Ours, Curtis D.
Ours, Mearl
Ours, Statton R.
Ours, Stitler G.
Park, Roland E.
Parker, Eli W.
Parker, Eugene F.
Parson, James E.
Patch, Theodore E.
Patch, Walter R.
Peer, Elbert C.
Peer, Uzell C.
Pickard, Eweing B.
Poling, Felix G.
Poling, Karl
Poling, Lindsey L.
Poling, Ray A.
Poole, William C.
Powell, Otis D.
Pownall, Hetzel S.
Pownall, John H.
Pownall, Thomas G.
Pratt, Arno L.
Pratt, Courtney L.
Pratt, Jesse M.
Pratt, Ralph V.
Pratt, Robert C.
Pratt, Woodrow B.
Puffenbarger, Ernest L.
Purtlebaugh, Ellsworth Q.
Pyles, Charles A.
Pyles, Charles S.
Pyles, Lyle G.

Raines, Calvin E.
Raines, George W.
Raines, Gilbert F.
Raines, Jackson L.
Raines, Ocie L.
Ratliff, Jesse S.
Ratliff, Melvin W.
Ratliff, Russell F.
Redman, Carlton
Redman, Harold H.
Redman, James R.
Redman, Leroy
Reed, Benjamin F.
Reed, Robert L.
Reel, Carl P.
Renner, Charles S.
Renner, Robert W.
Reynolds, Charles A.
Reynolds, Ralph C.
Reynolds, Thomas R.

Reynolds, Thurmond S.
Rexroad, John M.
Riggleman, Arus M.
Riggleman, Calvin W.
Riggleman, Carl D.
Riggleman, Charles F.
Riggleman, Charles, Jr.
Riggleman, Freeman C.
Riggleman, George E.
Riggleman, Loring E.
Riggleman, Orris
Riggleman, Orval H.
Riggleman, Roscoe P.
Rinard, Clyde R.
Rinard, George W.
Ritchie, Melvin G.
Ritchie, Ray F.
Rittenour, Cleal M.
Robinette, Gilbert H.
Robinette, Glendon K.
Robinson, John J.
Rogers, Chester C.
Rogers, Chester F.
Rogers, David J.
Rohrbaugh, Calvin A.
Rollings, Harry W.
Roomsburg, Olin A.
Rowe, Richard
Ruckman, John D.
Ruckman, Welton R.
Ruckman, Willard C.
Ruddle, William A.
Rudy, William T.
Rumer, Elwood S.
Rumer, Marion W.
Runions, Brownley B.
Runions, William A.

Sager, Frederick J.
Sager, John W.
Sager, Kenneth V.
Sager, Lester
Sager, Marvin P.
Sager, Roy F.
Sager, Tony W.
Sager, Virgil M.
Saville, Carlton C.
Saville, Charles W.
Saville, Wendell Y.
Schell, Duvaul L.
Schell, Elbert G.
Schell, Foster S.
Schell, Walter A.
See, Adrian C.
See, Allister R.
See, Arnold L.
See, Arthur A.
See, Boyd M.
See, Charles B.
See, Charles V.
See, Clarence G.
See, Conway S.
See, Curtis B.
See, Elvin E.
See, Ernest W.
See, Guy M.
See, Harold
See, Isaac V.
See, Ivan B.
See, Julian L.
See, Mack
See, Marcellus A.
See, Nelson N.
See, Raymond W.
See, Ray B.
See, Roy A.
See, Samuel
See, Sheldon V.
See, William S.
Selver, Glenn T.
Seiver, W. H.
Seymour, John W.
Shaffer, Earl
Shanholtz, James W.
Shanholtz, Kendell H.
Shell, Herbert G.
Shell, Raymond K.
Shell, Thomas L.
Shell, William R.
Sherman, Bidwell W.
Sherman, Dailey W.
Sherman, Edgar W.
Sherman, Ivan W.
Sherman, Ivel W.
Sherman, Lawrence R.
Sherman, Marvin V.
Sherman, Omer G.
Sherman, Osie E.
Sherman, Paul
Sherman, Ralph W.
Sherman, Raymond I.
Sherman, Wallace G.
Sherman, Walter
Sherman, Wayne A.
Sherman, William H.
Shields, Homer R.
Shirley, Garland A.
Shipe, Cletis P.
Shipe, Dolan D.
Shobe, Bryan E.
Shobe, Treva M.
Shockey, Homer V.
Shockey, Jonah J.
Shockey, Joseph H.
Shockey, Samuel W.
Shoemaker, Ivan J.
Shoemaker, Oscar C.
Shook, Ernest R.
Shook, Melvin F.
Shook, Paul L.
Simmons, Elmo G.
Simmons, Glade J.
Simmons, James
Simmons, William W.
Simon, Earl E.
Simon, Edward G.
Simon, Glenn F.
Simon, James O., Jr.
Simon, James V.
Simon, Lory A.
Sindy, Raymond B.
Sindy, Truman J.
Sine, Winfred H.
Sions, Floyd D.
Sions, Paige F.
Sions, Sidney M.
Sirk, Roy G.
Sites, Charles B.
Sites, John W.
Slater, Kenneth H.
Smith, Alvin W.
Smith, Cecil
Smith, Charles A.
Smith, Charles R.
Smith, Creed
Smith, David L.
Smith, Edward E.
Smith, Frank
Smith, Harold R.
Smith, Harry
Smith, Howard A.
Smith, Lewis L.
Smith, Roy B.

Smith, Rubin J.
Smith, Willie O.
Snider, Garlin L.
Snider, Wilbur H.
Snider, Loyd E.
Snyder, William W.
Solan, George
Souder, Durwood B.
Souder, Gordon H.
Southerly, Alvin E.
Southerly, Charles W.
Southerly, Clarence A.
Southerly, Dailey A.
Southerly, Earl
Southerly, Edgar D.
Southerly, Wilbur F., Jr.
Sparks, William C.
Spitzer, Kingsley F.
Spitzer, Max H.
Stefan, John A.
Stell, Richard E.
Sterns, Jurl V.
Stewart, Elvin L.
Stewart, Ernie R.
Stewart, Harry R.
Stewart, Logal W.
Stickley, Wade A.
Strawderman, Arnel L.
Strawderman, Austin D.
Strawderman, Curtis B.
Strawderman, Denis L.
Strawderman, Ernest L.
Strawderman, Evert B.
Strawderman, Grant D.
Strawderman, Hoy E.
Strawderman, Ivan H.
Strawderman, Jasper J.
Strawderman, Lester B.
Strawderman, Other J.
Strawderman, Paul E.
Strawderman, Ward S.
Strawderman, Wayne T.
Strawderman, Willard W.
Strawderman, Woodrow
Strosnider, Lawrence E.
Stultz, Arlie W.
Stultz, Virgil E.
Stump, Clarence J.
Stump, Don W.
Stump, Edgar
Stump, Marcellus
Stump, Thomas
Stump, Willie W.
Sutton, Eston
Sutton, Ray H.
Swisher, Forrest W.
Swisher, Gordon L.
Swisher, Wayne W.

Taylor, Aura C.
Taylor, Calvin R.
Taylor, Don J.
Taylor, Hayes E.
Taylor, Herman H.
Taylor, James C.
Taylor, Leslie H.
Taylor, Vernon E.
Teets, Davis J.
Teets, Ivan A.
Teets, Irvin R.
Teets, Moses V.
Teets, Orville W.
Teets, Raymond
Tharp, Woodrow W.
Thomas, George D.
Thomas, Ralph W.
Thomas, Richard C.
Thomas, Sylvester G.
Thrush, Lawrence B.
Timbrook, Homer G.
Tross, Harlan
Tross, George A.
Tross, Robert A.
Tross, Wayne S.
Trumbo, George C., Jr.
Trumbo, Ralph D.
Trumbo, Stanley B.
Tucker, Forrest L.
Turner, Boyd E.
Turner, John G.
Tusing, Cletis W.
Tusing, Courtney
Tusing, Edgar H.
Tusing, Howard D.
Tusing, Kenneth V.
Tusing, Woodrow W.

Vance, Charles E.
Vance, Hartzel
Vance, James J.
VanFleet, William J.
VanMeter, Martha Z.
VanMeter, Tabitha H.

Walker, Abraham D., Jr.
Walker, Boyd D.
Walker, Hoyt W.
Walker, Norman, Jr.
Walker, Roy W.
Walter, James M.
Walters, Amos E.
Warden, William P.
Washington, Elwood
Washington, Omer B.
Weatherholtz, Clyde M.
Webster, Terry A.
Webster, T. A.
Webster, Theodore R.
Weese, Claggett W.
Whetzel, Boyd A.
Whetzel, Charles W.
Whetzel, Eugene W.
Whetzel, E. W.
Whetzel, George, Jr.
Whetzel, Glenn F.
Whetzel, John W.
Whetzel, Ira H.
Whetzel, Victor R.
Whetzel, Virgil
Whetzel, Weldon F.
Whetzel, Wilmer W.
Wilfong, Clarence J.
Wilkins, Arnold L.
Wilkins, Austin
Wilkins, Carl C.
Wilkins, Charles B.
Wilkins, Charles W.
Wilkins, C. W.
Wilkins, Dayton G.
Wilkins, Freeman B.
Wilkins, Herman S.
Wilkins, Hugh G.
Wilkins, James E.
Wilkins, James G.
Wilkins, Lory A.
Wilkins, Nathaniel, Jr.
Wilkins, Orlando B.
Wilkins, Otis D.
Wilkins, Rudolph K.
Wilkins, Wade
Wilkins, Wayne M.
Williams, Felix S.

Williams, Jerry, Jr.
Wilson, Allen L.
Wilson, Boyd C.
Wilson, Dale
Wilson, Daniel L.
Wilson, Earl B.
Wilson, Ervin C.
Wilson, Joseph M.
Wilson, Lillard C.
Wilson, Merle L.
Wilson, Robert E.
Wilson, Roy P.
Wilson, Roy T.
Wilson, Waldo D.
Wilt, George D.
Wilt, Otis F.
Wilt, O. F.
Wolfe, Albert P.
Wolfe, Brown J.
Wolfe, Carl A.
Wolfe, Charles W.
Wolfe, Clifton
Wolfe, Earl W.
Wolfe, James
Wolfe, James A.
Wolfe, James B.
Wolfe, Leonard H.
Wolfe, Ohmer C.
Wolfe, Ralph E.
Wolfe, Russell J.
Wolfe, Vincent H.
Wratchford, Carl E.
Wratchford, George A.
Wratchford, Herman R.
Wratchford, James R.
Wratchford, Johnny G.
Wratchford, Ruben L.
Yankey, William V.
Zirk, Alec J.
Zirk, E. W.
Zirk, Earl W.
Zirk, Foster P.
Zirk, Grover C., Jr.
Zirk, James D.
Zirk, Lee W.
Zirk, Ralph C.
Zirk, Wilson C.
Zook, Joe, Jr.

**Grant County**

Allen, Fred
Allen, Paul R.
Allen, Richard C.
Alexander, Robert M.
Alt, Charles H.
Alt, Curtis L.
Alt, Dewey B.
Alt, Dewey, Jr.
Alt, Earl E.
Alt, Earl H.
Alt, Ellis J.
Alt, Elvin P.
Alt, Emory J.
Alt, Forrest D.
Alt, Glenn McN.
Alt, Howard V.
Alt, Joseph
Alt, Kermit M.
Alt, Louie B.
Alt, Lowell E.
Alt, Norris O.
Alt, Orville Z.
Alt, Paul W.
Alt, Ralph C.
Alt, Raymond E.
Alt, Roswell H.
Alt, Russell A.
Alt, Samuel E.
Alt, Stanley E.
Alt, Titus L.
Alt, Vernon A.
Alt, Victor R.
Alt, Walter V.
Alt, William V.
Amtower, Haven G.
Amtower, Lake A.
Anthony, Frank
Anthony, Peter
Arbogast, Paul G.
Arbogast, Quinton W.
Arbogast, Willard D.
Armentrout, Luther R.
Arnold, Boyd H.
Arnold, Dexter T.
Arnold, Dwight L.
Arnold, George, Jr.
Arnold, Harry E.
Arnold, Kenneth E.
Arnold, Robert G.
Aronhalt, Brooks H.
Aronhalt, Russell E.
Ashenfelter, James O.
Ayers, Glenn E.
Ayers, Warney R.
Baker, Donald J.
Baker, Edward T.
Baker, John B.
Baker, Paul
Baker, Robert
Barger, John, Jr.
Barr, Odell J.
Barr, Wendell P.
Becker, Eugene
Becker, Kermit
Becker, Raymond M.
Beckwith, Emmitt G.
Beckwith, Paige McK.
Beckwith, Richard A.
Belt, John J.
Belt, Richard M.
Belt, William J.
Bennett, Otis W.
Berg, Noah F.
Berg, Paul W.
Berg, Ulysses G.
Bergdoll, Claude A.
Bergdoll, Emory E.
Bergdoll, Homer L.
Beyers, Leslie, Jr.
Billmyre, Chester C.
Billmyre, Walter R.
Blizzard, Neal W.
Blizzard, Raymond M.
Bobo, Carl W.
Bobo, Overton W.
Bobo, Walter G.
Boor, John, Jr.
Borror, Calvin S.
Borror, David H.
Borror, Earl W.
Borror, Glenn M.
Borror, Melvin C.

Borror, Raymond M.
Borror, Richard N.
Borror, Robert H.
Borror, Virgil O.
Bosley, Kenneth V.
Bosley, Lois M.
Bosley, William G.
Bowling, Lewis P.
Bowman, Vernon E.
Brake, Claude D.
Brake, Elmer K.
Brake, Keith
Brill, Douglas F.
Brill, Forrest F.
Brill, James R.
Brown, Clarence C.
Brown, Dan P.
Brown, Don P.
Brown, Earl W.
Bruce, Calvin E.
Bruce, Isaih H.
Bruce, Virgil D.
Buckner, James J.
Burgess, John A.
Burgess, Norman C.

Cameron, Blanche
Carr, Alonzo E.
Carr, Eston
Carr, Julius
Cassady, Florian W.
Cassady, Kermit R.
Cassady, Thoburn E.
Cassady, Worth E.
Casteel, Charles
Casteel, Don
Casteel, Frank
Casteel, Jack N.
Casteel, James R.
Chamberlain, Frank L.
Champ, Eston C.
Champ, William L.
Chester, Michael
Clark, David U.
Clark, William L.
Cleaver, Fay
Clifford, David E.
Clifford, Wilmer F.
Cline, Hugh G.
Cline, Roland L.
Cline, Ross L., Jr.
Clower, Clement H.
Coffman, Lester E.
Collins, Brady
Collins, Carl D.
Collins, Harry O.
Collins, Henry O.
Conaway, Roy E.
Conrad, Carl D.
Conrad, Charles E.
Conrad, Denver
Conrad, Emmett E.
Conrad, Lester G.
Conrad, Virgil T.
Cooper, Ervin S.
Cosner, Alva A.
Cosner, Arthur F.
Cosner, Calvin D.
Cosner, Charles W.
Cosner, Clyde W.
Cosner, Delbert O.
Cosner, Elwood M.
Cosner, Floyd M.
Cosner, Frederick, Jr.
Cosner, Luther D.
Cosner, Melvin E.
Cosner, Odell D.
Cosner, Osa B.
Cosner, Rollin W.
Cowger, Edwin P.
Crites, Calvin R.
Crites, Cleland
Crites, Dewane C.
Crites, Glenville A.
Crites, John J.
Crites, Lester E.
Crites, Odel
Crites, Oscar D.
Crites, Roy C.
Crites, Thomas E.
Cullers, Charles E.
Cummings, Charles B.
Cuppett, David E., Jr.
Curry, Glendie M.
Curry, Roy C.

Dahmer, Charles G.
Dancer, Robert L.
Davis, Clyde
Davis, Donald H.
Davis, Gerald Q.
Davis, Glenville O.
Davis, Paul
Davy, Charles W.
Davy, Ira M.
Davy, Robert E.
Davy, Walter L.
Day, Dwight E.
Day, Francis E.
Day, George
Day, Jack K.
Day, Robert
Deadrick, George W.
Deadrick, Robert
Delawder, Virgil V.
Dettinburn, Charles G.
Dettinburn, Harold V.
Develbliss, Douglas W.
Dolly, Carl D.
Dolly, Glendon K.
Dorsey, Glendon
Duling, Clyde S.
Duling, Galen F.
Duling, Lantz L.
Dyer, John A.

Early, Edgar L.
Elrick, Donald E.
Elrick, John R.
Elrick, Wesley M.
Emrick, Sherman W.
Eskridge, Norwood H.
Eskridge, Paul F.
Eskridge, Virgil
Evans, David A.
Evans, Emory H.
Evans, Floyd H.
Evans, Gene C.
Evans, George B.
Evans, Junior B.
Evans, Leo E.
Evans, Leonard H.
Evans, Paul W.
Evans, Roy S.

Fauver, Claude R.
Feaster, Carl L.
Feaster, Emory W.
Feaster, Eston K.
Feaster, Ivan A.
Feaster, Loraine A.
Feaster, Warren C.
Feaster, William J.

Flanagan, Harry E.
Foley, Charles L.
Foley, Harry W.
Folk, James L.
Fout, Jesse J.
Frazier, Fred J.
Frederick, Benjamin F.
Friend, Kenneth B.
Froggett, Adonis
Frye, William W.
Fulk, Ray F.

Gaffney, Zetta W.
Gaiter, Carl W.
Gaiter, John M.
Gaiter, Normal R.
Gaiter, Ralph L.
Gaiter, Vernon D.
Gaiter, Willie R.
Gay, Clifford E.
Gay, Edward F.
Gay, James T.
Gear, Herbert N.
George, Harold D.
Getz, Austin T.
Getz, David C.
Getz, Elwood
Getz, Harry D.
Getz, Harry S.
Getz, Hubert C.
Getz, Lloyd
Getz, Paul L.
Getz, Ralph C.
Getz, Ray J.
Gibbs, James O.
Gilbert, Robert J.
Gilmore, Henry C.
Gilmore, William E.
Goldizen, Albert L.
Goldizen, Charles
Graham, Connie B.
Greenwalt, Jesse W.
Groves, John H.
Groves, Thomas J.
Grubb, Elmer T.
Grubb, Howard A.
Guthrie, Delmar M.
Guthrie, Robert F.

Hall, John O.
Halterman, Boyd A.
Halterman, Charles
Halterman, Vernon C.
Hanlin, David E.
Hanlin, Delbert W.
Hanlin, Edward W.
Hanlin, Elmer G.
Hanlin, Harold C.
Hanlin, Haven E.
Hanlin, Leon K.
Hanlin, Martin R.
Hanlin, Merl
Hanlin, Paul
Hanlin, Vernon L.
Harman, Ervin G.
Harman, Isaac N.
Harman, Ralph E.
Harman, Roy S.
Harman, Vernon
Harman, William
Harness, Marshall L.
Harrison, Earl
Hartman, Emory B.
Hartman, Ralph
Hartman, Sampson C.
Harvey, Marshall N.
Harvey, Ray O.
Hawk, Elmo H.
Hawk, Ira F.
Hawk, Jesse W.
Hawk, John
Hawk, Lawrence E.
Hawk, Olen T.
Hawk, Stanley W.
Hawk, William J.
Hawse, John B.
Head, James R.
Heavener, Bernie
Heavener, Harry E.
Heavener, Kermit H.
Heavener, Oather H.
Hedrick, Clarence E.
Hedrick, Curtis
Hedrick, Foster D.
Hedrick, Merl A.
Helmick, Cleland C.
Helmick, David M.
Helmick, Robert
Henderson, Charles
Henderson, Thurman T.
Herring, George T.
Hesse, John C.
Hill, Charles K.
Hill, Edgar R.
Hill, James R.
Hill, Robert V.
Hines, David G.
Hines, Eugene H.
Hines, Paul
Hines, Vance V.
Hines, Willis O.
Hinkle, Harold W.
Hinkle, Lester C.
Hipp, Otha W.
Hiser, Curtis L.
Hiser, Jonathan K.
Hiser, Robert Q.
Hiser, Warren P.
Hogshead, John W.
Houston, Ernest O.
Huffman, Daniel W.
Huffman, Paul
Hughes, James T.
Hughes, Robert L.
Humes, Clyde D.
Hutson, Lorraine McN.
Hyre, Charles G.

Idleman, Raymond
Iman, Curtis L.

Jeffrey, Raymond L.
Jones, Alvin J.
Jones, Jackson
Jones, Minard D.
Jordan, Minor B.
Judy, Loy C.
Judy, Paul D.
Judy, Vernon D.
Junkins, Harold
Junkins, James E.

Kendall, Forrest H.
Kent, Thomas
Kesner, Fred
Kesner, Gleason C.
Kesner, Otis E.
Kesner, Vernon D.
Keplinger, Earl W.
Keplinger, Garnet W.
Keplinger, G. Wendall
Keplinger, Harry W.
Keplinger, John R.

Keplinger, Kermit C.
Keplinger, Lurene
Keplinger, Virgil H.
Keplinger, Virgil R.
Kessel, Dorsey H.
Kessel, Jesse B.
Kessel, Robert T.
Kessel, Roy F.
Kessel, Vernon L.
Ketterman, Charles W.
Ketterman, Harding D.
Kile, Isom O.
Kimble, Alvie O.
Kimble, Arthur G.
Kimble, Chester D.
Kimble, Edward J.
Kimble, Glenn T.
Kimble, Kenneth H.
Kimble, Lloyd
Kimble, Reginald C.
Kimble, Thomas G.
Kirk, Ermol
Kisamore, Burl
Kisamore, Elwood L.
Kisamore, Marvin
Kite, Betty Sue
Kite, Don R., Jr.
Kitzmiller, Austin J.
Kitzmiller, David L.
Kitzmiller, Donald E.
Kitzmiller, Hershel O.
Kitzmiller, Lawrence R.
Kitzmiller, Ralph W.
Kitzmiller, Richard M.
Kline, Roland L.
Krause, Reginald F.
Kuhn, Clyde V.
Kuhn, Darrel T.
Kuhn, Dwight L.
Kuhn, Kermit D.
Kuhn, Ronald A.
Kuhn, Roscoe E.
Kuykendall, George W.

Lahman, Arnold W.
Lambert, Russell E.
Lambka, Clarence H.
Landes, Harman A.
Landes, Herbert H.
Landes, John
Lantz, Charles J.
Layman, Paul P.
Layman, Sherman W.
Layman, William
Layton, David F.
Layton, George R.
Layton, Harry D.
Layton, Vernon E.
Layton, Willard F.
Lewis, Calvin C.
Lewis, Carlton H.
Lewis, Harry S.
Liller, Guy N.
Likins, Virgil
Lower, William W.
Lucas, James T.
Lyons, George L.
Lyons, Howard P.

Mace, Coolidge T.
Mallow, Loy J.
Marple, Lester
Maske, Floyd, Sr.
Martin, James V.
Martin, Virgil E.
Mauzy, Raymond R.
Mauzy, Ronald
May, Robert E.
McCormick, James
McDonald, Herman T.
McDonald, Paul O.
McDonald, Vernon
McDowell, William
McMannis, Dale R.
Meadows, Edward C.
Metz, George
Metz, Harry R.
Michael, Arthur
Michael, David C.
Michael, Thomas A.
Miller, Claude A.
Miller, Ralph E.
Miller, Raymond
Minnick, Herman M.
Mitchell, Bryan F.
Mongold, Clete T.
Mongold, Charlie S.
Mongold, Delmar R.
Mongold, George W.
Mongold, Luther A.
Mongold, William A.
Mongold, William O.
Mongold, William R.
Moomau, Ann K.
Moomau, George B.
Moomau, Lewis S.
Moreland, Carl
Moreland, Cletus
Moreland, Dale J.
Moreland, Ernest J.
Morris, Charles G.
Morris, Edward W.
Morrow, Keith A.
Moyers, Arnold G.
Moyers, Austin J.
Moyers, Clem
Moyers, James O.
Moyers, Lawnie D.
Mullennex, Donald

Neel, Billy
Neel, Blair
Neel, Robert C.
Nellis, Ruth A.
Nelson, Carl B.
Nelson, John M.
Nelson, Roscoe
Nesselrodt, James V.
Nesselrodt, Warren A.
Nicholson, Harold A.
Nine, Wilbert

Oliver, John G.
Ours, Archie M.
Ours, Donald L.
Ours, Ervin
Ours, Harry F.
Ours, Howard W.
Ours, Marlen A.
Ours, Noran
Ours, Randall S.

Painter, Paul R.
Parker, Lorraine D.
Parsons, Don R.
Parsons, Ernest C.
Parsons, Herman D.
Patch, Gladys W.
Patch, Ralph E.
Patch, Ted
Paugh, Leslie B.
Peck, Troy H.
Pennington, Herdie
Peterson, Abraham W.

Phares, James T.
Phillips, Jilson E.
Phillips, Peter
Pitzer, Henry L.
Plauger, Arthur J.
Plauger, George V.
Plauger, Gerald S.
Plauger, Harry R.
Plauger, James H.
Porter, Delmer V.
Porter, Earl
Porter, Eston C.
Porter, Frank
Porter, Glenn
Porter, Marshall H.
Porter, Roy E.
Propst, Louis C.
Purgitt, Creed A.

Raines, Gerald O.
Ratcliff, James
Ray, Raymond H.
Reall, Carlton K.
Redman, Archie T.
Redman, Ira R.
Redman, James J.
Redman, John
Redman, Orville R.
Redman, William J.
Reedy, Marvin E.
Reedy, Otis W.
Reedy, Wyla
Reel, Claude E.
Reel, David R.
Reel, David V.
Reel, Glenn W.
Reel, James J.
Reel, Lawrence M.
Reel, Leander
Reel, Lester M.
Reel, William E.
Reel, William
Reid, George
Reid, James M. K.
Reid, John K.
Renn, Nelson H.
Renn, Roscoe
Renn, Wilbur L.
Rexroad, Eston G.
Rexroad, Hugh
Rexroad, John H.
Rexroad, Lloyd E.
Rexroad, Lyle C.
Richard, Earl
Richmond, John W.
Ridings, David
Ridings, George O.
Ridings, Lorenza H.
Riggleman, Clyde E.
Riggleman, Jesse E.
Riggleman, Justin F.
Riggleman, Oliver
Rinker, Luther P.
Rinker, Samuel
Roache, Ralph
Roberts, Ward E.
Robinson, Thomas E.
Robinson, Thomas
Roby, Benjamin C.
Roby, Donald H.
Roby, Harold F.
Roby, Reginald
Rodehaver, James
Rodehaver, Russell L.
Rodgers, Edwin C.
Rohrbaugh, Brooks L.
Rohrbaugh, Chester L.
Rohrbaugh, Cleon W.
Rohrbaugh, George F.
Rohrbaugh, Ivan E.
Rohrbaugh, Sampson
Rohrbaugh, Tracy V.
Rohrbaugh, Vernon B.
Rohrbaugh, Willis
Root, Julius L.
Root, Milburn L.
Ross, John R.
Rotruck, Glenn D.
Rotruck, Raymond R.
Rotruck, Walter T.
Rowe, Russell M.
Roy, Raymond H.
Rudy, Anthony

Sagers, Darl W.
Schell, Herman F.
Schell, Hobert A.
Schell, Hobert H.
Schell, Robert A.
Schell, Teddy W.
Schwartz, Peter R.
Schwarts, Raymond P.
Sears, Homer E.
Sears, John B.
Sears, John W.
Sears, Neal A.
Sears, William E.
Secrist, Eugene
Seese, Lyman G.
Seese, Norman
Self, Eston G.
Self, Vincent
Serafin, Joseph B.
Shaffer, Earl
Shaffer, Joseph B.
Shaffer, Paul D.
Shambaugh, Mervin E.
Shambaugh, Ray
Shank, Marshall K.
Shepard, William H.
Sherman, Calvin C.
Sherman, Ellsworth
Sherman, Marvin K.
Sherman, Robert B.
Shillingburg, Emory F.
Shillingburg, Russell
Shillingburg, Tony W.
Shobe, Ernest W.
Shobe, Glenn M.
Shobe, James S.
Shobe, Kenneth L.
Shobe, Miss Lee
Shobe, Ralph H.
Shobe, Woodrow W.
Shrader, Berger T.
Shreve, Charles L.
Shreve, Edward C.
Shreve, Glenn V.
Shreve, Glenvell
Shreve, John W.
Shreve, Victor R.
Simmons, Elvern B.
Simmons, James
Simmons, Oscie J.
Simmons, Wilbur E.
Simmons, William J.
Simpkins, Henry R.
Sirbaugh, Leonard W.
Sisler, Clarence C.
Sites, Barth M.
Sites, Charles
Sites, Edgar W.
Sites, Eston L.

Sites, Henry L.
Sites, James P.
Sites, Leon G.
Sites, Linton H.
Sites, Noah W., Jr.
Sites, Warnie E.
Sites, William E.
Smith, Alston L.
Smith, Austin L.
Smith, Eugene B.
Smith, James R.
Smith, Lloyd F.
Smith, Michael P.
Smith, Orlen A.
Smith, Ray H.
Smith, Reggie A.
Smith, Robert H.
Smith, Russell E.
Smith, Wilson H.
Snyder, Robert M.
Sollars, John A.
Sollars, William A.
Southerly, Paul
Spurling, Edgar W.
Shanholtz, George D.
Shanholtz, Virgil S.
Stanley, Wolford H.
Stewart, Branley
Stewart, Kendall
Stewart, Peter W.
Stewart, Stanley
Strawderman, W. D.
Strickler, Frank W.
Stump, Arlie E.
Stump, Jesse M.
Stump, Marvin A.
Stump, Oliver G.
Stump, Ralph
Stump, Raymond D.
Swick, George E.
Swick, Ivan W.
Swick, Joseph D.
Swick, Paul D.
Swick, Robert L.
Swick, Thomas R.
Swick, Virgil L.
Taylor, William E.
Teter, Glenn E.
Thomas, Samuel, Jr.
Thompson, Frances
Thompson, Frank R.
Thompson, Ralph L.
Thorn, Calvin
Thorn, Clarence E.
Thorn, Glenn W.
Thorn, Henry E.
Thorn, Paul L.
Thorn, Rennie
Thorn, Vernon L.
Thorn, William
Trenton, Arthur F.
Trenton, John
Trenton, Paul
Trenton, Robert W.
Troy, James
Truman, Theodore L.
Turley, Frank L.
Turley, Guy
Turley, Stanley
Turner, Clarence F.
Turpin, Ward A.

Vance, Charles
Vance, David
VanDale, Leo
VanMeter, Carl
VanMeter, Charlie
VanMeter, Clarence
VanMeter, David P.
VanMeter, Earl
VanMeter, Earl O.
VanMeter, Edwin
VanMeter, Elvin
VanMeter, Herbert L.
VanMeter, Kermit
VanMeter, Lossie
VanMeter, Mary Sue
VanMeter, Raymond
Vanorsdale, Breighner
Vanorsdale, William
Veach, Dalton
Veach, Leo C.
Veach, Lysle
Vossler, Francis A.
Walters, Charles
Walters, Russell E.
Wamsley, Charles P.
Wamsley, Clarence
Ward, Cecil
Washington, Chester
Waters, Orville
Watts, Algie
Watts, Borden
Watts, Cletus J.
Watts, Foster
Webb, Frank
Webb, Paul
Welton, Roger
Weese, Carl
Weese, Glenn
Weese, Luther
Weese, Orland E.
Whetzel, Arlie A.
Whetzel, Curtis
White, Kenneth
Whittacker, Robert
Wiest, Morten T.
Wildesen, Harley
Wildesen, Herbert
Wilkins, Edward C.
Wilkins, Walter O.
Williams, Carl
Williams, George
Williams, Jackson
Williams, Walter
Williams, Wellington
Wilson, Richard
Wimer, Lurdy
Winters, George
Wolfe, Havard, Jr.
Wolfe, Lester K.
Wratchford, Arthur
Wratchford, Richard

Yankey, Arthur, Jr.
Yankey, Austin D.
Yankey, Blake C.
Yankey, Eston D.
Yokum, Elton
Yokum, Shirley D.
Yokum, Virgil R.

**Soldiers From Hardy County Killed In Second World War.**

Baldwin, William W.
Barney, John C.
Bean, Carl M.

Belt, George W.
Cline, Vernon S.
Cooper, Trenton A.
Delawder, Arnold
Dunlap, Arthur
Garrett, Max E.
Godlove, Boyd
Houston, Frank
Kessel, Hilton
Malcolm, Darrell
McCorkle, Ernest C.
Miller, Dallas W.
Miller, James D.
Ruckman, John D.
See, Adrian C.
Spitzer, Kingsley
Tusing, Cletus W.
Walker, Hoyt W.
Washington, Elwood
Whetsel, Boyd A.
Whetsel, John W.
Wilkins, Wade
Wratchford, James R.

**Soldiers From Grant County Killed In Second World War**

Becker, Eugene
Becker, Kermit
Belt, John J.
Clifford, David E.
Conrad, Lester G.
Curry, Glendie M.
Frye, Wayne
Getz, Elwood
Junkins, James E.
Kimble, Miles K.
Lewis, Carlton H.
Mooreland, Dale J.
Reel, Leander
Richard, Earl
Roach, Ralph I.
Rohrbaugh, Tracy V.
Sherman, Marvin K.
Shreve, Edward C.
Shreve, Glenville N.
Sisler, Clarence C.
Thorne, Calvin R.
Thorne, Kermit E.
Yokum, Elton

**Wills In Hardy and Grant Counties**

Below will be shown abstract of wills filed and of record in Hardy County from March 17, 1786 to May 8, 1946, and in Grant County from May 14, 1866 to June 1, 1946.

Generally these wills are in the offices of the Clerks of the County Courts, but a few of them will be seen in the offices of the Clerks of the Circuit Courts.

In Hardy County, will books in the office of the Clerk of the County Court are designated 1 to 16 and in the office of the Clerk of the Circuit Court 1 to 3 inclusive; and in Grant County in the office of the Clerk of the County Court they are numbered 1, 2 and 3 and in the office of the Clerk of the Circuit Court there is only book number 1.

Starting with County Court will books and then using Circuit Court records, first in Hardy County and then in Grant, this abstract of wills is in the order in which they were entered.

For convenience of readers in determining whether there are wills of record of which it may be desired to make examination, alphabetical indexes have been prepared, the one for Hardy placed just before showing of abstracts of wills in that county, and index for Grant immediately preceding such abstracts in this county.

In these indexes appear names of decedents immediately followed by number of book, if recorded in the office of the Clerk of the County Court, and where of records in the office of the Clerk of the Circuit Court after names of decedents the

letters A, B, and C are used in Hardy County in place of 1, 2 and 3 and in Grant County A for 1 so as to readily distinguish between these two offices, and in each case the page of record is shown.

Our Index will show spelling of names as we understand present practice to be, but believe further comment as to some names interesting and useful, and we submit the following as probably being different spelling of some family names for consideration by the readers of this book.

Armentrout-Ermentrout. Arent-Arend. Baird-Bayard. Beatty-Beaty. Buckley-Bucklew. Burch-Birch. Byrns-Byrnes. Calhoun-Cahoon. Kline-Cline. Conrad-Conrod-Coonrod. Cross-Croose. Detrick-Tetrick-Teterig. Devalt-Devault. Dispanet-Dispenet. Doogan-Dugan. Doud-Dowd. Fultz-Foltz. Frye-Fry. Gochenour-Cochenour-Cohonour. Hamstead-Hammerstedt. Hanlin-Hanline. Harris-Harrass. Hawse-Haas. Heishman-Hishman-Heyshman. Hottinger-Hettinger. Hinegardner-Hindgardner. Hines-Himes. Hulver-Hulber. Hyre-Hire. Jenkins-Jenkens. Keplinger-Caplinger. Kesner-Casner. Ketterman-Ketteman. Kohn-Kohne. Korenchen-Korenchan. Lawrence-Lorence. Lowry-Lowery. McGill-Magill. McNemar-MacNamarrow. Mongold-Mongole-Mongolde. Myers-Myres-Myars-Moyers. Nazlerod - Nazlerodt - Nazlerodth. Park-Parks. Perrin-Perren. Pfiefer-Pfiffer. Post-Pfost. Powers-Power. Reese-Rees. Rennick-Renick. Rohrbaugh-Radabough. Sager-Sayger. Schaeffer-Shafer-Shaffer. Schell-Shell. Shoemaker - Shewmaker - Shumaker. Simon-Simons-Simond-Simonds. Shrout-Srout. Zirk-Sirk. Snyder-Snider. Spangler-Spengler. Stewart - Stuart. Suit-Suite. Tephabough-Tephabaugh-Teavabough-Tevebaugh-Tephabock. Whetzel-Whetsel. Wilkins-Wilkin. Wimer-Weimer-Wymer. Wratchford-Ratchford.

We have endeavored to be careful and rechecked the records and believe the following to be reasonably accurate; but we assume no responsibility for any errors that may be in this report, and persons in interest can first look at indexes and if they desire an accurate showing of contents of any will, they can examine record or obtain a copy.

**Index Hardy County**


Allen, Mrs. C. W. ----------14-66
Allen, E. Bruce ----------16-36
Allen, Frank P. ----------16-18
Allen, J. W. F. ----------12-156
Alexander, Samuel H. ------13-62
Alt, Adam ----------8-326
Amick, Franklin ----------14-267
Armentrout, Christopher ----10-204
Armentrout, Mary ----------8-327
Armentrout, Susanna --------2-71

Babb, Peter ----------3-182
Bacorn, Jacob ----------6-98
Baird, James ----------14-144
Baird, William M. ----------14-169
Baker, Aaron ----------14-56
Baker, Anthony ----------A-78
Baker, Benjamin F. ----------13-293
Baker, Christian ----------13-252
Baker, Jacob ----------A-96
Baker, Mary ----------6-295
Baker, Mary A. ----------13-215
Baker, Mary Ann Elizabeth ----14-51
Baker, Mattie F. ----------14-124
Baker, Samuel ----------1-426
Baker, Samuel ----------10-232
Baker, William ----------1-84
Baker, William ----------5-426
Baker, William ----------12-72
Baker, William C. ----------12-33
Baldwin, Elizabeth ----------14-44
Baldwin, Harrison ----------15-158
Ball, Thornton ----------15-33
Barb, A. J. ----------15-21
Baughman, Andrew ----------A-30
Baughman, Henry ----------12-145
Baughman, Jacob ----------10-397
Baughman, L. F. ----------15-32
Baughman, Mary C. ----------14-198
Baughman, Nicholas T. ----13-179
Baughman, Sallie C. ----------14-187
Bean, Almeda ----------12-71
Bean, Benjamin ----------4-290
Bean, Bennett II ----------13-106
Bean, Carl Milton ----------16-26
Bean, E. W. ----------15-95
Bean, George ----------12-154
Bean, James ----------7-322
Bean, John ----------8-471
Bean, Lydia M. ----------14-302
Bean, Mahlon L. ----------15-48
Bean, Margaret ----------15-172
Bean, Martha ----------13-254
Bean, Mary E. ----------15-64
Bean, M. E. ----------15-224
Bean, Mary Louisa ----------14-1
Bean, M. M. ----------15-77
Bean, Masham ----------13-65
Bean, Peter ----------12-277
Bean, Robert ----------1-64
Bean, Susan ----------13-267
Bean, Thomas ----------8-109
Bean, Virginia C. ----------15-5
Bean, William H. ----------15-46
Bean, William W. ----------14-109
Beaty, James ----------13-220
Bedinger, Joseph ----------12-10
Bensenhaver, John E. ----------15-26
Bergdoll, Aaron ----------9-132
Bergdoll, Isaac ----------10-408
Bergdoll, Jacob ----------8-162
Bergdoll, John C. ----------9-54
Bergdoll, John W. ----------15-249
Bergdoll, Nicodemus ----------5-281
Bierkamp, Addie V. ----------15-226
Bierkamp, August ----------14-141
Bierkamp, Frederick ----------11-467
Bierkamp, Melcena Frederica--13-78
Bishop, George ----------7-8
Blackburn, Martha J. ----------15-287
Blake, John B. ----------9-337
Bobo, E. J. ----------16-52
Bobo, Rachel ----------14-42
Bobo, W. S. ----------15-157
Boots, Adam ----------1-265
Borror, Jacob ----------1-285
Bosley, Walter ----------15-23
Bott, George M. ----------15-218
Bott, Russell ----------15-242
Bovinger, George T. ----------11-167
Bowman, Isaac F. ----------14-244
Bowman, Martin ----------2-296
Bradfield, Benjamin ----------15-239
Bradfield, David ----------15-278
Brake, Catherine ----------2-233
Brake, Leonard ----------13-248
Brall, Hannah M. ----------14-128
Brall, John H. ----------14-104
Branin, John Wesley ----------14-94
Branson, Annie ----------14-285
Branson, G. M. ----------15-261
Branson, J. H. ----------14-43
Branson, Jonathan ----------4-207
Branson, Joseph F. ----------13-268
Branson, Lionel ----------1-436
Brill, Martin ----------12-246
Brock, Nancy ----------14-255
Brock, William ----------14-254
Brown, Andy ----------15-200
Brown, Elizabeth ----------15-243
Brown, Louis ----------13-298
Brown, Ottilia ----------14-17
Bruce, Charles Key ----------10-218

Bruce, Mary ----------7-464
Bruce, William ----------14-153
Buckley, Daniel ----------12-187
Buckley, Joseph H. ---------9-280
Buffenberger, Daniel ---------4-101
Buffenberger, Peter ---------2-300
Burch, John ----------7-147
Burch, Mary ----------9-91
Burch, Nancy ----------12-234
Burnside, Helen R. ---------15-12
Byrns, Andrew ----------3-58
Byrns, Morgan ----------4-56
Byrns, Sarah ----------9-83
Cahoon, Ann ----------1-431
Caldwell, Lorenzo D. ------14-282
Callender, Michael ----------2-50
Campbell, Thomas D. ------15-246
Caplinger, Moses ----------9-330
Carder, Hannah E. ---------14-188
Carr, Emma K. ----------15-121
Carr, H. S. ----------14-283
Carr, Michael ----------7-473
Carr, S. E. ----------13-267
Casey, Peter ----------1-13
Chambers, Annette L. -----14-233
Chambers, Benjamin -------7-405
Chambers, Carrie G. ---------14-52
Chambers, John W. -------13-241
Charlton, Sarah J. ----------15-47
Chilcott, Lydia ----------7-538
Chipley, John J. ----------14-216
Chrisman, Isaac ----------3-6
Chrisman, Isaac ----------13-171
Chrisman, Jacob ----------1-382
Chrisman, Jacob A. ---------C-65
Chrisman, Nancy ----------10-241
Chrisman, Rebecca ----------13-67
Christie, James ----------1-90
Clagett, Hezekiah ---------11-464
Clark, Abraham ----------1-373
Clark, Harriett ----------14-276
Clark, Joseph W. ----------14-201
Clark, Lucinda ----------15-37
Claypool, James ----------2-10
Claypool, James, Sr. ---------1-41
Claypool, John ----------3-251
Cleaver, John S. ----------13-214
Cline, Annie V. ----------15-107
Cline, C. H. ----------15-52
Cline, Joseph ----------14-38
Cline, Lewis ----------13-256
Clower, Rose ----------15-307
Coffman, Georgianna ---------15-21
Coffman, W. W. ----------15-104
Cohonour, Joseph ----------1-178
Coler, Henry ----------3-55
Combs, Ada F. Simpson ----15-270
Combs, Eliza E. ----------15-305
Combs, Elizabeth ---------13-290
Combs, Francis ----------2-291
Combs, Hampson ----------14-37
Combs, Pius ----------12-294
Conrad, John ----------A-13
Coonrod, John ----------3-181
Constable, T. F. ----------15-79
Cook, Benjamin ----------14-55
Cook, Israel ----------14-30
Cook, Josephine ----------14-251
Cooper, Mary A. ----------15-115
Cooper, P. W. ----------13-263
Cooper, Valentine ----------6-169
Copeland, Elizabeth ---------14-96
Cornell, John ----------6-274
Cornell, Nancy Jane ---------14-113
Cosner, Jacob ----------11-14
Cosner, Philip Peter ----------3-8
Cotterill, Leah ----------13-253
Couchman, Adam ----------1-1
Couchman, Phebe ----------B-31
Cowger, George S. ---------15-54
Cowger, Keren R. ---------15-252
Cowger, Manasseh ----------14-93
Coyner, Mary E. ----------15-279
Craig, Peter ----------11-428
Craigen, John ----------4-164
Craigen, Mary Ann ---------9-279
Crites, J. D. ----------14-223
Crites, W. A. ----------15-28
Croose, Christian ----------2-63
Cullers, Morgan ----------14-234
Cunningham, Arthur ------15-190
Cunningham, Benjamin ----13-114
Cunningham, Catherine -----12-61
Cunningham, Elijah ---------8-324
Cunningham, Garrett ---------14-16
Cunningham, George ------12-223
Cunningham, James ---------4-357
Cunningham, John ----------4-353
Cunningham, Martha ------13-217
Cunningham, Mary Virginia -13-269
Cunningham, Robert ---------1-224
Cunningham, Sallie I. ------12-200

Cunningham, Sarah ----------C-45
Cunningham, Sarah J. ------14-274
Cunningham, Seymour ------14-280
Cunningham, William ------4-305
Cunningham, William H. ----9-67
Cunningham, W. H. -------15-127

Dailey, Benjamin ----------14-112
Dasher, Christian ----------5-283
Dasher, George H. ---------12-221
Dasher, Morgan S. ---------15-186
Dasher, Noah -------------14-15
Dasher, Simon ------------13-271
Davidson, William ---------14-27
Davis, Ann ----------------14-26
Davis, Charles Clinton -----15-117
Davis, James --------------1-205
Davis, John ---------------C-23
Davis, Maggie W. ----------15-99
Davis, T. O. --------------14-275
Davis, William ------------6-181
Delawder, Abraham ---------7-207
Delawder, F. P. ------------16-42
Denton, Jane ----------------1-6
Detrick, B. F. ------------15-186
Devault, John -------------1-416
Didawick, Jacob -----------7-387
Didawick, John H. ---------12-230
Dispanet, Amos ------------14-210
Dispanet, Angus J. ---------15-159
Dispanet, William ---------13-172
Doll, Jacob ----------------1-155
Doman, Robert J. ----------14-79
Doogan, Alexander ----------1-47
Doogan, James -------------1-76
Doran, Elizabeth ----------7-520
Doran, Felix --------------1-460
Doud, Nancy ---------------7-133
Douglas, Catherine ---------7-312
Dove, George W. ------------14-73
Dove, Isaac ----------------13-272
Dove, Jacob C. ------------16-31
Dove, Jeremiah ------------14-120
Duffey, John W. ----------13-226
Dufour, Amanda L. ---------14-270
Duke, Sarah ---------------11-432
Dyer, John M. -------------13-222
Dyer, T. A. ----------------16-6

Earles, John ---------------15-173
Eisenhauer, Emma ---------14-249
Eisenhauer, Franz ---------14-250
Elder, Jemima -------------8-165
Elosser, James E. ----------15-25
Ely, Joseph H. ------------15-256
Ermontrout, Christopher ----1-311
Evans, Alexander ----------11-206
Evans, Almyra M. ----------15-36
Evans, Benjamin F. --------14-193
Evans, Frances M. ---------15-112
Evans, John ---------------10-443
Evans, John W. ------------15-133
Evans, Lydia M. ----------14-295
Evans, R. E. --------------15-198
Everett, John T. ----------13-197
Finley, Bertie L. ----------15-50
Fisher, Bettie P. ----------14-239
Fisher, C. C. --------------15-254
Fisher, Charles W. ---------10-164
Fisher, George -------------B-304
Fisher, Jacob -------------6-387
Fisher, Jesse --------------14-183
Fisher, John C. ------------14-147
Fisher, John S. ------------15-92
Fisher, Laura R. ----------15-298
Fisher, Mary Ann ----------13-47
Fisher, W. S. -------------14-230
Fitzwater, George ----------10-287
Fitzwater, Mary E. ---------14-303
Fleming, H. G. --------------15-9
Fleming, Samuel C. ---------13-307
Fogle, William F. ----------13-305
Follmer, Mary Catherine ----15-38
Foltz, A. K. ---------------15-267
Foltz, James E. ------------15-96
Fout, Robert N. ----------14-246
Fox, Gabriel -------------12-231
Fox, Samuel ---------------13-186
Fravel, Joseph ------------2-278
Freeman, Ann -------------5-248
Friddle, K. Ellen ----------16-15
Frye, Henry ----------------1-456
Frye, Henry W. ----------13-286
Frye, William I. ----------13-180
Funk, Virginia L. ----------15-213
Funkhouser, John ----------B-273
Gamble, Agnes Wood ------15-215
Gamble, Alice M. ----------15-193
Gamble, Elizabeth ---------14-117
Gamble, J. S. ------------14-160
Gamble, M. W. ------------15-153
Garrett, Andrew ----------10-142
Garrett, Bernard B. -------15-169

Garrett, Conrad ----------12-96
Garrett, Eliza A. B. --------14-285
Garrett, James L. ----------15-114
Garrett, Mary J. ----------15-145
Garrett, Westfall ----------14-235
Geary, John ----------13-245
Gerard, Sallie B. ----------15-290
Gilkeson, Harriet E. --------15-245
Gilkeson, Janie W. --------15-203
Gilkeson, John William ----14-190
Ginn, Amanda F. ----------14-210
Ginn, R. R. ----------15-177
Glaize, Fred L. ----------15-210
Gouchenour, Dr. G. S. ------16-41
Gochenour, D. W. ----------14-107
Gochenour, Henry ----------5-263
Gouchenour, Mary ----------8-99
Godlove, Barbara ----------13-190
Godlove, Francis ----------13-239
Godlove, H. L. ----------15-100
Godlove, Joseph H. --------15-160
Godlove, William E. ----------15-35
Golladay, Hannah R. --------15-84
Grady, Harrison S. --------14-226
Grady, Seymour ----------12-179
Gray, James ----------B-118
Green, Jones ----------8-291
Green, Joseph ----------13-228
Haas, Harrison C. ----------14-83
Haggarty, Paul ----------1-338
Hagler, Sebastian ----------1-243
Hahan, John ----------14-111
Halterman, Adam ----------11-165
Halterman, Christopher ------7-559
Halterman, Eli ----------14-77
Halterman, Elizabeth --------15-306
Halterman, George ----------12-58
Halterman, Henry ----------11-204
Halterman, Jacob ----------12-259
Halterman, Jacob ----------14-25
Halterman, L. S. ----------15-312
Halterman, M. B. ----------16-30
Halterman, Mary C. ----------15-191
Halterman, P. J. ----------16-35
Halterman, Washington -------13-319
Halterman, William --------14-194
Hammerstedt, Casper --------10-223
Hamman, Joseph ----------13-243
Hanlin, I. S. ----------15-273
Harless, Isaac ----------13-184
Harless, John ----------5-1
Harless, Moses ----------14-217
Harman, David ----------1-65
Harness, Adam ----------10-238
Harness, Elizabeth ----------A-4
Harness, Eunice ----------3-253
Harness, Eunice ----------13-229
Harness, George, Sr. ----------3-223
Harness, George, Jr. ----------A-71
Harness, George C. ----------9-131
Harness, John ----------1-443
Harness, John G. ----------B-303
Harness, John G. ----------14-62
Harness, Sarah ----------9-220
Harper, A. W. ----------14-149
Harper, H. C. ----------15-166
Harper, Mary E. ----------14-218
Harper, Samuel ----------13-187
Harper, William ----------14-206
Harrass, John ----------3-116
Harris, James ----------A-118
Harris, William ----------3-215
Harshay, William ----------6-122
Harter, Martha R. ----------14-78
Harwood, Olive Maupon --------16-5
Hathaway, Linton ----------1-344
Hawkins, Joseph H. ----------15-309
Hawse, John ----------13-130
Hawse, John R. ----------15-2
Hawse, Thomas J. ----------15-145
Haas, Minnie ----------15-70
Haycock, Charles ----------15-110
Heath, Mary Susan ----------14-152
Heath, William ----------6-83
Heishman, Bernice McK. ------15-260
Heishman, C. F. ----------15-136
Heishman, Christina --------13-178
Heishman, George ----------13-313
Heishman, Harvey ----------15-237
Heishman, John ----------11-200
Heyshman, John ----------4-366
Heishman, John W. ----------14-277
Heishman, Joseph Branson ----16-43
Heishman, Maggie B. --------15-150
Hishman, Mary ----------13-322
Heishman, Noah ----------15-143
Heishman, Philip ----------13-115
Heishman, Samuel ----------15-30
Heishman, Tilberry ----------15-45
Heishman, Thomas J. --------15-63
Heishman, William ----------14-118
Heiskell, James R. ----------13-111

Heiskell, Joseph D. ----------14-179
Helsley, Jeptha ----------15-15
Heltzel, A. R. ----------14-152
Heltzel, David ----------14-36
Heltzell, George J. ----------11-402
Heltzell, John C., Sr. ----------B-266
Heltzel, J. Perry ----------16-45
Heltzel, Louisa V. ----------16-29
Heltzel, Samuel J. ----------14-33
Henkel, Emily S. ----------15-220
Henkel, Miller A. ----------14-261
Henkel, M. S. ----------15-300
Hershey, John ----------8-510
Hettinger, Mary ----------14-296
Hevner, William ----------13-310
Hider, Adam ----------1-36
Hider, Diana ----------11-245
Hider, Hampton ----------13-213
Hider, Michael ----------7-187
Higgins, John ----------1-244
High, Frederick A. ----------15-264
High, Hiram ----------13-280
High, Mattie ----------15-268
High, N. P. ----------15-201
Hilkey, Christian ----------7-359
Hill, Anne ----------2-323
Hill, Daniel ----------1-358
Hill, Mary ----------6-102
Himes, John ----------6-270
Himes, Mahala ----------14-97
Himes, Michael ----------12-235
Hinegardner, Benjamin D. ----14-258
Hinegardner, John ----------11-471
Hinkle, Jacob A. ----------15-265
Hinkle, Sallie E. ----------16-9
Hisghman, Henry ----------16-46
Hitchcock, George A. ----------12-122
Hobaugh, Michael ----------3-56
Hoffman, Sarah E. ----------16-13
Hogbin, John ----------1-288
Hogue, David ----------1-4
Holmes, L. S. ----------15-260
Homan, Sithman ----------2-31
Hopewell, Hannah ----------12-243
Hopewell, John ----------C-12
Hopewell, John Machir ----------14-61
Hopkinson, Fannie ----------14-173
Hopkinson, Joseph ----------14-176
Hose, Sarah B. ----------9-337
House, Jacob ----------1-89
Howard, Jean Fisher ----------16-1
Howdershell, Elizabeth ------13-196
Howdershell, Henry ----------12-274
Huffman, Anthony ----------7-79
Huffman, Christian ----------14-60
Huffman, Daniel ----------13-258
Huffman, John S. ----------15-178
Huffman, Sarah A. ----------13-279
Hughes, James ----------1-238
Hughes, Susan ----------1-66
Hulber, George ----------5-161
Hutton, Abraham ----------5-200
Hutton, Margaret ----------13-44
Hutton, Moses ----------1-330
Hutton, Peter ----------10-507
Hyre, Anna Maria ----------1-86
Hyre, Jacob ----------8-85
Hire, Leonard ----------1-2
Hyre, Peter ----------4-93
Idleman, Conrad ----------5-149
Idleman, Conrad D. ----------9-453
Idleman, Francis ----------10-129
Idleman, John ----------9-359
Inskeep, Abraham ----------3-250
Inskeep, Abraham ----------7-537
Inskeep, Abraham A. ----------12-178
Inskeep, Angus M. ----------14-126
Inskeep, Ann ----------9-319
Inskeep, Isaac ----------7-535
Inskeep, Jeremiah ----------8-28
Inskeep, Maggie E. ----------14-129
Inskeep, P. W. ----------15-257
Inskeep, Sallie M. ----------13-142
Jarvis, Betsy ----------10-511
Jenkins, Felix ----------15-248
Jenkins, L. J. ----------15-285
Jenkins, Sarah Jane ----------15-8
Jennings, Elizabeth ----------15-236
Johnson, Alice H. ----------14-259
Johnson, Randolph ----------15-230
Jones, Enos ----------14-88
Jones, Henry ----------6-327
Jones, Mary C. ----------15-156
Judy, George K. ----------15-38
Judy, Henry, Sr. ----------3-278
Judy, Jacob ----------9-395
Judy, John D. ----------14-222
Judy, Martin ----------3-213
Keckley, John ----------14-110
Keller, James W. ----------15-57
Keller, John Jacob ----------13-210
Kerr, J. S. J. ----------15-174

Kerr, P. K. ----------13-321
Kessel, Mary ----------16-17
Kessel, J. W. ----------15-105
Kessel, William M. ----------15-182
Ketterman, Adam, Sr. ------13-292
Ketterman, Adam ----------14-243
Ketterman, Mary ----------14-192
Kline, Amos ----------14-91
Kline, Anthony M. ----------15-288
Knee, D. H. ----------13-297
Knee, H. C. ----------15-86
Kohne, Daniel ----------14-133
Kohne, Lydia A. ----------14-225
Kotz, Francis ----------13-202
Kuhn, John G. ----------15-20
Kuykendall, E. H. ----------13-261
Kuykendall, Fannie O. ---------15-179
Kuykendall, George ----------B-268
Kuykendall, George H. ------15-118
Kuykendall, James William --15-136
Kuykendall, Robert S. ---------15-289
Kuykendall, Ronald Edward --15-102
Laird, Alexander ----------2-119
Lambert, Etta C. ----------15-235
Lambert, George R. ----------15-250
Lancisco, Henry ----------1-160
Landaker, Daniel ----------12-93
Landaker, Jesse ----------13-211
Landacre, W. B. ----------14-136
Leatherman, Sarah Virginia ---15-233
Leavy, Elizabeth H. ----------12-162
Leavy, Michael ----------12-147
Lee, Ann R. ----------7-135
Lee, Charles Carter ----------12-55
Lee, Henry ----------7-134
Lehigh, John ----------14-286
Lewis, Caroline ----------12-276
Likens, John ----------5-7
Likens, Michael ----------7-313
Linthicum, Hezekiah ----------6-290
Littler, Thomas ----------2-317
Lobb, George Ross ----------15-6
Lockhart, Martha E. ---------15-194
Longacre, Emeline ----------15-286
Lorence, John ----------2-274
Lorence, Mary ----------2-309
Louderman, Peter ----------5-115
Lovage, George W. ----------14-157
Lowry, William ----------14-31
Lowery, William ----------15-165
Ludwig, Arthur W. ----------15-192
Lynch, Patrick ----------A-6
Lynch, Rosanna ----------3-336
Lyon, Thomas ----------10-233
Mace, Elizabeth ----------7-490
Mace, Nicholas ----------1-268
Machir, Daniel ----------7-446
Magill, Charles ----------14-154
Markwood, James W. ---------13-322
Marquis, James ----------4-297
Marquis, Sarah ----------3-62
Marshall, Benjamin --------6-179
Marshall, Elizabeth ----------10-204
Marshall, Emily M. ----------9-410
Marshall, John H. ----------14-114
Marshall, John W. ----------15-149
Marshall, Mary ----------13-191
Marshall, Thomas ----------8-359
Martin, Christopher ----------3-62
Martin, Joseph ----------15-138
Maslin, Catherine S. ----------13-255
Maslin, George C. ----------13-301
Maslin, Hanson G. ----------13-233
Maslin, Thomas ------12-250 & 247
Maslin, Thomas, Jr. ----------13-259
Mathias, Belle E. ----------15-282
Mathias, Garrett ----------14-288
Mathias, George ----------14-58
Mathias, Hannah ----------14-48
Mathias, Hannah ----------14-106
Mathias, Hannah V. ----------15-49
Mathias, Jacob ----------13-109
Mathias, Jacob ----------13-288
Mathias, John ----------3-12
Mathias, John ----------11-230
Mathias, Joseph ----------14-46
Mathias, Julia M. -----13-283 & 295
Mathias, Mary A. ----------15-151
Mathias, Susan ----------14-37
Mathias, T. W. ----------16-44
May, Asenath E. ----------15-275
May, Edie F. ----------13-64
McCorkle, Ernest Lamar ------15-55
McCorkle, Nanee H. ----------16-11
McCoy, Kate S. ----------15-59
McCoy, Sam A. ----------15-196
McGee, Ramsey ----------1-72
McGuire, Mary Ann ----------4-250
McKeever, B. W. ----------14-21
McKeever, I. Q. ----------13-311
McKeever, Ira S. ----------15-180
McMechen, B. B. ----------15-65

McMechen, Bettie S. ----------15-42
McMechen, Carrie H. ----------16-27
McMechen, Elizabeth --------8-194
McMechen, Samuel ----------6-47
McMechen, S. A. ----------14-21
McNeill, A. R. ----------15-148
McNeill, Benjamin S. ---------C-82
McNeill, Chauncey S. --------16-32
McNeill, Daniel ----------1-328
McNeill, Daniel ----------13-45
McNeill, Daniel S. ----------14-157
McNeill, Daniel W. ----------7-531
McNeill, D. Brown ----------15-313
McNeill, James ----------1-404
McNeill, John ----------1-400
McNeill, Mary J. ----------13-302
McNeill, Overton ----------14-202
McNamarrow, Joseph --------1-174
McNemar, Joseph ----------10-496
Method, Emily ----------14-89
Michael, Mary ----------10-240
Michael, Philip ----------13-238
Miles, Clementina ----------13-203
Miles, David ----------1-318
Miles, James ----------8-81
Miles, John D. ----------8-185
Miller, Mrs. Agnes ---------15-299
Miller, Anthony ----------5-279
Miller, Benjamin ----------14-221
Miller, Charlotte ----------7-128
Miller, Elizzie ----------14-35
Miller, Eveline J. ----------14-32
Miller, George, Sr. ----------11-17
Miller, George F. ----------14-231
Miller, George W. ----------15-254
Miller, Hamilton G. ----------C-101
Miller, Jacob ----------1-13
Miller, John P. ----------15-208
Miller, John W. ----------15-34
Miller, Joseph E. ----------15-272
Miller, Martin ----------13-299
Miller, Morgan W. ----------14-269
Miller, Peter ----------14-197
Miller, Sarah M. ----------16-24
Miller, Thomas R. ----------16-16
Miller, Victoria A. ----------16-33
Miller, Walter McA. --------15-258
Millslagle, Sarah ----------14-32
Mongold, Dorothy ----------15-1
Mongole, John, Sr. ----------13-189
Mongold, John, Sr. ---------14-162
Mongold, John A. ----------15-161
Mongold, Michael ----------14-25
Moore, Benjamin ----------8-300
Moore, Conrad ----------1-177
Moore, James ----------3-286
Moore, John B. ----------15-80
Moore, J. B. ----------16-50
Morrow, James ----------1-182
Mouse, Daniel ----------5-151
Moyers, Aaron ----------14-148
Moyers, Aaron ----------14-144
Moyers, Elizabeth A. --------15-315
Moyers, Henry ----------14-241
Moyer, Isaac ----------15-171
Moyers, John ----------15-153
Moyer, John ----------A-41
Moyers, Martha C. ----------14-93
Moyers, Moses ----------14-92
Moyer, S. A. J. ----------14-298
Mumber, John J. ----------9-331
Myers, Catherine ----------B-154
Myars, Henry ----------1-79
Myers, John ----------C-54
Murphy, George H. ----------15-223
Murphy, Hugh ----------A-1
Murphy, Mary F. ----------16-25
Murray, Charles Theodore ----14-303
Murray, James ----------8-477
Nazelrodth, Emanuel ---------13-257
Nazlerod, Rebecca ----------14-284
Nazlerod, R. W. ----------14-232
Neff, Arthur ----------15-240
Neff, Elizabeth, Sr. ----------2-226
Neff, George ----------7-138
Neff, George E. ----------15-189
Neff, Jacob ----------8-259
Neff, Jacob ----------11-170 & 181
Neville, Joseph ----------3-4
Newman, Robert ----------2-59
Norton, John ----------1-299
Oats, Isaac ----------15-22
O'Banion, A. ----------13-265
O'Connell, D. J. ----------15-88
Ogden, David ----------5-448
Oglevie, David ----------11-454
Oldacre, William ----------2-16
Orndorff, B. C. ----------16-4
Orndorff, Harrison ----------13-316
Orndorff, Henry ----------14-167
Orndorff, H. R. ----------15-167
Orndorff, James H. ----------15-227

Orrihood, Joshua ----------7-389
Overman, Eulice ----------6-233
Pancake, Catherine, ----------1-175
Pancake, James I. ----------16-37
Pancake, John S. ----------14-203
Park, Daniel T. ----------16-12
Park, H. L. ----------16-7
Park, Lucinda C. ----------14-200
Park, Timothy ----------14-161
Parker, Eli L. ----------14-255
Parsons, Elizabeth A. ---------9-432
Parsons, Captain James -------2-46
Parsons, James ----------11-403
Parsons, Margaret C. ---------11-426
Parsons, Rebecca ----------6-411
Parsons, Sarah ----------8-327
Parsons, Thomas ----------1-292
Paskel, Alice O. ----------15-195
Paskel, C. W. ----------15-60
Paul, Catherine ----------5-26
Pearson, Alexander ----------A-43
Pease, Laura M. ----------15-140
Peck, Hannah S. ----------12-181
Peck, J. Eston ----------14-214
Peck, John ----------15-116
Peck, Philip W. ----------8-19
Pfost, Valentine ----------1-198
Peters, John ----------10-229
Peterson, Jacob ----------2-121
Pilgrim, Helen L. S. ---------16-10
Poland, Jeremiah ----------15-215
Poling, M. F. ----------14-129
Porter, C. S. ----------14-39
Porter, Robert ----------2-138
Power, B. W. ----------15-61
Powers, Louisa B. ----------14-269
Powers, Valentine, Sr. ---------3-235
Power, William J. ----------14-228
Price, R. C. ----------15-29
Pugh, Jacob ----------2-188
Racey, Thomas J. ----------14-134
Radabaugh, Adam ----------1-334
Raines, Amy ----------11-442
Raines, Ellen ----------15-214
Raines, Robert ----------6-66
Randall, Abel ----------1-74
Randall, Amelia ----------9-58
Randall, Jacob ----------7-166
Randolph, Sarah S. ----------14-75
Randolph, F. S. ----------14-142
Randolph, William M. -------13-242
Rankin, Clarence W. ----------16-48
Ratliff, James S. ----------15-27
Redman, John ----------13-270
Reed, Anthony ----------3-9
Reed, George A. V. ----------12-110
Reed, Mary A. ----------12-112
Reed, Mrs. M. F. ----------15-292
Reel, David ----------7-127
Reel, Jacob ----------14-63
Rees, Norman I. ----------14-98
Renick, William ----------1-362
Reymann, Anton ----------14-289
Reynolds, Cornelia F. ---------14-245
Reynolds, John ----------1-350
Richman, Henry D. ----------14-74
Riffey, Harvey ----------14-72
Riggleman, Henry Harvey ----14-67
Roadcap, James W. ----------13-319
Roberts, Mary ----------10-198
Robinson, Louisa W. ---------14-213
Rogers, James H. ----------14-165
Rogers, William ----------A-37
Rohrbaugh, Christian ---------9-145
Rohrbaugh, George ----------10-378
Rohrbaugh, Henry ----------3-217
Rohrbaugh, Henry ----------8-250
Rohrbaugh, John ----------3-136
Rosebrough, John ----------7-132
Rotruck, Abraham ----------6-326
Ruckman, J. D. ----------15-146
Russell, Andrew ----------9-146
Russell, Annie R. ----------14-50
Ryan, James ----------2-236
Ryan, James R. ----------15-71
Ryan, Margaret ----------A-89
Sager, Abraham ----------13-293
Sayger, Allman ----------14-238
Sager, H. B. ----------14-143
Sager, John ----------6-20
Sager, Mary C. ----------14-130
Sager, Philip ----------15-212
Sager, William ----------13-274
Schartiger, William ----------10-99
Schmitt, N. B. ----------14-48
Scott, Benjamin ----------1-55
Scott, John ----------1-313
Scott, Rebecca ----------2-308
Scott, William N. ----------10-123
See, Albert J. ----------14-132
See, Casson ----------15-276
See, Catherine G. ----------15-126

See, Elizabeth ----------15-43
See, George ----------1-469
See, George ----------4-300
See, George S. ----------15-93
See, George William ----------15-41
See, Jacob S. ----------15-207
See, Mack ----------15-271
See, Mary Ellen ----------14-23
See, Silas A. ----------14-105
See, Silas R. ----------14-9
See, Susan ----------13-314
See, Susan E. ----------14-84
See, S. J. ----------15-295
See, William Riley ----------15-58
Sellers, Barbara Margaret ----1-214
Sellers, Susan ----------12-302
Seymour, Abel ----------3-242
Seymour, Ann, widow ---------4-338
Seymour, Ann ----------11-427
Seymour, A. W. ----------14-135
Seymour, James ----------7-430
Seymour, Sidney ----------13-243
Seymour, William ----------B-240
Shafer, I. S. ----------15-165
Shearer, Susan M. ----------14-69
Shell, George ----------9-103
Shell, Harry A. ----------14-236
Shell, John ----------B-197
Shell, John R. ----------14-196
Shepherd, George A. ---------12-258
Shepherd, John ----------1-240
Shepler, Katherine ----------6-287
Sherman, Clarence William ----14-80
Sherman, Mary E. C. ---------15-162
Sherman, Nathan G. ---------15-213
Sherrard, Ellen B. ----------14-71
Sherrard, Emma G. ---------13-251
Sherrard, Samuel A. ---------12-179
Shipe, J. E. ----------15-181
Shipe, Nancy A. ----------14-112
Shipe, R. A. ----------14-229
Shirk, Henry ----------3-11
Shobe, Abraham ----------B-111
Shobe, Jacob ----------5-301
Shobe, Leonard ----------5-299
Shobe, Magdaline ----------8-279
Shobe, Martin ----------1-73
Shobe, Martin ----------8-281
Shobe, Rudolph ----------5-2
Shockey, Sidney ----------15-123
Shoemaker, Elijah ----------14-2
Shewmaker, George ----------2-15
Shook, Hermon ----------1-35
Shook, John ----------1-60
Shrout, Peter ----------1-290
Simon, Abraham ----------8-433
Simon, Christian ----------6-45
Simon, George ----------1-275
Simon, George, Sr. ----------B-270
Simon, George Henry Grant ----16-8
Simon, Noah Seymour ---------15-86
Simon, Sarah ----------11-203
Simpson, Alexander ----------1-406
Simpson, Elizabeth ----------5-114
Simpson, Samuel A. ----------15-4
Sirk, Israel ----------14-86
Sites, Daniel ----------8-178
Sites, Daniel A. ----------14-87
Sites, Frederick ----------5-144
Sites, George ----------1-55
Sites, Margaret ----------14-54
Smith, Alexander ----------B-56
Smith, David ----------15-279
Smith, Hider L. ----------15-231
Snider, Algern S. ----------13-225
Snider, Arthur ----------15-229
Snider, Erasmus ----------14-24
Snider, Joseph I. ----------14-265
Snider, Silas ----------15-33
Snyder, George W. ----------13-140
Snyder, Jacob ----------7-198
Snyder, William ----------13-264
Snodgrass, Elizabeth ----------9-168
Solan, E. C. ----------15-234
Sommerville, Jemima H. -------13-200
Souder, George W. ----------15-132
Spengler, Mary S. ----------14-192
Spohr, David ----------7-462
Spohr, John ----------2-114
Stebbins, Eunice P. ----------13-205
Steck, John M. ----------15-310
Stewart, James ----------2-294
Steward, Joseph ----------2-8
Stewart, Levi C. ----------13-240
Stewart, Maria V. ----------15-176
Stipe, John ----------14-90
Stombaugh, Philip ----------2-29
Stone, James ----------3-2
Stookey, Jacob ----------1-226
Strawderman, Jacob N. -------14-125
Strawderman, John ----------13-219
Strawderman, Levi K. -------15-119

Strawderman, Nimrod ---------12-34
Strickler, Joshua ----------1-134
Strother, Catherine ----------8-280
Stump, Catherine ----------1-91
Stump, Rev. C. W. ----------14-248
Stump, George ----------A-9
Stump, Leonard ----------4-369
Stump, Mary R. ----------15-163
Stump, Sarah ----------3-140
Stump, William B. ----------15-55
Suffolk, Sarah ----------3-332
Swisher, Edward ----------15-73
Swisher, Michael ----------7-488
Swisher, Nicholas ----------2-91
Taylor, D. Z. ----------15-131
Taylor, John William ---------14-162
Taylor, Mary C. ----------14-85
Taylor, Nelson ----------15-228
Taylor, Sarah ----------10-505
Teets, James ----------15-111
Teets, Laban W. ----------14-187
Teterig, John ----------4-119
Tevebaugh, Daniel ----------4-334
Tevebough, Daniel ----------1-245
Tharp, Jonathan ----------14-14
Tharp, Rebecca A. ----------14-121
Thomas, Morris ----------1-123
Trumbo, Noah ----------15-125
Tucker, Joseph ----------8-478
Tucker, Joseph ----------14-195
Turley, Fannie ----------9-99
Turner, Thomas ----------15-199
Turner, William ----------1-420
Tusing, Cornelius ----------15-124
Updegraff, Joseph ----------A-60
Vance, Charles E. ----------15-51
Vance, William ----------10-495
VanMeter, Abraham ----------3-248
VanMeter, Ann ----------1-316
VanMeter, Ann ----------13-249
VanMeter, Catherine ----------14-64
VanMeter, David ----------11-487
VanMeter, Elizabeth ---------7-202
VanMeter, Garrett ----------1-25
VanMeter, Isaac ----------6-322
VanMeter, Jacob ----------5-43
VanMeter, Jacob ----------13-50
VanMeter, Rebecca ----------1-323
VanMeter, Rebecca ----------13-48
VanMeter, Susan ----------11-202
VanMeter, Tabitha ----------8-455
Varner, Sallie E. ----------14-241
Varner, W. ----------14-41
Vaughan, Francelia ---------15-308
Veach, Hanson ----------6-199
Veach, Jeremiah ----------9-464
Veach, Nancy J. ----------14-120
Walker, Henry H. ----------13-194
Walker, L. M. ----------15-297
Walker, Mary C. ----------16-21
Walker, Philip ----------12-202
Walton, John Leonard ---------1-405
Warden, M. A. ----------15-304
Warden, Sarah ----------5-47
Warden, William ----------A-102
Weatherholtz, Albert ---------15-221
Weatherholtz, Sarah B. ------15-155
Weatherholtz, William H. ------14-95
Webster, Lydia ----------14-163
Welton, Aaron ----------7-85
Welton, Archibald A. ---------15-141
Welton, Bettie B. ----------14-287
Welton, David ----------2-146
Welton, Elizabeth ----------6-399
Welton, F. C. ----------15-291
Welton, Felicia J. ----------15-109
Welton, Felix ----------2-167
Welton, Job ----------3-101
Welton, John ----------7-521
Welton, Mary ----------10-217
Welton, Moses ----------9-17
Welton, Page S. ----------14-219
Welton, Sallie B. ----------14-123
Westfall, John ----------1-30
Wheeler, Thomas ----------1-190
Whetzel, Benjamin ----------14-159
Whetzel, C. W. ----------16-39
Whetzel, David ----------13-198
Whetzel, John ----------10-427
Whetzel, John H. ----------14-189
Whetzel, Joseph ----------13-183
Whetzel, Nicholas ----------2-253
Whetzel, William S. ---------14-245
Whipp, Amos ----------15-101
Whitacre, Martha J. ---------14-215
White, Rev. George W. -------14-45
Whiting, James S. ----------13-235
Whitmer, Catherine ----------13-197
Whitmer, David ----------15-284
Whitmer, Lucy C. ----------15-269
Whitmer, Selestine ----------14-209
Whitmer, Suffara ----------12-260

Wilkin, Aaron ----------14-29
Wilkins, Absalom ----------14-138
Wilkins, Annie ----------14-268
Wilkins, Archibald ----------14-10
Wilkins, George W. ----------14-158
Wilkins, Jacob ----------15-18
Wilkins, John H. ----------15-206
Wilkins, Lorenzo F. ----------14-164
Wilkins, Mary E. ----------14-301
Wilkins, Mathias ----------13-192
Wilkins, Moses ----------15-135
Wilkins, Moses ----------13-281
Wilkins, M. R. ----------15-281
Wilkins, Otelia ----------14-3
Wilkins, Pharaoh ----------14-212
Wilkins, Sarah ----------7-404
Wilkins, Sarah Jane ----------15-106
Wilkins, Silas ----------14-199
Wilkins, W. D. ----------15-216
Williams, Ebenezer ----------2-314
Williams, Edward ----------5-228
Williams, Eleanor ----------3-138
Williams, Felix S., Sr. ----------15-219
Williams, James ----------10-406
Williams, James E. ----------15-225
Williams, J. Ed. ----------16-20
Williams, Joseph ----------8-453
Williams, J. V. ----------14-82
Williams, Robert R. ----------16-22
Williams, Rosa L. ----------15-222
Williams, Vincent ----------1-242
Willis, Jacob, Sr. ----------4-147
Wilson, Ann ----------11-466
Wilson, Arthur M. ----------15-296
Wilson, Arthur V. ----------14-299
Wilson, Charles ----------2-184
Wilson, David L. ----------14-5
Wilson, David ----------A-18
Wilson, David ----------C-47
Wilson, David ----------9-20
Wilson, David L. ----------14-251
Wilson, Esther ----------8-368
Wilson, Evelyn F. ----------15-263
Wilson, Hayden ----------13-312
Wilson, Henry ----------A-17
Wilson, Jehu ----------14-191
Wilson, John ----------8-183
Wilson, Laban ----------13-188
Wilson, Leah ----------11-486
Wilson, Leah ----------13-304
Wilson, Martha ----------4-167
Wilson, Maude ----------15-266
Wilson, Mary S. ----------14-200
Wilson, Rachel ----------8-295
Wilson, Susan ----------14-166
Wilson, William ----------1-207
Wilson, William ----------15-197
Wimer, Jacob ----------14-139
Wimer, Martha ----------13-223
Wymer, Thomas ----------13-234
Wise, Christian ----------2-164
Wise, Jacob ----------9-375
Wise, V. S. ----------14-39
Woerner, Anton ----------13-230
Woerner, Anton ----------15-53
Woerner, Charles ----------15-175
Wolf, James ----------14-70
Wollerd, John ----------1-425
Wolverton, William ----------14-224
Wood, Eliza V. ----------14-207
Wood, J. Ward ----------15-24
Wood, Mattie Cloud ----------15-277
Wratchford, George W. ----------15-274
Wyckoff, Samuel ----------2-61
Xline, George ----------5-315
Yokum, George ----------1-37
Yokum, Jacob ----------6-376
Yoakum, Michael, Sr. ----------9-318
Yoakum, Philip Powle ----------1-369
Young, John ----------1-375

**Hardy County Wills**

In this abstract of Wills, we give in consecutive order separated by dashes, Names of Decedents—Beneficiaries—Personal Representatives—Witnesses—Date—Page—Other references in a few cases only.

**County Court**
**Book 1.**

Adam Couchman—Wife and child—Wife and father-in-law George See—James Sears and Joseph S. Scott—March 17, 1786—1.

Leonard Hire—Wife Mary; sons Leonard, John, Jacob, Lewis, Peter, Michael and Randolph; and daughter Mary—Mary Hire and Valentine Powers—John Wise, Christopher Strader and John Homan—June 16, 1786—2—Real estate includes part of his Lordship's South Branch Manor.

David Hogue—William, son of widow Elizabeth Rennick—Abel Randall—John Rennick, Major Cade and James Busby—October 13, 1786—4—Military warrant of 200 acres bought of Robert Galbreath.

Jane Denton—Sons Jacob, John and Thomas; and daughters Sarah Williams, Margaret Robinson, and Elizabeth Crow—Stephen Ruddell—Samuel Lowry and George Kidner—April 9, 1787—6.

Jacob Miller—Wife Barbara; sons Anthony and Jacob; and daughters—Barbara Miller and Jacob Miller—Jacob Chrisman, John Naylor and Charles Cracraft—June 11, 1787—13.

Peter Casey—Son Nicholas; daughters Sarah, Catherine and Rebecca; son-in-law Philip Ross; and granddaughter Magdaline Conner—Vincent Williams, Nicholas Casey and Sarah Casey—Edward Williams, Daniel McNeill and William S. Wilson—July 9, 1787—13—Manor on south side of Abraham Hite's land and west of South Branch.

Garrett VanMeter—Wife Ann; sons Isaac and Jacob; and daughter Ann Seymour—Isaac VanMeter and Jacob VanMeter—Daniel McNeill, Tabitha Inskeep, Henry Hawk and John Sibley—July 7, 1788—25—Land on Patterson's Creek, tract purchased of William Zane, and 298 acre lease of March 6, 1780, from the late Lord Fairfax, and other tracts.

John Westfall—Wife Sarah; and sons Isaac, Jacob, Abel, John, Cornelius and Abraham—Jacob Fisher, Ezekial Bogard, Abel Westfall and Cornelius Westfall—John Snyder, William Bailey and Benjamin Williams—April 13, 1789—30.

Herman Shook—Wife; sons William, John Hermonus and David; and daughters—Hermonus Shook and David Shook—James Sears and Williams Sears—June 8, 1789—35—Land on South Fork.

Adam Hider—Wife Christiana; sons Michael, Isaac and Adam; daughters Lydia, Sophia, Sarah, Elizabeth, Catherine Seymour and Mary Neville; and brother George—Christiana Hider, John Johnston and Jacob VanMeter—Joseph Neville, Simon Cochran and Thomas Davis—June 8, 1789—36.

George Yokum—Wife Catherine; daughters Catherine, Mary Margaret, Magdaline, Elizabeth Harness and Beckey Sweysick—Catherine Harness and George Harness—Arjalon Price, Daniel Richardson and Michael Harness—April 13, 1789—37.

James Claypool, Sr.—Sons James, John, Joseph, George and Jesse; Jean McNees daughter of son William, deceased; daughters Mary Smith, Bettie Osborne and Sarah Viney—John Claypool and George Claypool—Jacob Denton, Mary Denton, James Thomas, Jr., Tommie Thomas and Isaac Denton, Jr.—December 7, 1789—41.

Alexander Doogan—Wife Ann; sons James and Thomas; daughter Sarah Chenowith and her daughter Mary—Ann Doogan, James Doogan and John McNeill—John Shepherd, Morris Katro and John Chard—April 12, 1790—47.

George Sites—Wife; son Frederick and other children—None—John Spilman and Simon Hever—July 12, 1790—55.

Benjamin Scott—Sons Benjamin, John, Alexander and Samuel; and daughters Elizabeth, Mary, Nancy and Hannah—Benjamin Scott and John Scott—Job Welton, R. Cunningham and Alexander Simpson—September 13, 1790—55—Land on Looney's Creek, and on Western Waters.

John Shook—Wife Elizabeth; daughter Mary; and brothers William, Peter, Hermon and David—Elizabeth Shook and Mary Shook—Charles Blechynden, Joseph Shreve, David Hudson and George Full—December 13, 1790—60.

Robert Bean—Wife Margaret; sons John, William, George, Thomas, Robert, Bennett, and James and his wife Elizabeth—Margaret Bean—Benjamin Marshall, Thomas Davis and Francis I. Combs—February 7, 1791—64.

David Harman—Wife Barbara; and son Jacob Henkle—Abraham Henkle and Moses Henkle—John Henkle and Jacob Crites—April 11, 1791—65.

Susan Hughes—Sons William, James, Hugh, Jonathan and Evan; daughters Mary and Hannah; granddaughter Hannah; and Mary Frazier—Evan Hughes—Thomas Little, Samuel Baker, Jr., Samuel Baker, Sr., and John Frazier—April 11, 1791—66.

Ramsey McGee—Son William, and daughter Mary—Edward Williams—Joseph Neville, William Bullitt and George Harness—October 10, 1791—72—House and lot in Moorefield.

Martin Shobe—Wife Elizabeth; and sons Rudolph, Leonard and Jacob — Rudolph Shobe and Leonard Shobe — Jonathan Howard and Martin Borror—July, 1792—73—Includes tract of land on Cheat River.

Abel Randall—Sons Alexander, Jacob and Felix; and daughters Mary and Catherine—Alexander Randall and Jacob Randall—Richard Seymour, James Seymour and Christian Yeazel—September 10, 1792—74.

James Doogan—Wife Sarah; son Thomas; daughter Nancy and other children—Sarah Doogan and Thomas Doogan—Joseph Neville, Adam Neff and John Shepherd—October, 1792—76.

Henry Myars—Wife Lydia—Jacob Fisher—John Hays and Susanna Teavabough—April 8, 1793—79—Heritage in York County, Pennsylvania, from father Jacob Myars.

William Baker—Wife Sarah; sons William and James; and daughters Rachel, Mary, Lydia, Sarah, and Margaret Paine—Sarah Baker and William Baker—Stephen Ruddell and Cornelius Ruddle—June 10, 1793—84.

Anna Maria Hyre—Son Rudolph; and Valentine Cooper—None—John Smith and Jacob Werns—None—86.

Jacob House—Wife Barbara, and children—Barbara House and Christian Simon—John Reager, Martin Reager and Barbara Roreback—None—89.

James Christie—Wife Nancy—Nancy Christie—Job Welton and Thomas Goldsmith—April 15, 1795—90.

Catherine Stump—Sons Michael and Leonard; and daughters Magdaline, Geakhime, Catherine Brake and Elizabeth Welton—None—John Hays and Catherine C. Hays—None—91.

Morris Thomas—Wife Mary; sons Elisha, John, David, Oswald and Owen; daughters Susanna, Elizabeth Denny, Sarah Marrs, and Rachel Denny; and children of daughter Hannah, deceased—Owen Thomas—David Miles, James Miles and Randolph Busard—January 13, 1796—123.

Joshua Strickler—Wife Ann; son Joshua; and John MacFern and William Hugard of Greenbrier County—None—Thomas Baxter, David Roberts and Lorraine Sowder—July 13, 1796—134.

Jacob Doll—Wife; sons John and Jacob; and other children—Wife, John Doll and Jacob Doll—Richard Wood and Philip McNemar—December 12, 1798—155.

Henry Lancisco—Wife Flora and children; and George Peck, Daniel Shobe, and Solomon Bonner—Martin Shobe, George Peck and Daniel Shobe—Conrad Carr, Peter Buffenberger and Sithman Homan—October 9, 1799—160.

Joseph McNamarrow—Wife Elizabeth; sons John, Bryant, Joseph, Phoenix, Philip and Martin; and daughters Elizabeth, Frances, Nancy and Mary—Elizabeth and John McNamarrow—Joseph Neville, Henry Goings, William Neville and Thomas Wheeler—February 12, 1800—174.

Catherine Pancake—Sons John and David, and his wife Sarah; daughters Catherine, wife of Michael Harness, and Dolly, wife of Solomon Tevebough and her children Jacob and Catherine—David Pancake—William Bullitt, John L. Sehon and Catherine Bullitt—January 15, 1800—175.

Conrad Moore—Children of brothers Philip, John and Michael; and children of sisters Margaret, Susanna, and Mary Catt—David Welton and Christian Simon—Abel Seymour, Anthony Baker and Daniel Tevebough—April 9, 1800—177.

Joseph Cohonour—Wife Mary Magdaline; sons Jacob and John; daughters Catherine, Barbara, Magdaline and Sarah; and brothers John and David—Mary Magdaline Cohonour, William Warden, Joseph Cohonour, and Jacob Cohonour of Shenandoah County—David Wilson, Andrew Baughman and George Hulver—April 9, 1800—178—Land in Shenandoah County.

James Morrow—Wife Ellantz; sons Thomas, Robert, James, and David—Christian Simon and James Morrow—Daniel Sites and Michael Brake—September 10, 1800—182.

Thomas Wheeler—Sons Benjamin, Thomas and William; daughters Rachel, Elizabeth, Amy, Eleanor, Dolly, Ruth and Sarah—Edward Williams and Jane Condell—Edward Williams, John McNemar, Bryant McNemar and Elizabeth McNemar—October 15, 1800—190.

Valentine Pfost—Wife Barbara; sons Abraham and Isaac; daughters Susanna, Glori, Martha, Barbara and Elizabeth; and son-in-law Jacob Bergdoll—Jacob Bergdoll—Adam Sieffel and Garrat Stieffel—December 10, 1800—198—Translated by Dr. C. B. Gohdes of Capital University, Ohio from original German Document on file in Clerk's Office.

James Davis—Wife Comfort; sons John, James and William; daughters Jane, Comfort, Elizabeth and other daughters; grandson James Keister and granddaughter Comfort Hutchison—Com-

fort Davis, Christian Simon and John Davis—John V. Spohr and John Rager—July 15, 1801—205.

William Wilson—Wife Elizabeth; sons Benjamin, Archibald, William, Solomon, John, David and James; daughters Elizabeth Claypool and Margaret Ruddle; and grandsons William, Moses, Jacob and Archibald Wilson—Archibald Wilson, James Wilson and David Wilson—John Harford, John Steward and James Steward—September 9, 1801—207.

Barbara Margaret Sellers—Sons Frederick and John; and daughters Margaret, Susanna Jackson and Katie Dooley—None—Jonathan Heath and John Conrad—April 15, 1801—214.

Robert Cunningham—Wife Prudence; sons Robert and Isaac; and daughters Frankey, Mimey, Elizabeth and Nancy—Isaac Cunningham and Abraham Shobe—Job Welton, Moses Welton, Moses Yamaur, John Hershey, Samuel White, John Mace and Job Fisher—April 14, 1802—224—Includes Petersburg Place, Mill Place, lots on Patterson's Creek, and lands in Randolph County and Kentucky.

Jacob Stookey—Jacob, Daniel, Benjamin, Mary, Gloria, Betsey, Hannah, Dolly, Sallie, and Susanna, children of brother Abraham; and sister's eldest son Jacob Shobe—Abraham Shobe and Conrad Carr—George Terry, John Hetter and Jacob Shobe—April 14, 1802—226.

James Hughes—Wife Mary; sons Aaron, Jonathan, John, Levi, William and Isaac; and daughters Mary, Rachel, Leah, Rebecca Ogden, Susanna Steward and Elizabeth Sly—David Ogden and Moses Baker—Jesse Baker, John Nicholas Switzer and Samuel Baker—July 14, 1802—238.

John Shepherd—Wife Sarah; sons Jonathan, James, Robert, Samuel and William; and daughters Anna, Elizabeth Talbott, Sarah Brown and Elisanna Manning—Sarah and William Shepherd—Owen Thomas, John Talbott and Thomas Talbott—September 15, 1802—240.

Vincent Williams—Wife Rebecca and brother Isaac—Vincent Williams—Abraham Williams, David Williams and Edward O'Conner—September 15, 1802—242.

Sebastian Hagler—Wife Eve; sons Jacob and Leonard; and six daughters—Eve Hagler, Jacob Hagler and Leonard Hagler—Henry Judy, Adam Boots and Nicholas Judy—December 15, 1802—243—Lands at Bear Wallow, on North Mill Creek, and in Pendleton.

John Higgins—Mother Hannah; brother Peter; and sister Eleanor Williams—Peter Higgins and Isaac VanMeter—Jacob VanMeter, Adam Neff and John Primm—December 15, 1802—244.

Daniel Tevebough—Sons Solomon, John, George, Daniel and Jacob—George Harness, Jr. and Abel Seymour—Anthony Baker, Sr., Joseph O'Banion and Martha O'Banion—February 11, 1801—245.

Adam Boots—Sons Garrett, Adam and Martin; children of son George; Michael, Jacob, Elizabeth, Mary, Susanna and Barbara, children of daughter Mary Ault—Barbara Boots and Adam Boots—Conrad Carr and Leonard Hagler—September 14, 1803—265—Land on Mill Creek.

Nicholas Mace—Wife Ann and son Nicholas—Adam Fisher—Samuel White, Robert Porter and Thomas Martin—February 15, 1804—268.

George Simon—Wife Mary; sons George, Benjamin, Jacob and Christian; daughters Elizabeth Rodabough, Catherine Rodabough and Mary Kessel—Christian Simon and George Simon—Abraham Simon, John Reger and John Wilson—April 11, 1804—275—Land on South Fork.

Jacob Borror—Wife Magdaline; sons Martin, Jacob, Solomon and Isaac; and daughters Christena and Anne—Magdaline Borror and Jacob Ketterman—Jacob Borror, George Barkdall and Charles Borror—July 11, 1804—285.

John Hogbin—Wife Mary and son Joseph—Adam Fisher and William Cunningham—Samuel White, Jane White and Susanna Fisher—July 11, 1804—288.

Peter Shrout—Son George; daughters Peggy, Hannah Bradford and Mary Richardson; and grandson George Shrout—George Shrout—John L. Sehon, George Sly, Robert Cockburn and Edmund Waggener—December 12, 1804—290.

Thomas Parsons—Wife Alcie; sons William, Isaac, George, James, Miles and Thomas; daughters Hester, Margaret, Anice, Catherine, Rebecca, Hulda, Susanna, Sarah, Hannah, Mary, Jane, Pamelia, Prudence and Elizabeth—Alcie Parsons, Adam Fisher and William Parsons—Martin Leonard, Samuel White and Robert M. Porter—December 12, 1804—292—Includes lands on Cheat River and Horse Shoe Run, and in Monongalia County—Request that younger children learn to read, write and cipher to Rule of Three.

John Norton—Wife Mary Ann; sons John and Nathaniel;

daughters Nancy Davis, Sarah Coomes and Elizabeth Clagett; and son-in-law Josiah Clagett—John Davis and Josiah Clagett—David Wilson, Jacob Baker and William Baker—April 10, 1805—299.

Christopher Ermontrout—Wife Susanna; sons Henry, John and Christopher; and daughters Mary and Susanna—Henry Ermontrout and John Ermontrout—Josiah Gordon, Daniel Stookey and Hagar Carr—July 10, 1805—311.

John Scott—Wife Catherine; sons Alexander and Adonijah; and daughters Elizabeth, Mary and Rebecca—Moses Welton and Andrew Birns—John Welton, Frederick Steinbeck, A. Welton and Hanson Veach—October 9, 1805—313.

Ann VanMeter—Ann and other children of son John Sibley, deceased; daughter Ann Seymour; and other children provided for —Isaac VanMeter, Jacob VanMeter and Abel Seymour—Joseph VanMeter and Felix Duffee—December 12, 1805—316.

David Miles—Wife Elizabeth; sons James; daughter Alcie Parsons; and grandchildren Hannah, Mary, Jane, Pamelia, Prudence, Elizabeth Parsons and Sarah Hance—James Miles—Henry Walker, Joseph Allfree and George Keller—January 15, 1806—318.

Rebecca VanMeter—Sons Jacob and Isaac—Isaac VanMeter and Jacob VanMeter—Isaac VanMeter and Jacob VanMeter—February 12, 1806—323.

Daniel McNeill—Wife Elizabeth; sons Daniel, John, Strother, Reese, Benjamin and Corbin; daughters Sarah and her husband Charles Steenburgen, and Sidney and her husband Peter Doman—Daniel McNeill—Jacob VanMeter, John Snyder, William Turner, Amelia B. Moore and Marcus W. Moore—July 9, 1806—328—Part of land on North Branch of Potomac in Hampshire County, and Scioto River in Ohio.

Moses Hutton—Sons Jacob, Isaac, Abraham, Jonathan and Peter; and daughters Mary, wife of Jesse Welton, Rebecca, wife of Richard Seymour and Elizabeth, wife of James Seymour—Jacob Hutton, Isaac Hutton and Abraham Hutton—William Heath, Garrett VanFleet and Phebe VanFleet—July 9, 1806—330.

Adam Radabaugh—Sons Peter, Henry, Martin, George and Adam; daughter Mary Mawyers; grandchildren Mary, Peter and Christian Higher, and Barbara Carshner—Christian Simon and Peter Rohrbaugh—Abraham Simon, David Collines and Christian Simon, Jr.—September 10, 1806—334—Land on South Fork.

Paul Haggarty—Wife Eleanor; son Thomas; daughter Elizabeth and other children—Jacob VanMeter and Eleanor Haggarty

—John Bacorn, Maklow Haggarty and Benjamin Nelson—December 11, 1805—338.

Hathaway Linton—Brothers Zachariah and Lawson—None—James Ryan, Sr. and James Ryan, Jr.—December 10, 1806—344.

John Reynolds—Wife Elizabeth; son William and other children—William Reynolds and Sarah Boze—Isaac VanMeter, Josiah Hoskinson and Jacob VanMeter, Jr.—February 11, 1807—350—Real estate in Philadelphia and South Carolina.

Daniel Hill—Son Thomas; and daughters Mary and Anne—Thomas Hill—James Stone, Rebecca Stone and Zachariah Bradfield—April 15, 1807—358.

William Renick—Wife Ann; sons Felix and Thomas; and daughters Margaret, Katie, Mary Ann and Rachel—William Heath, Felix Renick and Thomas Renick—William Heath, Mary Clifford and George Renix—July 15, 1807—362.

Philip Powle Yokum—Sons John, Jacob, George, Philip and Michael; daughters Barbara Starr, and Elizabeth, widow of James Rennick; and children of daughter Catherine Beverly—John Yokum and Jacob Yokum—Anthony Baker, Jr., Anthony Baker, Sr., William Heath, William Cunningham and Adam Harness—December 9, 1807—369—Lands in Canaan and tract bought from General John Marshall.

Abraham Clark—Wife Sarah; sons Watson, Henry and Abraham; daughters Nancy and Mary; and children of daughter Sarah—Watson Clark and Job Welton—James Hughes, Morgan Byrnes and Charles Murphy—April 13, 1808—373.

John Young—Daughter Margaret Hunter and her children Thomas and Mary Doyle; John, son of daughter Jane, and James, son of daughter Mary; and children of daughter Agnes Daugherty—Henry Frye, John Little and Nicholas Switzer—James Wilson, John Hamilton and Solomon Wilson—April 13, 1808—375.

Jacob Chrisman—Wife Magdaline; sons Isaac and Jacob, daughters; and son-in-law Thomas Little—Isaac Chrisman and Lionel Branson—James Claypool, Jacob Claypool, Robert Church, Matthias Wilkins, Jacob Miller and Jacob Holleman—May 10, 1809—382.

John McNeill—Wife Amy; sons James, Jonathan and Strother; daughters Polly, Amy, Anna, Jennie, Sidney, Sallie Pancake, and Hulda Russell—Isaac Pancake and Jonathan McNeill—Strother McNeill, Jacob Yokum and James Machir—March 16, 1809—400—Includes land in Hampshire.

James McNeill—Isaac Pancake—Daniel McNeill and Strother McNeill—John L. Sehon, Henry Heinzman and Henry Heinzman, Jr.—February 14, 1810—404.

John Leonard Walton, County of Hanover—Wife Nancy and son William C.—Abel Seymour, Aaron Seymour and Nancy Walton—John Bumley, Alexander Chisholm and Francis Toler—January 11, 1809—405.

Alexander Simpson—Wife Elizabeth; sons James, John, Jonathan and Isaac—Aaron Welton—Frederick Steinbeck, Josiah Gordon and Job Welton—February 15, 1809—406.

John Devault—Wife; daughter Sarah and other children; and grandson Jeremiah—Sarah Devault—Shepherd Collins and David Ogden—September 13, 1809—416.

William Turner—Daniel McNeill—Daniel McNeill—Isaac VanMeter, Josiah Hoskinson and Edward Hesseyr—February 16, 1810—420.

John Wollerd—Wife Margaret; sons John and Henry; daughters Susanna, Magdaline, Mary Smith, Christiana Shaner, Chatarania Benjhiner and Elizabeth Shireman—John Wollard and Henry Wollard—Peter Barbe, Christopher Halterman and John Halterman—January 10, 1810—425.

Samuel Baker—Sons Jacob, William, Jesse, James and Solomon; Nimrod, Martin, Sarah, Cynthia and Temperance, children of son Moses; and daughter Mary Hill—Jacob Baker and Jesse Baker—Thomas Little, Abraham Little and John Little—September 13, 1809—426.

Ann Cahoon—Widow and children of brother John Dunbar; sisters Eleanor Howe, Martha Jackson and Margaret Claypool; nephew Jacob Claypool; nieces Eleanor Blizzard, Rachel Roberts, Elizabeth Claypool and Tirzah Claypool—James Claypool—Christian Halterman, George Wilkins, John Wollard, David Barsifer and Elizabeth Halterman—April 10, 1810—431.

Lionel Branson—Wife Rebecca; sons William and Jonathan; and daughters Sallie, Rebecca, Katie Allen and Elizabeth Welton—Rebecca, William and Jonathan Branson—John Hopewell—April 10, 1810—436—Lands on Lost River, in Shenandoah County, and on Scioto River in Ohio.

John Harness—Wife Eunice; sons Adam, George, Solomon and Joseph; heirs of son, John, deceased; daughters Jemima Cunningham, Sarah Cunningham, Hannah Hull and Elizabeth Welton; heirs of daughter Rebecca Cunningham, deceased; granddaughter

Eunice Cunningham; and Elizabeth Exline—George Cunningham and William Cunningham—John Cunningham, Rebecca Cunningham, Michael Yokum, Jacob Yokum, and Adam Harness—June 12, 1810—443—Includes land in Randolph County.

Henry Frye—Wife Hannah; sons Henry Westfall and Benjamin Franklin; daughters Polly, Frances, Sarah, Rebecca and Elizabeth—Hannah Frye, John Little, James Wilson and Jesse Baker —David Ogden, James Moore and Jacob Oldacre—June 11, 1811 —456.

Felix Doran—Sons William, James, Alexander and Peter; daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Jane Likens, Agnes Patterson, Sallie Ryan and Isabella Smith—William Doran—Sam M. McMechen, James Williams, and Michael Hider—December 11, 1810—460.

George See—Wife Christiana; sons George and Adam; children of son John, deceased; and daughters Phebe Couchman, Mary and her husband John Craigen, and Elizabeth and her husband Leonard Stump, and Katie Paul and her daughter Clara—John Craigen and Adam See—George Hanness, Jr., John Hay, William Bullitt, Edward Williams and James Machir—June 11, 1811—469.

**Book 2.**

Joseph Steward—Brother James; nephews Jeremiah, Rezin, Charles, John, James and Van; and nieces Nancy, Chloe, Priscilla, Lucy Hughes, Sarah Mullin and Nellie Musgrave—Jeremiah Steward and Rezin Steward—John Hamilton, James Wilson, Solomon Wilson and David Ogden—April 10, 1810—8.

James Claypool—Wife Margaret; sons Abraham, Isaac and Jacob; daughters Margaret Thomas, Hannah Evans, Esther Jacobs, Ruth Denton, Elizabeth Wollard and Tirzah Blizzard; children of deceased daughters Anne Wilson, Jane Peppers, Rachel Berry and Rhoda Jeffries—Abraham Claypool and Jacob Claypool—George Harness, Mary Harness, Henry Harness, Simeon Pain, Abigail Pain, John Harness and Mary Triplett—September 10, 1811—10.

George Shewmaker—Wife Catherine; sons George, Michael and John; and daughter Catherine Busby—George Shewmaker and Michael Shewmaker—Jesse Baker, Benjamin Moore and Stephen Reynolds—June 11, 1811—15—Land on Cacapon River.

William Oldacre—Brother Isaac—Isaac Oldacre and Thomas Dittler—Jesse Baker, Robert Pugh and Daniel Harris—June 11, 1811—16.

Philip Stombaugh—Wife Katie; sons Jacob, Peter, John and

Henry—None—Christopher Armentrout, John Patrick, John Patrick, Jr., and Harman Patrick—June 9, 1812—29.

Sithman Homan—Wife Magdaline; adopted children Peter Hyre, John Light, Benjamin Thickson, Martin Powers, Jr., Jene Lewis and Matilda Lewis; Mary Hyre Homan—Magdaline Homan and Peter Hyre—Valentine Powers, Sr., Valentine Powers, Jr., and Peter Buffenberger—September 10, 1812—31—Includs land on Cheat River and in Tygart's Valley.

Captain James Parsons—Wife Rebecca; sons Isaac, Solomon, Jonathan and James; daughters Betsey, Amanda, Rebecca and Dinah, wife of Michael Hider—Rebecca Parsons and Isaac Parsons—George Harness, Jr., Samuel McMechen and James Machir —April 13, 1813—46—Includes land on Horse Shoe Bottom.

Michael Callender—Wife Ruth; daughters Mahala and Hannah —Isaiah McCord—John Cooper, Abraham Sites and Betsey Coffman—November 9, 1813—50.

Robert Newman—Wife Elizabeth—Thomas Newman—James Wilson, Martha Wilson and Cranmer Wilson—February 8, 1814—59.

Samuel Wyckoff—Wife Martha; sons Simon and William; and daughter Anne—Joseph Neville and Simon Wyckoff—Jethro Neville, Elizabeth Neville and Henson Lewis—September 14, 1813 —61.

Christian Croose—Wife Barbara; sons Adam and Michael; and daughters Elizabeth and Mary—Jacob Tevebaugh and Adam Cross—James Machir, George Harness, Jr., and Adam Harness—February 8, 1814—63.

Susanna Armentrout—Son Henry and his daughter Susanna; and daughters Mary and Susanna—Henry Armentrout—Job Welton, Sr., Enoch Johnston, Benjamin Gray and Josiah Gordon—May 10, 1814—71.

Nicholas Swisher—Wife; sons Philip, Jacob, Valentine and Simon; and daughter Felia—Jacob Oldacre and Daniel Swisher—Benjamin Dean, Samuel Dean and William Jacobs—March 8, 1814 —91.

John Spohr—Wife Judah; sons Edward, Gideon, David, Mathias, Anthony and Philip; and daughters Nancy Harness and Elizabeth Morrow—Christian Simon, Sr., and David Spohr—Abraham Simon, John Cooper and George Jorden—February 14, 1815—114.

Alexander Laird—Alexander Smith of Alleghany County, Mary-

land—Alexander Smith—Hugh Murphy, Edward Ward, William Shillingburg, Casper Kitzmiller and D. Murphy—September 12, 1815—119.

Jacob Peterson—Son Jacob; and daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Sallie, Eve and Phebe—Jacob Peterson—Conrad Carr, John Kornonn, Caleb W. Taylor, Joseph Hogbin and Aaron Welton—February 14, 1815—121.

Robert Porter—Niece Peggy Martin; housekeeper Nancy Harris; Hybert Nevill and Lowden Christy—Solomon Cunningham and William Cunningham, Jr.—George Cunningham, Garrett VanMeter and John Boston—March 12, 1816—138.

David Welton—Sons Felix, Job and Jesse; and daughters Rachel, Elizabeth Rennick and Rebecca Moducett—Felix Welton and John Welton—James Gray, Isaac Hutton and James Barker—December 12, 1815—146.

Christian Wise—Sons Frederick and John; and daughter Lydia Wilkin—Frederick Wise—Anthony Miller and Jonathan Branson—April 9, 1816—164—Land on Lost River.

Felix Welton—Wife Elizabeth; son Werter; and daughters Maria and Eliza—William Heath, Jonathan Branson and Jesse Welton—Thompson McDonald, James Russell, William Gourlay and James Vause—September 12, 1815—167—Includes real estate in Pendleton and Randolph Counties, and in Ohio.

Charles Wilson—Wife Esther; sons John, Charles, Isaac and Joseph; and daughters Mary, Sarah, Rebecca Fowler, Rachel Neff and Jane Neff—John Wilson—John Davis, Samuel Morrell and William Smith—August 9, 1815—184.

Jacob Pugh—Sons Jacob, Robert, James and his daughter Mary; daughters Priscilla Thomas, Hannah Harris, Lucretia Oldacre and her children, Rebecca Frye and her children—Robert Pugh, Jacob Oldacre and Lucretia Oldacre—Jesse Baker, James Wilson, Jacob Oldacre, Daniel Harris and Wheeler Gillett—August 13, 1816—188.

Elizabeth Neff, Sr.—Son George—John Wilson—Jacob Stover and Michael Neff—May 12, 1816—226.

Catherine Brake—Son Michael—Jones Green and Michael Brake—Caroline A. Williams, Christiana Pancake and Nancy B. Green—April 9, 1816—233.

James Ryan—Sons James and John; daughters Elsie, Elizabeth Hanks, Mary Cross, Sarah Long, Kitty Thompson, Nancy Corn and Jane Dolohan; and three children of daughters Rebecca Dolohan—James Ryan, Adam Cross and James Williams—Rich-

ard Holliday, Isaac Johnson and James Williams—October 8, 1816—236.

Nicholas Whetzel—Wife Elizabeth and son John—Jacob and Anthony Miller—Barbara Mathias, Jacob Fink and Frederick Kyle—August 13, 1816—253.

John Lorence—Wife Mary; sons John, Philip, Andrew, Isaac, Abraham and Daniel; daughters Mary, Elizabeth Bonnett, and Catherine and her husband John Pancake; and grandson John Gray Lorence—William Heath and Daniel Lawrence—Isaac Inskeep, Joseph Frye and Valentine Simmons—July 8, 1817—274.

Joseph Fravel—Wife Anne; sons Reuben, Joseph and Benjamin; and daughters Elizabeth, Rebecca, Polly, Amanda, Lydia, Catherine Wilkins and Anne Branson—Reuben Fravel and Jonathan Branson—Godfrey Wilkins, John Fravel and Absalom Fravel—June 10, 1817—278—Land on Lost River.

Francis Combs—Wife Nancy; sons Francis I., Henry, Joshua, Charles and Peter; daughters Christine, Elizabeth Bean, Drusilla Jarbo, Teresa Cassin and Lily Pyos; and Catholic Church—Nancy Combs—Henry M. Davis, John Tharp and Maria Love—June 10, 1817—291.

James Stewart—Wife Chloe; sons John, James, Charles, Jeremiah, and Rezin; daughters Nancy, Chloe, Mullen, Lucy Hughes and Nellie Musgrave; and son-in-law William Taylor and his daughter Rachel—Abraham Frye and John Stewart—William Campbell and Jacob Oldacre—October 14, 1817—294.

Martin Bowman—Wife Elizabeth; sons Jacob, Peter, Martin, Adam, and David; daughters Mary, wife of Mathias Gilmore, Hannah, wife of John Kitzmiller, and Elizabeth, wife of Harman Snider; sons-in-law William Wiles and Thomas Wilson—Peter Bowman—Samuel Hanlin, Sr., Samuel Hanlin, Jr., Martin Hanlin, Samuel Bonnifield, Jonathan Hanlin and U. Bruce—November 12, 1816—296.

Peter Buffenberger—Wife Mary; sons Daniel, Peter, Solomon, William, George and Elijah; daughters Clora, Linda, Elizabeth Moser, Susanna Peterson and Mary, wife of Peter Vandeventer; and Jethro and Elizabeth, children of daughter Magdaline Vandeventer—Daniel Buffenberger, Solomon Buffenberger and William Buffenberger—Adam Douglas, Peter Hire, Morgan Byrns and Matthew Gilmore—November 11, 1817—300—Includes land in Randolph County.

Rebecca Scott—daughters Phebe and Jean—Jean Scott—John

Scott, Samuel B. Davis and Henry Harrison—November 11, 1817—308.

Mary Lorance—sons John, Philip, Andrew, Abram, Isaac and Daniel; daughters Catherine, Mary and Elizabeth; and grandson John G. Lawrence—William Heath—James Miles, James Snodgrass, Jacob Yoacum, Sr., Valentine Simmons and George Neville—July 14, 1818—309.

Ebenezer Williams—Wife Rachel; sons David, George, Jonathan, Ebenezer and James; and daughters Nancy, Mary, Abigail, Rachel, Susan and Margaret—George Smith of Frederick County and Edward Parrill of Hampshire—Robert Davidson, Jacob Gochenour and Henry Gochenour—April 14, 1818—314.

Thomas Littler—Wife Magdaline; sons Abraham, Isaac and John, and three other children—John Little and Isaac Little—David Ogden, Benjamin Frye, Wheeler Gillett, I. Fawcett, Robert Pugh, Paul McKeever, Jr.—Jacob Oldacre and John Hamilton—March 11, 1818—317.

Anne Hill—Cousin Abraham, son of Jacob Baker—Jacob Baker—John Rotruck, Jeremiah George and David George—April 14, 1818—323.

**Book 3.**

James Stone—Wife Rebecca; sons Thomas, George W., James, Samuel and William B.; and daughters Mary Davis, Margaret Johnston, Sarah Baker and Rebecca Myers—Rebecca Stone, William B. Stone and Samuel Stone—William Reed and Benjamin Warden—March 9, 1819—2.

Joseph Neville—Sons Joseph, John, Jethro, and George and his wife Elizabeth; daughter Amelia Steele; and grandchildren Presley, Joseph Nesbit, Milton and Mary Neville, and Nancy Parsons—Edward Williams, Samuel McMechen and Jethro Neville—David Cosner, David Gilmore, Peter Gilmore, Simon J. Wyckoff and Matthew Gilmore—April 13, 1819—4—Includes lands in Randolph County.

Isaac Chrisman—Wife Leah; sons Isaac and John; and daughter Rebecca—Jonathan Branson—William Warden, Jacob Miller and Anthony Miller—April 13, 1819—6.

Philip Peter Cosner—Wife Catherine; sons Christian, Jacob, Adam, Philip and John; and daughter Elizabeth Maak—Christian Cosner—George Schell and Francis Idleman—May 11, 1819—8.

Anthony Reed—Wife Mary; sons Benjamin and Anthony; daughters Dolly, Patsy and Deborah Shanow; and grandson Benjamin Shanow—Job Welton—Moses Seymour, Isaac Patrick,

Elijah Veach and David Coler—November 9, 1819—9.

Henry Shirk—Wife Mary Catrie; sons John, Jacob, Henry, Adam and Jonathan; daughters Susanna, Elizabeth and Mary Shirk; Job, Absalom and Patsy, heirs of deceased daughter Katie —Mary Catrie Shirk—John and Jonathan Shirk, John E. Bills, Mary Bills and Theophilus Law Lyes—August 10, 1819—11.

John Mathias—Wife Barbara; Joseph, Jacob, John and Elizabeth, children of son John; daughter Barbara Hushawe; Jacob Barnet, son of daughter Eve; and Magdalene, daughter of Elizabeth—Lionel Branson, Jacob Miller and Jonathan Branson—George See, Simon Nicholls, Gabriel Bradigum, Jacob See and John Delawder—October 12, 1819—12.

Henry Coler—Wife Margaret; sons Isaac, John, David and George; and daughters Elizabeth, Dorothy and Mary—David Coler and Jacob Rumer, Sr.—Jacob Wolf and Joseph Cornell—March 14, 1820—55.

Michael Hobaugh of Adams County, Pennsylvania—Five children of Jacob Smith; children of George Smith; Nicholas Miller; Mary Fleur; Youst Lindecer, and Magdalena Waldeberry; and Church—John Lease—Nicholas Weitz and John Smith—March 14, 1820—56.

Andrew Byrns—Wife Elizabeth; sons William, Morgan, Felix, Aaron and James; and daughters Susanna, Catherine Heinzman and Mary See—James Seymour and Solomon Cunningham—James Gray and Morgan Byrns—April 11, 1820—58.

Sarah Marquis—Apparently in Foreign Language and not readable—62.

Christopher Martin—Wife Mary; and sons John, James and Henry—None—Jethro Neville, John Rotruck and Eli Moore—April 11, 1820—62.

Job Welton—Sons John, Aaron and Job; daughters Elizabeth, wife of John Clark, and Nancy, wife of Peter Hutton; grandchildren Moses and Job Hutton, and Rachel and Lewis Welton, children of Moses Welton; and Abraham Hutton—John Welton, Aaron Welton and Job Welton—James Gray, Felix Seymour, William Heath, Jones Green, James Seymour and Solomon Cunningham—November 14, 1820—101.

John Harrass—Brother George and Simeon; sister Mary Harrass; and George Hime—George Hime—Jacob Miller and John See, Sr.—February 13, 1821—116.

John Rohrbaugh—Sons Anthony, John and Jacob; and daughters Barbara, wife of Christian Simon, Magdaline, wife of An-

thony Spohr, Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Harness, Anna, wife of John Myers, Susanna, wife of Jacob Idleman, and Judith, wife of Francis Idleman—Jacob Rohrbaugh and George Simon—James Brake and Michael Simon—November 13, 1821—136.

Eleanor Williams—Son Thomas Haggerty; daughter Elizabeth Hilton; grandchildren John and George Washington Haggerty; George, John, Joanna and Nancy, children of Benjamin Nelson; and Isaiah and Emanuel Haggerty—None—Jeremiah George, Jacob Bailey and John Moon—January 8, 1822—138.

Sarah Stump, widow of Michael Stump—Son Jesse and his daughter Sarah; Sarah, daughter of son Leonard; daughters Sarah Simon, and Catherine Whitecotton and her son James—None—Leonard Stump, William Teawalt and George Simon—February 12, 1822—140.

John Coonrod—Wife Magdaline; sons Adam, Isaac, Jacob, George, John, Henry and Adam; and daughters May, wife of Robert Bailey, and Madaline, wife of Samuel Kimble—None—Adam Kimble and John E. Bills—March 13, 1821—181.

Peter Babb—Wife Catherine; sons John, Peter, Daniel, William, Samuel and Levi; and daughter Lydia—Daniel Babb and William Babb—Joseph Wills, Henry Reynolds and William Campbell—September 10, 1822—182.

Martin Judy—Wife Mary and daughter Susanna—Martin Wise and John Hoover—Elizabeth Skidmore, Jacob Judy and Nicholas Lewis—December 10, 1822—213—Land in Pendleton County—Daughter to be well educated in Reading, Writing and Arithmetic as far as Reduction.

William Harris—Wife Elizabeth; her sons James, William, John and George; her daughters Alcie, Mary, Phoebe, Hannah, Elizabeth, Sarah and Nancy; and her grandson James Harris—James Harris and John Rotruck—James Martin, Joseph McNemar and John Harris—January 14, 1823—215.

Henry Rohrbaugh—Sons Christian, John and George; and daughters Susan, Elizabeth, Christena and Catherine—Christian Rohrbaugh—Jonas Cooper, John Judy, Jonathan Bergdoll and Daniel Sites—February 11, 1823—217.

George Harness, Sr.—Wife Elizabeth; sons George and Adam; daughters Martha, Elizabeth and her husband Jacob Hutton, Pamelia and her husband Abraham Carper, Dorothy and her husband George Rennick—George Harness and Adam Harness—John Cunningham, Charles Lobb, Adam Harness and Michael Yokum—May 13, 1823—223.

Valentine Powers, Sr.—Wife Mary; son Valentine, Jr.; and son-in-law Peter Hire; and children of Henry and Magdalene Fink—None—Warner Throckmorton and Job Welton—August 12, 1823—235.

Abel Seymour—Wife Anne; sons Garrett, Richard Rennick, Felix, William and Isaac V.; daughters Anne, Mary, Rebecca, Catherine Cunningham, Margaret Welton, and Elizabeth McMechen—Job Welton; Samuel McMechen, Felix Seymour and Van Seymour—David VanMeter, Moses Hutton, Mortimer D. Williams, and B. Fawcett—September 9, 1823—242—Includes land in Hampshire County.

Abraham VanMeter—Wife Elizabeth; and nephew Abraham VanMeter—David VanMeter and Charles A. Turley—Charles A. Turley, Alexander Rowan, Adam Fisher and Joseph Williams—September 9, 1823—248.

Abraham Inskeep—Sons James, William, Jeremiah, John, Abraham and Isaac; daughters Sarah Wilson, Rebecca Machir, and Rachel Vause—Abraham Inskeep and Isaac Inskeep—Isaac VanMeter, Joseph Cornell, John Cornell, Jr., William Heath and David VanMeter—October 14, 1823—250.

John Claypool—Wife Nancy; sons James, John, David, Stephen, George, William, Aaron and Philip; and daughters Mary Metcalf, Eleanor Slater, Jane Osborne, Margaret Osborne, Rachel Baker, Hannah Gray, Leah Chrisman, Nancy Sinnate, Priscilla Chilcott, Sarah Slater and her son James, and Elizabeth Bradigum and her daughter Mahala—Philip Claypool, Isaac Chrisman, George Claypool, and Jacob Miller—Jacob Miller, Anthony Miller, William McDonald and Eben Chilcott—September 9, 1823—251.

Eunice Harness—Son Adam; daughters Jemima Cunningham, Sarah Cunningham, Hannah Hull, and Elizabeth, wife of Michael Welton; and granddaughter Eunice, child of deceased daughter Rebecca Cunningham—Adam Harness and William Cunningham—Solomon Harness and Jacob Harness—December 9, 1823—253.

Henry Judy, Sr.—Wife Magdaline; sons Henry, Martin, George, John and Jacob; daughters Barbara, Elizabeth Draise, and Susanna Goldizen; and other heirs—George Judy, John Judy and Peter Draise—Abraham Wise, Nicholas Lewis and Jacob Wise—June 8, 1824—278.

James Moore—Brothers Thomas and Abraham, and other

brothers and sisters—Thomas Moore and John Swisher—Thomas Dial and Hannah Davis—Novembebr 11, 1823—286.

Sarah Suffolk, widow of John Suffolk—Granddaughter Maria; and great-grandchildren Hensey William and Sarah Rebecca—Jethro Nevill—Elizabeth Nevill, Jethro Nevill, Sr., and Jethro Nevill, Jr.—November 9, 1824—332.

Rosanna Lynch—Sons Charles and Thomas Patrick; and daughter Ellen—William R. Williamson—David Ogilvie, John Giboney, Michael Kain and David Spohr—January 11, 1825—336.

**Book 4.**

Morgan Byrns—Wife Mary; son Andrew; children of deceased brother Andrew—William Cunningham, Jr.—James Carr Gamble, Henry Nicholas and Mortimer D. Williams—August 9, 1825—56.

Peter Hyre—Wife Susanna; sons Isaac, Elijah, George, Jacob and Daniel; heir of son Peter; daughters Hannah Bean, Elizabeth Vandeventer and Susanna McFarland—Jesse Bean—John E. Bills and John Bean—January 10, 1826—93.

Daniel Buffenberger—Brother Solomon; sister Belinda; children of sister Magdaline Vandeventer; children of sister Elizabeth Moser; and Hester, daughter of William Bonner—Hiram Taylor—Valentine Powers, Jr., Matthew Gilmore, George Hyre, J. K. Chambers, Jesse Bean and Isaac Draise—March 14, 1826—101—Land in Randolph County.

John Teterig—Wife Barbara, sons Daniel, Jacob, John, Philip, Adam and Peter; and daughters Mary, Catherine, Barbara and Susanna—Jacob Deterig and Daniel Deterig—Jacob Sites and Daniel Sites—July 11, 1826—119.

Jacob Willis, Sr.—Sons Abraham, Jacob and John; and other children—None—George Nipper and Robert Arnold—November 14, 1826—147.

John Craigen—Wife Mary; sons George See and Jacob Israel; and daughters Evelina, Kitty, Emily, Adalina Louisa, and Susan Perrin—Mary Craigen—Adam See, Sr., John Cleaver, Elizabeth Stump and Abraham Neff, Sr.—January 9, 1827—164.

Martha Wilson—Grandson Moses Wilson—None—Henry W. Frye, James Ogden and Abraham Ogden—January 9, 1827—167.

Jonathan Branson—Wife Mary Ann; daughter Susan; mother Rebecca; and sister Sallie—Jeremiah Inskeep—Joseph Miller, Farling B. Parker and G. Wilkins—June 12, 1827—207.

Mary Ann McGuire—Daughter Asenath—Asenath McGuire—

William Campbell, Jesse Kohn and John W. Frye—July 10, 1827—250.

Benjamin Bean—Sons George, John and Jesse; daughters Priscilla Carr and Elizabeth Ferris; and heirs of daughter Mary Byrns—John Bean and Jesse Bean—John Clark, Aaron Welton, Thomas Seymour, Hiram Taylor and Job Welton—May 13, 1828—290.

James Marquis—Wife Rebecca; sons Smith, William K., John G., Wilson and James, Jr.; daughters Rebecca Harris, Margaret Martin and Nancy Schell; and Smith, John G. and James M. heirs of daughter Keziah Martin—Rebecca Marquis and James Marquis—William Stingley, William W. Davis and Henry Hawk—June 10, 1828—297.

George See—Wife Margaret; sons Jacob, John, Absalom, George, Nimrod, Aaron and Edmund; and daughter Margaret—John and George See—Jacob Miller, John Miller and Eleanor Chrisman—June 10, 1828—300.

William Cunningham—Wife Jemima; sons William, Jr., John and George; heirs of son Solomon; and daughters Hannah, wife of David VanMeter and Sallie, wife of Garrett VanMeter—William Cunningham, Jr., David VanMeter and Garrett VanMeter—B. Fawcett, James Carr Gamble and William Snodgrass—July 8, 1828—305—Includes land in Glades of Randolph County.

Daniel Tevebaugh—Wife Martha—Martha Tephabock—Henry Nicholas, Moses Hutton and Felix Seymour—September 9, 1828—334.

Ann Seymour, widow of Abel Seymour—Sons Richard Rennick and William; and daughters Nancy, Polly, Mary, Catherine, Rebecca Cunningham and Elizabeth McMechen—William Seymour and Rennick Seymour—Jacob, Isaac and Garrett VanMeter, Jr.—November 13, 1828—338.

John Cunningham—Wife Rebecca; sons William Streit and Charles Lingan; daughters Juliet, Hannah and Emily Susan Shultz—Rebecca Cunningham and George Cunningham—Jacob Fisher, John Cravens and John Clark—January 13, 1829—353.

James Cunningham—Sons Elijah, James and John; heirs of son Jesse; and daughters Rebecca, Hannah Pendleton and Phebe Hutton—John Cunningham, Jacob Miller, Mortimer D. Williams and James N. Stephens—James Carr Gamble, Valentine Simmons, William Heath, J. Mullin, George C. Harness and David Spohr—

January 13, 1829—357—Includes lands in Pendleton and Bath Counties.

John Heyshman—Wife Magdaline; sons Jacob, Philip, John and Andrew; and daughters Catherine, Christena; Barbara, wife of William Sager; Magdaline, wife of John Myers and Mary, wife of Isaac Baughman—Jacob Heyshman and John Heyshman—James Hay, Jacob Moyers and John C. Heltzel—February 10, 1829—366.

Leonard Stump—Son Adam; daughters Ann Bonnett, Catherine Harness, Hannah Dyer, Christena Peril and Mary Ann Hutton; grandson Leonard D. Bonnett; and Michael Yokum and wife—Adam Stump and William Dyer—David Steele, America Yokum and Mortimer Yokum—February 10, 1829—369.

Book 5.

John Harless—Sons Isaac, Joseph, John and George; daughters Margaret, and Elizabeth, wife of A. Harless; sons-in-law Samuel May and Michael Handgardnet—Samuel May and Jacob Miller—Levi Claypool, George Fitzwater and Christena Menis—May 12, 1829—1—Land on Crab Run.

Rudolph Shobe—Wife Magdaline; sons Isaac, Solomon, Samuel and Daniel; son Jacob's heirs; and daughters Elizabeth Alkire and her daughter Elizabeth, Mary Judy and her daughter Jemima, and Clora Judy and her son Nimrod—Aaron Welton, Jacob Hire, Job Welton and Daniel Shobe—John Barkdoll, Jonathan Barkdoll, R. Burnside and James Gray—May 12, 1829—2.

John Likens—Daughters Margaret, Rebecca, Rosanna Crossmuck, Barbara Hoover, Sarah Hoover and Dolly Cox—None—Jacob Judy, Daniel Ketterman and Henry Judy—May 12, 1829—7.

Catherine Paul—Craigen Lincoln; Clara Perlina Dennis and Mordecai Dennis—George S. Craigen and George See—Catherine E. Craigen, Margaret See and Mary Ann Craigen—June 9, 1829—26.

Jacob VanMeter—Wife Tabitha; sons Isaac, Abraham and Garrett; and daughters Hannah, Ann, Rebecca, Susan and Sallie—Isaac VanMeter, Abraham VanMeter and Garrett VanMeter—Joseph VanMeter and Daniel Wickle, Jr.—October 13, 1829—43—Lands on South Branch and in Alleghany County, Maryland.

Sarah Warden—Sons John, James, Jacob and Benjamin; and daughters Magdaline, Mary, Sallie and Scotta—Benjamin Ward—William Reed, Thomas Reed and David Reed—October 13, 1829—47.

Elizabeth Simpson—Jeremiah Veach—Jeremiah Veach—John Cunningham, George Shultz and William S. Cunningham—March 9, 1830—114.

Peter Louderman—Wife Eleanor—Eleanor Louderman—Hanson Veach, Jonathan Keplinger and George Shrout, Sr.—March 11, 1830—115.

Frederick Sites—Wife Elizabeth and their children—Elizabeth Sites and George Sites—Jacob Louderman, Sr. and Jacob Sites, Sr.—June 8, 1830—144.

Conrad Idleman—Wife Elizabeth; sons Francis, John, Jacob and Lewis; and daughters Catherine Cosner, Elizabeth Rorabauch and Mary Powell—Francis Idleman—William Sollyards, Andrew Russell and William Leavy—July 13, 1830—149.

Daniel Mouse—Wife Rebecca; sons Jacob, Michael, Joshua, and Adam; and daughters Phebe, Christena, Rebecca and Mary Ann—Adam Carr and Michael Mouse—John W. Moore, Adam Mouse and Christopher Armentrout—July 13, 1830—151.

George Hulber—Wife Susan; four sons and five daughters—Adam Bolener—William Slater, David Bolener and William Homan—September 14, 1830—161.

Abraham Hutton—Wife Phebe; sons Moses and Job; and grandson Benjamin Cunningham—Moses Hutton and Job Hutton—William Heath—February 8, 1831—200.

Edward Williams—Sons Mortimer Delville, Washington G. and Joseph N.; daughters Caroline Wilhelmina Amelia Seymour, Mary Toler, Rebecca Williams, and Elizabeth Maria, wife of James Carr Gamble; grandson Washington Williams; and Agnes and Sarah McMechen and Caroline Stephens, children of daughter Nancy—Mortimer Delville Williams and Washington Godolphin Williams—James Parsons, Joseph Nevill and Hider Nevill —May 10, 1831—228—Includes land in Kentucky.

Ann Freeman—Slaves Ben, Flora, Moses and Jane—Henry Smith—Thomas Athey, Solomon Smith and Thomas Lyon—August 10, 1831—248—Freedom to slaves.

Henry Gochenour—Daughter Anna and her son Daniel—None —William Horseman and George Haws—September 13, 1831 —263.

Anthony Miller—Wife Elizabeth; sons Michael, Andrew, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob and John; daughters Rebecca Claybaugh and Marymeth Littler; and grandson Burr Harness and his mother Leah—John Miller—Jacob Miller, Aquilla Miller and Corbin W. Miller—October 11, 1830—279.

Nicodemus Bergdoll—Wife Eve Elizabeth; sons Jacob, Jonathan, John and George; and daughters—Jonathan Bergdoll—Jacob Sites, Jesse Stump and Daniel Shobe—September 13, 1831—281.

Christian Dasher—Wife Elizabeth; sons Isaac, Jacob, Leonard and John; daughters Christiana, Mary Hawse, Elizabeth Brake, Magdaline Harness and Ragama Wilson; and wife's son Reuben—Leonard Dasher and Michael Brake—Joseph Wilson, Simon Harter and Peter Radabaugh—November 8, 1831—283—Land on South Fork.

Leonard Shobe—Wife; sons Martin and Jacob; and daughters Elizabeth and Sarah Ward—None—Hiram Taylor, John Welton and Job Armentrout—December 13, 1831—299—Includes land in Randolph and Harrison Counties.

Jacob Shobe—Daughter Frances and other children; and brother Martin Shobe—Martin Shobe—Hiram Taylor, Job Armentrout, Felix Welton and Isaac Armentrout—December 13, 1831—301.

George Xline—Elijah Godfrey—None—David VanMeter, Norman C. Smoot and Alexander Page—March 13, 1832—315.

William Baker—Wife Mary; sons Samuel, Moses and William; and daughters Mary, Elizabeth Cherry, Magdaline Burch, Rhoda Downing, Eleanor Chrisman and Rebecca Stewart—John Burch—William Slater, Thomas Wilson and Daniel Wimer—September 18, 1832—426.

David Ogden—Wife Rebecca; sons James, David, Abraham, Isaac and Jackson; and daughters Lucinda, Leah, Eliza, Rachel, Polly Swisher and Sarah Thompson—David Ogden and Isaac Ogden—John Little, Henry W. Frye, Benjamin F. Frye and Stephen Swisher—January 15, 1833—448.

**Book 6.**

John Sager—Sons John, Jr., William, Philip, Peter, Abraham and Adam; daughters Mary Weaver, Sallie Kohn, Lydia Landaker, Catherine Miller, Ann Rosenberger, and Elizabeth and her husband John Righman—Jesse Kohn and John Heishman—William Campbell, William Babb, H. H. Jordan and James Reed—April 16, 1833—20.

Christian Simon—Wife Barbara; sons Christian, George, Abraham, Jacob R. and Adam; and daughters Magdaline Smith, Barbara Campbell and Catherine, wife of Michael Simon—Christian Simon, Abraham Simon and John Davis—Jacob Fisher, Reuben Simon, Simeon Harter, Jacob May and Peter Rodabaugh—August 20, 1833—45—Land in Pendleton County.

Samuel McMechen—Wife; sons James, Abel, Samuel and Seymour; daughters Elizabeth, Margaret, Susan, Caroline A. Yeager, Agnes Lambert, Sarah Wolfe and Catherine Maslin; and granddaughter Nancy Stephens—William Seymour, Abel S. Cunningham and Thomas Maslin—None—August 20, 1833—47.

Robert Raines—Wife Sarah; and John and James Peck—John Peck, Jr.—John Cleaver, Jacob Shireman and Jonathan Shireman—November 14, 1833—66.

William Heath—Wife Jane; sons Charles, William and Jonathan and John Powelson—Jane Heath—James Carr Baker, Sam H. Alexander and Jacob Fisher—February 18, 1834—83—Land near Moorefield and in Hampshire County.

Jacob Bacorn—Wife Phebe; sons Jacob, William and John; and daughters Nancy, Alcie, Rebecca, Elizabeth Thomas, Mary Grimm, Sarah Hite, Phebe Michael and Hannah Thomas—Phebe Bacorn—Abraham Doll, Joseph Thomas and Reuben Davis—February 18, 1834—98—Includes land in Hampshire County.

Mary Hill—Brother Moses, son of William Baker; and Martin, Sarah Moore and Temperance Salvy, children of brother Moses Baker—None—William Slater, M. Wilson and Rachel Wilson—May 20, 1834—102.

William Harshay—Wife Elizabeth; sons John, William, James and Henry; daughters Catherine, Rebecca and Elizabeth; and John, Jane and Mary, children of daughter Mary Shrout—John Harshy and James S. Miles—John D. Miles, John Kitzmiller, Jr. and Isaac Arnold—October 20, 1834—122.

Valentine Cooper—Sons John, Samuel, Jonas and Eli; daughters Elizabeth Streeter, Catherine Hinkle, Clara McConkey, and other children; grandson Eli Cooper; and William Bargerhauf—Jacob Barkdoll and Jacob Sites—Jacob Ketterman, John Snyder and Elizabeth Snyder—May 19, 1835—169.

Benjamin Marshall—Wife Elizabeth; sons Samuel and Henson; heirs of son Thomas; daughters Milly Elizabeth, Mary Tucker and other heirs—Thomas Marshall and Samuel Marshall—Thomas Marshall, Joseph Tucker and James Davidson—April 21, 1835—179.

William Davis—Wife Elizabeth; sons Lewis, Robert and John; and daughters Sarah, Mary and Nancy—Andrew Hite—John Hilkey, John Lyon and Jacob Hilkey—September 15, 1835—181.

Hanson Veach—Wife Elizabeth; sons Patrick; Elijah and Thomas J.; daughters Polly and Sallie; and grandson Hanson Veach—

Elijah Veach and Moses Caplinger—Philip Siever and Jonathan Veach—January 19, 1836—199.

John Peck—Wife Phoebe and children—None—Samuel May, William G. Jenkins and Benjamin Jenkins—July 19, 1836—224.

Eulice Overman, Scioto County, Ohio—Wife Polly; sons Abraham, John and George; and daughters Mary Ann, Margaret and Amanda—Isaac V. Cunningham—William S. Rennick, Adam Clark and Abraham H. Albertson—August 16, 1836—233.

John Himes—Sons George, John and Joseph; and daughters Sarah, Catherine Harness, Margaret Cooper, and Barbara Cooper —George Himes—Jacob Miller, Isaac C. Miller and Corbin W. Miller—February 21, 1837—270—Land on Lost River.

John Cornell—Wife Jennet; sons William, Joseph, Jacob and Archibald; daughter Margaret; and grandsons John Wolfe and John Cornell—Jacob Cornell—Joseph McNemar, Jr., Peter Kessel and John Bond—March 31, 1837—274.

Katherine Shepler—Daughter Mary Ann; and granddaughters Abigail Shepler and Mary Hite—John Welton—John W. Moore, Job Welton and John Clark—June 5, 1837—287.

Hezekiah Linthicum—Wife Mary; sons William, Archibald, John, Joel and Jesse; and daughter Ann—Mary Linthicum—Joseph Hoffman, Samuel Marshall and James Davidson—July 3, 1837—290.

Mary Baker—Sons Samuel William and Moses; daughter Mary Haycock; and granddaughter Sallie Chrisman—Samuel Baker—William Slater, Henry W. Inskeep and Sarah Milslagle—July 31, 1837—295.

Isaac VanMeter—Sons Garrett, John S., Jacob, and David and his daughter Betsey Ann; daughters Ann M. Gibson, Elizabeth Inskeep, and Sallie Cunningham and her children Isaac, Jesse, David and Elizabeth I. VanMeter—David VanMeter, Garrett VanMeter, and Jacob VanMeter—William Seymour, Ann Seymour, Garrett VanMeter, Jr. and John Inskeep—January 1, 1838—322 —Includes lands in Hampshire County and Alleghaney County, Maryland.

Abraham Rotruck—Wife Hephzibah and children—None—John Dye and Elkaneh M. Harrison—February 5, 1838—326.

Henry Jones—Wife Rachel, and son Edmund H.—None—Henry Jones and William Cunningham—March 5, 1838—327.

Jacob Yoakum—Grandson Sanford Simmons, and granddaughter Sallie Simmons, children of Valentine—David Spohr and

George C. Harness—Samuel Kercheval, Jr. and C. Tapscott—November 7, 1838—376.

Jacob Fisher—Son George; and daughters Elizabeth and Mary Ann Johnson—George Fisher and James Johnson—N. Baker, Conrad Harness and William Baker—February 4, 1839—387.

Elizabeth Welton—Son Cyrus and daughter Belinda Hutton—Cyrus Welton—Jesse Hutton, Aaron Welton, Archibald Welton and Abel Welton—March 4, 1839—399.

Rebecca Parsons—Son James; daughter Amanda M. Green; and granddaughter Rebecca Frances Green—None—Charles A. Turley, Thomas Wheeler and Michael Wheeler—April 1, 1839—411.

**Book 7.**

George Bishop—Sons Eli, Samuel, Jacob, William, Othro, Thomas Dan and George; and daughters Maria Leavy; Eliza Peer, and Catherine, wife of Elijah Dyer—Jacob Bishop—John Haymaker, Charles Haymaker and Bennett Bean II—April 1, 1834—8—Includes land in Hampshire County.

Anthony Huffman—Wife Milly; sons Anthony Elemuel, Lefenton, Harrison, John and Harbord; and daughters Matilda, Emily, Elizabeth Bird, Peggy Powers, Sallie Bell and Malinda Bell—Elemuel Huffman and Edward Bell—Andrew Simmons, John Marshall and Thomas Burch—May 4, 1840—79.

Aaron Welton—Wife Mary; sons William, Archibald, Simon and Abel; daughters Elizabeth Ann, wife of Felix Seymour, and Sarah, wife of Job Welton; grandson Aaron Welton Seymour; granddaughter Ann Catherine Seymour; sons-in-law Isaac V. Seymour, husband of Catherine, and Doctor Jacob Chambers, husband of Mary, deceased—Archibald Welton—James Carr Gamble, John Welton, Hanson Bryan, J. K. Chambers, Jesse Hutton and Felix S. Welton—June 1, 1840—85—Lands on Looney's Creek and the South Branch.

David Reel—Daughters Susanna, Jane and Margaret—Solomon Hawk—Solomon Hawk and John E. Bills—February 4, 1840—127.

Charlotte Miller—Sons Hiram, John and Merryday; and daughter Nancy—Samuel H. Alexander—William Seymour, George C. Harness and John C. B. Mullin—August 31, 1840—128—Land at Howard's Lick.

John Rosebrough—Wife Asenath—None—D. H. Wilson and Abraham Goladay—November 3, 1840—132.

Nancy Doud—Granddaughter Nancy, wife of Charles Craig—

None—M. D. Williams, I. B. Kirk and Francis Gaines—November 3, 1840—133.

Henry Lee, Westmoreland County, Virginia—Wife Ann and brother C. C.—C. C. Lee—None—November 3, 1840—134.

Ann R. Lee, Westmoreland County, Virginia—Husband Henry; and Charles Carter Lee—Henry Lee and Charles Carter Lee—None—November 3, 1840—135.

George Neff—Sons George, Peter, Enoch and Elijah; and children of daughter Elizabeth Wilson—Enoch Neff and Elijah Neff —William Seymour, Samuel H. Alexander and George S. Cunningham—November 30, 1840—138.

John Burch—Sons Robert, John and Ezekiel; daughters Margaret and Mary Ann; John William, Polly Ann and Edward Huffman, children of daughter Nancy; and Lefenton Huffman—Ezekiel Burch—Isaac N. Wilson, Joseph Tucker and Alexander Evans —January 4, 1841—147.

Jacob Randall—Wife Amelia; sons Abel and Silas; daughters Elizabeth Cowger, Ruth Cowger, Margaret Dasher, Rebecca Dasher, Amelia See, Jemima Poge, Asenath See, Tabitha Snider and Mary Britton; and granddaughter Ruth Claypool—Abel Randall and Silas Randall—John Davis, Conrad Rohrbough and Jacob Rohrbough—February 1, 1841—166.

Michael Hider—Wife; son Hampton; daughters Clementina, Catherine, and Ann, wife of Parsons M. Taylor; children of daughter Betsey, wife of William C. McNeill; grandson Louis Hider Vandiver; and George Neville—Parsons M. Taylor and William C. McNeill—Samuel H. Alexander and J. W. F. Allen—August 2, 1841—187—Includes land on Alleghany.

Jacob Snyder—Wife Catherine; sons George, Jacob, Isaac, Henry, John and Charles; and daughters Leah Fout and Sarah Wilkins—Joseph Miller and Jacob Snyder—Simon Nicholls, George Bowman, Jonathan Elswick, George Wilkin, Elijah Heaton and David Wilkin—August 2, 1841—198.

Elizabeth VanMeter—Her several servants—David VanMeter and John Mullin—Joseph Arnold, William Doran, John Scott, Hider Neville and James S. Miles—March 2, 1841—202.

Abraham Delawder—Wife Barbara; sons Jacob, Philip, Samuel, John, David and Abraham; and daughters Christena, Polly, Peggy, Civilla, Sallie, Madaline and Catherine—A. Jenkins, John Mathias and Jacob Mathias—A. Jenkins, W. W. Jenkins, Sarah Jenkins and Catherine Sager—November 1, 1841—207.

Catherine Douglas—Parker and Sarah (as written); and Catherine Seymour of Indiana—T. P. Douglas and Jacob K. Chambers —Archibald Welton, Cyrus Welton and Abel Welton—January 3, 1842—312.

Michael Likens—Wife Catherine and children—Samuel Babb —William George, David Leatherman and Christopher Martin—January 31, 1842—313.

James Bean—Sons Robert, Joshua, Bennett, Cassandra and George; and daughters Margaret, Ann Shepler, Rebecca Bryan and her husband William—Robert Bean, Bennett Bean, Joshua Bean, and George Bean—Michael Leavy, Joseph Bean and Anias Constable—April 4, 1842—322.

Christian Hilkey—Wife Barbara; son Jacob and other children —Jacob Hilkey—John I. VanMeter and William Seymour—June 7, 1842—359.

Jacob Didawick—Wife Catherine; son Henry and daughter Susan Kline—Henry Didawick and George Kline—D. H. Wilson, Henry W. Frye and Joseph Landaker—September 5, 1842—387.

Joshua Orrihood—Wife Catherine; son Alexander; and daughters Elizabeth, Hannah, Catherine, Ruth Sears, Polly Hill, Athlaw Jones, Abigail Riggleman, and Nancy Nippers—John Bean and Gabriel T. Barbee—John Bean, Thomas P. Douglas and G. T. Barbee—October 3, 1842—389.

Sarah Wilkins—Sons Aaron, Archibald, Pharaoh, Silas, Mathias, Moses, and Job; and daughters Margaret and Catherine—Aaron Wilkins and Archibald Wilkins—Moses Wilkins, John Miller and Joseph Whetzel—October 31, 1842—404.

Benjamin Chambers, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania — Wife Sarah; sons George, Benjamin, William, Joseph and Thomas; and daughters Susan and Sallie—Sarah Chambers, George Chambers and Benjamin Chambers—William M. Brown, Andrew McDowell and William M. McDowell—November 2, 1842—405.

James Seymour—Wife Elizabeth; sons John, Thomas, Jonathan and Felix R.; and daughters Margaret Welton, Ann Welton, Rebecca Hutton, Caroline Hutton and Jane Coyner—John Seymour, Thomas Seymour, and Jonathan Seymour—Job Welton, Aaron Seymour and William N. Scott—January 2, 1843—430.

Daniel Machir—Nephews John M. Hopewell, Job V. Hutton and John Machir; and sister Jane S. Machir—Abraham A. Inskeep—Jeremiah Inskeep and Hezekiah Clagett—November 2, 1841—446.

David Spohr—David Spohr Fisher and Charlotte Fisher—David

Spohr Fisher—James Carr Gamble and Elijah Cunningham—November 9, 1843—462.

Mary Bruce—Jacob Bruce; and sisters Milly and Rebecca Bruce—George R. Price—C. O. Everly, D. S. Tucker and George Schell—January 1, 1844—464.

Michael Carr—Wife Mary; son Matthew; heirs of son Jacob; daughters Jane Hogeland, Sarah Carr, Elizabeth Borror, Susan Bean, Mary Barger, Catherine Wigle, Christena Cratty and Phebe Deldera; and Moses Gilmore—None—Hiram Taylor and J. K. Chambers—February 5, 1844—473.

Michael Swisher—Wife Mary Magdaline; sons Joseph, Abraham and Henry; and daughters Rebecca, wife of Robert Burch, Elizabeth, wife of M. Bean, Catherine, wife of Henry Wise, and Barbara, wife of William Bryan—Mary Magdaline Swisher—Moses Wilson, Samuel Frye, Noah Clevinger and Hugh McKeever—June 3, 1844—488.

Elizabeth Mace—Betsey Ann Parsons and her heirs—Jonathan Parsons—John Hopewell, Jonathan Parsons and Miles Parsons—June 3, 1844—490.

Elizabeth Doran—Sister Mary Bacorn—John D. Miles—Parsons M. Taylor and James S. Miles—September 30. 1844—520.

John Welton—Wife Rachel; sons Felix, Job and Webster; daughters Amanda, Elizabeth, Sarah, wife of Aaron Seymour, and Mary, wife of Jacob K. Chambers; and children of daughter Eliza Fisher—Archibald Welton and Abel Welton—Jesse Hutton, Solomon Welton, Thomas P. Douglas, Felix S. Welton and Simon Welton—November 4, 1844—521.

Daniel W. McNeill—Sons Daniel, Benjamin S. and William C.; daughters Cecelia, Jane, Juliet Rennick, and Rebecca Williams; and granddaughter Catherine Coyner—Daniel R. McNeill—David Steele, Jacob VanMeter, Gabriel Fox, John Peters and David Ogilvie—December 2, 1844—531.

Isaac Inskeep—Wife Ann; daughters Susan and Rebecca—Abraham Inskeep—W. Seymour, M. D. Williams and A. A. Inskeep—December 2, 1844—535.

Abraham Inskeep—Daughters Eliza, and Mary M. Fox—Gabriel Fox—William Seymour and M. D. Williams—December 2, 1844—537.

Lydia Chilcott—Son Isaac and other children—None—John Miller, Jacob Teets and Jacob Miller—September 30, 1844—538—Gives money due from husband's Revolutionary services to son, Isaac.

Christopher Halterman—Wife Mary; sons George, Henry, John, Jacob, Aaron and Chrisley; and daughters Mary, Catherine Snyder, and Elizabeth Coon—Jacob Halterman—John See, Sr., Henry Myers, John Cleaver, Abraham See, George See and John Mathias —February 3, 1845—559.

**Book 8.**

Philip W. Peck—Wife Hannah; John W. R., Isaac P., Sarah E. and Hannah E. Pugh—Garrett VanMeter, Sr.—David VanMeter, J. W. F. Allen and M. D. Williams—November 3, 1845—19.

Jeremiah Inskeep—Wife Scotta; sons Abraham A. and Henry; daughters Mary Ann Branson, Sallie Machir Inskeep, Rachel V. and her husband George A. Hupp—Abraham A. Inskeep—Samuel Kerchival, Jr. and Abraham Inskeep—January 5, 1846—28—Includes lands in Greene County, Ohio.

James Miles—Sons Weston, Samuel D. David, James and John; and daughter Rebecca—Samuel D. Miles—John B. C. Snodgrass, Joseph McNemar, Jr. and Rinaldo B. Kirby—May 4, 1846—81.

Jacob Hyre—Sons Enoch and Saul; and daughters Mahala Welton, and Rebecca Judy—Enoch Hyre and Elijah Judy—George Schultz, Isaac Armentrout, Noah Snyder and Isaac Shobe—June 1, 1846—85.

Mary Gouchenour—Brothers John, Elijah and Elisha Thompson; sisters Rebecca Selby, Persena Dalby and Mercy Marshall; Samuel Gochenour's wife and daughter Mary; and Amos Huffman and A. B. Hayden—A. B. Hayden—Isaac H. Thompson and John Coffman—November 30, 1846—99.

Thomas Bean—Sons Horatio, Samuel and Richard—None—Bennett Bean II, Robert Bean and Joseph Starkey—January 4, 1847—109.

Jacob Bergdoll—Wife Barbara; sons Jacob, Gideon, Abraham, Isaac and Aaron; and daughters Christena, Susanna and Clora—Aaron and Gideon Bergdoll—Jacob Ketterman, Jr., Isaac Shobe and Jacob Sites—May 31, 1847—162.

Jemima Elder—Nephew Edward Dorsey Elder of Ohio, and niece Belinda Hutton and her children—Cyrus Welton—J. K. Chambers, L. D. Heath and Solomon S. See—May 31, 1847—165.

Daniel Sites—Wife Mary; sons Gideon, Daniel, Solomon, Abraham and Jacob; daughters Magdalena, Barbara, Eleanor and others—Daniel Sites and Mary Sites—Abraham Sites, Conrad Sites and Jacob Ketterman, Jr.—August 2, 1847—178—Land on drain of Elkhorn Run.

John Wilson—Wife Susan; sons John, Hayden, Isaac and David; heirs of son Joseph; daughters Rebecca, Mary Wilkins, Scotta Wilkins, Nancy Baker, Lydia Roahr, Sarah Ann Hulver, Susan Hulver, Catherine Vannuse and Amanda Pingley; and children of daughters Margaret Orme and Ellen Chilcott—John Wilson—Moses Wilson, John Miller, Harrison Haas and Benjamin F. Baker—September 6, 1847—183.

John D. Miles—Wife Clementina and son Charles William—Joseph McNemar, Jr.—Parsons M. Taylor, Adam Fisher and Abner Arnold—October 4, 1847—185—Lands on Alleghany known as the Bonness Land and on Patterson's Creek known as the Shrout Tract—Mentions James S. Miles as brother.

Elizabeth McMechen—Son Samuel A.; daughters Catherine Maslin, Margaret McNeill, Susan V. Almand and Elizabeth Timberlake; and step-daughters Agnes Lambert and Sarah Wolfe—Thomas Maslin and Samuel M. McMechen—William Seymour, H. W. Heironimos and J. W. R. Pugh—November 1, 1847—194—Land south of Moorefield devised by father Abel Seymour.

Henry Rohrbaugh—Wife Barbara; sons Samuel, Saul, James, Daniel, and Henry; and daughters Tena, Malinda, Hannah, Mary, wife of Jacob Sites, Eve, wife of Michael Strader, and Jemima, wife of Henry R. Stonestreet—Daniel Rohrbaugh and Samuel Rohrbaugh—Joseph McNemar, Daniel F. Idleman and Samuel Coffman—November 6, 1848—250—Lands on Walkers Ridge, and Efan Place.

Jacob Neff—Wife; sons Isaac, John, Jacob, Washington and Abraham; children of son Leonard; and daughters Susan, Elizabeth, Margaret, and Ann Craigen—Abraham Neff and Washington Neff—David Steele, Elizabeth Stump, John Daily and N. D. Parran—February 4, 1849—259.

Magdaline Shobe—Son Isaac; and daughters Elizabeth Alkire, Clora Judy and Mary Judy—None—Abraham Ketterman and William S. Cunningham—February 5, 1849—279.

Catherine Strother—Nancy Johnston, Joseph Doughards, Abel Randall and James S. Miles—None—Thomas Stingley and Benjamin F. McNemar—April 30, 1849—280.

Martin Shobe—Wife Jemima; sons William, Adonijah, Henry and Amos; daughters Rebecca, Magdaline, Sarah, Clara Armentrout, Elizabeth Gilmer, Hagar Elye, Susanna Armentrout, and Daphne Stinespring; children of daughter Catherine Johnston, deceased—William Shobe—Israel C. Hogeland, Valentine Powers

and Aaron Seymour—April 30, 1849—281—Residence between Branch and North Fork, and lands near foot of North Mountain.

Jones Green—Daughter Agnes B. and other children—Agnes B. Green—Mortimer W. Gamble, J. F. Williams and J. C. Gamble —July 2, 1849—291.

Rachel Wilson—Son William Slater; daughter Sarah Hose and children Martha and Jacob—None—Benjamin F. Baker, Henry Baughman and Jacob Baughman—September 3, 1850—295.

Benjamin Moore—Son Abraham; daughters Nancy Bishop, Margaret Swisher, Mercy Frye, Rachel Cosner and Mary Ann Smoots; children of James and Rebecca Young; and Samuel Bumgarner and his heirs—Henry W. Frye—Hugh McKeever, Samuel Frye and Jesse O. Switzer—November 5, 1849—300.

Elijah Cunningham—Sons Wilburn Fish and James Emory—Samuel H. Alexander—William Seymour, Samuel H. Alexander and Milton Babb—April 1, 1850—324—Sons committed to paternal care and guardianship of ministers, Reverends Mayberry Coheen, Jeremiah Cullum and Fouche Tebbs mentioned.

Adam Alt—Brother Daniel Alt—None—Elijah Weese and Abraham Kesner—March 4, 1850—326.

Sarah Parsons—Son Adam; daughters Betsey Ann and Catherine; granddaughter Elizabeth Ann Jemima Parsons—Betsey Ann Parsons—Robert J. Tilden and Benjamin Cunningham—April 1, 1850—327.

Mary Armentrout—Brother Christopher and his children Christopher, Aaron and Hiram; nephews Henry Shobe and his daughter Elizabeth, and Daniel and John Armentrout of Indiana; Alfred, son of nephew Abraham Shobe; Isaac Armentrout's sons Martin, Henry and Amos; John and Anna, children of Catherine Armentrout; and John Strader—Saul Hyre—George Schultz, Martin Shobe and Nimrod Shobe—April 1, 1850—327.

Thomas Marshall—Daughters Ann, Mary, and Letitia and her husband Charles Brown—Ann Marshall, Mary Marshall and Bennett Bean—John Evans and Ezekiel Burch—June 3, 1850—359.

Esther Wilson—Charles, David M. and Joseph G., children of son Joseph Wilson—Abel Randall—Isaac Dasher, Christian Dasher and George H. Dasher—July 1, 1850—368.

Abraham Simon—Wife Sarah—Sarah Simon and William Seymour—John Davis, Jacob Dasher and Christian Dasher—September 1, 1851—433—Includes land on South Fork purchased by father and self from Jacob Rouse's heirs.

Joseph Williams—Wife Eliza; sons Joseph, Charles and George; and daughters Sarah, Rebecca Vandiver, Jemima Decker and Ann Kuykendall—Charles Williams and George Williams—M. D. Williams, George R. C. Price and Edward Williams—December 1, 1851—453—Land on North Fork of Patterson's Creek.

Tabitha VanMeter—Daughters Ann, Rebecca, Susan and Sallie I.—None—Jacob VanMeter, John Ogilvie and David VanMeter—December 1, 1851—455.

John Bean—Wife Elizabeth; sons George, Samuel and Johnson; daughters Ann Rebecca and Mary Jane; and nephew Solomon Bean—Israel C. Hogeland and William S. Cunningham—John H. Everly, Andrew Byrns and G. T. Barbee—February 2, 1852—471—Willed to Solomon Bean of Illinois, land which may be awarded by Department of Interior for services rendered during War with Great Britain.

James Murray—Wife Margaret; sons Joseph and Benjamin; and daughters Mary Ann, Margaret, Virginia, Rebecca White, Isabella Grandstaff, Caroline Austin, and Catherine and her husband John Liggett—Margaret Murray and Joseph Murray—Jared J. Williams, Henry W. Frye, Joseph R. Early and William J. Warden—March 1, 1852—477.

Joseph Tucker—Wife Jane; sons David and Thomas; and daughters Mary Ann Davidson, Elizabeth Constable and Ruth Boor—David Tucker—Alexander Evans, William Evans and Daniel Garrett—March 1, 1852—478.

John Hershey—Brother Henry G. and James; and sister Rebecca Miller—Henry G. Hershey and James Hershey—Joseph McNemar, Jr. and James S. Miles—May 31, 1852—510—Real estate on Alleghany.

**Book 9.**

Moses Welton, Osage County, Missouri—Sons George W., Jesse, John, Job and Lewis; daughters Rachel Shobe and Frances Pannell; and grandchildren Henry C. and Mary F. Cook; and Moses Starkey—George W. Welton, Jesse Welton and John M. Townley—Abraham Hutton, Albert G. Meredith and John L. Burchard—January 3, 1853—17—Lands in Missouri bottom and in hill country.

David Wilson—Wife Anna; son Laban; and daughters Rachel C., Eliza, Lydia Crawford, Scotta Teets and Otelia Wilkins—Laban Wilson—John Miller, Hayden Wilson and Isaac Wilson—January 3, 1853—20.

John C. Bergdoll—Wife Elizabeth; sons Jesse, Absalom, Henry, John and William; and daughters Elizabeth and Susanna—Absalom, Jesse and Henry Bergdoll—Jacob Ketterman, Jr., John A. Iman and Andrew I. Fisher—April 4, 1853—54.

Amelia Randall—Sons Abel and Silas; daughters Elizabeth, Ruth Cowger and Margaret, widow of Leonard Dasher; Amelia See, Asenath See, and Jemima Pope, heirs of Rebecca Dasher; heirs of Catherine Claypole; and Tabitha Snider and Mary Britton—Isaac Dasher—Daniel Crites, Michael Mongold and Rebecca Dasher—May 2, 1853—58.

William H. Cunningham, Fayette County, Ohio—Brothers Solomon G., Garrett, Abel S. and George S.; sister Ann Jemima Green; nieces Bettie Branson Welton and Felicia Welton—Solomon G. Cunningham and Garrett Cunningham — William Seymour, George A. Shepherd and H. J. Daugherty—April 4, 1853—67—Lands in Fayette County, Ohio.

Sarah Byrns—Son Christian and other children—None—Felix Welton, David Reel and I. K. Chambers—June 6, 1853—83.

Mary Burch—Polly Newbanks, Ezekiel Burch, Covington Burch, Elizabeth Ann Burch, Lavina Burch, Betsey Ann Burch, Nancy Rutman, Braxton Tharp, John Evans of Peter, and Polly Evans —David VanMeter—Christena Evans and Charles A. Brown—July 4, 1853—91.

Fannie Turley—Sons George, Patterson, Charles, William, Samuel and James; and daughter Hannah—None—J. W. F. Allen and Lizzie Daily—September 5, 1853—99.

George Shell—Son Washington; daughters Louisa and Ada, wife of Ferdinand Lewis and her son Isaac; and Ann Rebecca and Frances Catherine, children of Clora George—Joseph McNemar —Samuel Babb, James P. Babb and Aaron Baker—October 31, 1853—103.

George C. Harness—Wife Sallie; son William Henry; and daughter Ann Rebecca—Thomas Maslin—William Seymour and Thomas Maslin—January 2, 1854—131.

Aaron Bergdoll—Wife Hannah; sons John and Aaron; and daughters Mary Mahala and Ann Rebecca—Isaac Judy—George Coffman and George Bergdoll—January 2, 1854—132—Joel Ketterman Land.

Christian Rohrbaugh—Daughters Elizabeth Sites, Barbara Sites, Susan Ketterman, Tena Harman, Mary Cooper and her children; and grandchild Emily Elizabeth, daughter of Hannah

Sites—Daniel Ketterman—Jones Green, Adam Ketterman, Conrad Sites and William McUlty—February 6, 1854—145—Includes land in Randolph and Pendleton Counties.

Andrew Russell—Nephew John Edmondson—John Edmondson —Garrett VanMeter, Jr., Jacob VanMeter and William C. VanMeter—February 6, 1854—146.

Elizabeth Snodgrass—Sons John B. C. and James L.; and daughter Elizabeth B.—None—John C. B. Mullin and William Vance II—March 7, 1854—168.

Sarah Harness—Sister Frances Turley; nieces Rebecca Daily, Sarah C. Cunningham, Frances and Hannah Turley and Susan, wife of Okey Johnson—John Daily—Charles A. Whaley, J. W. F. Allen and M. D. Williams—July 3, 1854—220—Higgins place.

Mary Ann Craigen—Daughters Catherine E. Williams, Adaline L. Parran and Evaline Taylor—Jared J. Williams and Nathaniel D. Parran—J. M. Hopewell, Isaac Siever and O. L. Williams—October 2, 1854—279.

Joseph H. Buckley—Wife Charlotte; son John Frazier; and daughters Julia Ann, Louisa, Sarah Ann, Rebecca Jane and Caroline Sedena—Charlotte Buckley—Bennett Bean II, George Bean and James Bean—October 2, 1855—280.

Michael Yokum, Sr.—Sons Riley, Alfred, Adam and Christopher C.; and daughters Perlina Stump and Helen Black—Alfred Yokum—W. Snodgrass, John C. B. Mullin and M. W. Gamble—January 1, 1855—318.

Ann Inskeep—Daughter Susan V. Whiting—Gabriel Fox—Sam H. Alexander and John Vance—February 5, 1855—319.

Moses Caplinger—Wife Mary Ann; sons Christian, Jacob Markwood, Moses and Gabriel Stickley; and daughters Juliann, Susan Caroline, Priscilla, Mary Catherine and Ann Elizabeth—Mary Ann Caplinger, Snowden Scott and Moses Keplinger, Jr.—Peter Hott, Gideon Keplinger and Charles W. Scott—April 2, 1855—330.

John J. Mumbert—Wife Eve Mary, and sons-in-law John Ayres —John Ayres—Jesse Ketterman and John Ketterman—March 5, 1855—331.

John B. Blake—Wife Catherine—None—James Bosley and Hiram Burgess—April 30, 1855—337.

Sarah B. Hose—Sons Peter S. and William; and daughter Rachel B., wife of Jesse Bobo—Henry Baughman—Bennett Bean II and Martha Wimer—April 2, 1855—337.

John Idleman—Sons William, Henry and Joseph; daughter

Rebecca, wife of Samuel George; and sons-in-law Joseph McNemar, Jacob Cornell, Ira Vance and Lemuel Vance—Joseph McNemar and Jacob Cornell—Gustavus Naedele, Ernest Muntzing and Henry Roehler—July 2, 1855—359.

Jacob Wise—Wife; sons Zebulon and Jacob; and daughter Amy Elizabeth—Zebulon Wise and Jacob Wise—Martin Wise and John Shirley—August 6, 1855—375.

Jacob Judy—Wife; Sons Jesse, George and Zebulon; and daughters Sidney, Demanda, Malinda, Mahala, Sallie, Elizabeth, Eleanor and Mary—Jesse Judy, William Alt and Enoch Graham —Elijah Judy and Jacob J. Wise—September 3, 1855—395.

Emily M. Marshall—Brother Samuel Marshall; and Elizabeth Marshall—None—James Davidson and Henson Tucker—November 5, 1855—410.

Elizabeth A. Parsons—Brother Adam; sister Catherine; and Elizabeth, daughter of brother Jonathan Parsons—None—John Stingley and William Fisher—December 31, 1855—432.

Conrad D. Idleman—Wife Belinda; and brothers Jacob R. and Lewis S.—Belinda Idleman—James Rohrbaugh, Saul Rohrbaugh and Jacob R. Idleman—May 5, 1856—453.

Jeremiah Veach—Wife Matilda; sons Mortimer, John, Jesse and William—John Veach and Peter Hott—John Feaster, Daniel R. Bovey and John M. Hott—June 2, 1856—464.

**Book 10.**

William Schartiger—Wife Louisa and their children—None—E. E. Black, Samuel Babb and A. G. Watson—November 3, 1856 —99.

William N. Scott—Sons Morton, Howard, Arch and John; heirs of son William; and daughters Nannie, Eliza and Jane—John Scott and Howard Scott—Archibald Welton, Jesse Hutton and Abel Welton—February 2, 1857—123—Includes land in Pike County, Illinois.

Francis Idleman—Wife Judith; sons Jacob R., Lewis Scott, Daniel F., Conrad and John O.; daughters Elizabeth, Catherine Jane, Mary Ann, wife of Samuel H. Cosner and their child Eunice Catherine, and Eunice, wife of Solomon Cosner—John O. Idleman and Jacob R. Idleman—Ernest Muntzing and Gustavus Naedele—February 2, 1857—129.

Andrew Garrett—Wife Fannie, and children—Levi Baughman —John N. Baughman, William H. C. Baughman and John J. Shull—April 6, 1857—142.

Charles W. Fisher—Mother Nancy Burch—None—William Seymour and P. T. Shearer—August 3, 1857—164.

Mary Roberts—Elizabeth Bosley, Ara Thrasher, Doratha Hunter, Nellie Bean, David Roberts, James Roberts and John Roberts —David Roberts—Aaron Baker, B. F. Gregg and Joseph McNemar, Jr.—October 15, 1857—198.

Elizabeth Marshall—Samuel Marshall—None—Erasmus Tucker, and James Davidson—November 30, 1857—204.

Christopher Armentrout—Wife Eve; sons Aaron, Christopher and Hiram; and children of daughter Christena—Adam Armentrout and Hiram Armentrout—J. G. Walker, G. T. Barbee and Solomon Welton—November 30, 1857—204—Includes land in Randolph County.

Mary Welton—Sons Archibald, Simon and Abel; heirs of son William and heirs of daughter Catherine; and daughters Elizabeth Ann, wife of Felix R. Seymour, and Sallie, wife of Job Welton—Felix R. Seymour—Cyrus Welton and Felix Welton—March 1, 1858—217.

Charles Key Bruce, late of Calcutta, now of Richmond County, New York—Includes Andrew Bruce of Cumberland and cousin Francis Scott Key of Washington—James Mackailop, John Schoolbred and Joseph Boulderson—A. G. Dixon and Charles Bruce—March 1, 1858—218.

Casper Hammerstedt—Wife Magdaline, sons and daughters; Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Burgess mentioned—None—George W. Cosner, Edward F. Vossler and Henry Franz—May 3, 1858 —223.

John Peters—Wife Annie G.—Annie G. Peters—William J. Dunn, Jacob Johnson and William H. Strother—July 5, 1858—229.

Samuel Baker—Sarah Milslagle; heirs of William Baker; John Burch, Charles Haycock, Ken's Stewart, John Doarns, Moses Baker and Samuel Webb—Benjamin F. Baker—James D. Boone, William Branson and Benjamin Hulver—September 6, 1858—232.

Thomas Lyon—Wife Lydia; sons Hiram, Arnold, Thomas, John, Emanuel and William; and daughters Polly Ann, Lydia, Sarah and Elizabeth, wife of William Cassady—Emanuel Lyon—William George, William Michael and Hiram Stingley—September 6, 1858—233.

Adam Harness—Wife Eunice; sons Adam, Edwin, and John;

and daughters Sallie and Susan—Eunice Harness and Adam Harness—William Seymour and H. J. Daugherty—October 4, 1858—238—Lands at Moorefield.

Mary Michael—Children of daughter Emma, wife of Jonathan Good; Matilda and Mary Elmira, children of daughter Elizabeth Ann, wife of David Dayton—Ernest Muntzing—Ernest Muntzing, Gustavus Naedele and Adam Hartman—October 4, 1858—240.

Nancy Chrisman, widow of Jacob Chrisman—Sons George, Hugh, Benoni, and Jacob A. and his children Almira and Eliza; and daughters Rebecca Miller, Leah Gochenour and Sarah Fitzwater—None—Isaac Chrisman, I. C. Miller, Montgomery Miller and Joseph R. Miller—November 2, 1858—241.

George Fitzwater—Sons George, William and John; children of son Isaac; daughters Sallie, Elizabeth, wife of George Halterman of Rockingham County, Catherine, wife of Lewis Caplinger, Susan, wife of John Mathias, and Mary Ann, wife of Jacob Whetzel; and children of daughter Judith, wife of Peter Sager—George Mathias—A. Jenkins, Samuel May and Jacob Myers—December 6, 1858—287.

George Rohrbaugh—Wife Belinda; sons Isaac, Henry, Noah, Christian, and John; and daughters Belinda, Jemima, wife of Jacob Barger, and Catherine, wife of Henry Goldizen—Charles L. Cunningham—Saul Rohrbaugh, George N. Keller and Isaac Keller—June 6, 1859—378.

Jacob Baughman—Wife Mary M.; sons Nicholas T., John N. and William; and daughters Susanna Hisghman, Sarah J. Hisghman and Mary C., wife of Abraham Barb, Jr.—Nicholas T. Baughman, John N. Baughman and William Baughman—Levi Baughman and Jonathan Hisghman—May, 1859—397.

James Williams—Sons Edward, Strother and Thomas; and daughters Betsey Ann and Mary—Edward Williams—William Seymour and M. D. Williams—December 5, 1859—406—Land on Patterson's Creek.

Isaac Bergdoll—Jacob, Elizabeth and Susanna, children of brother Abraham Bergdoll—Solomon Crites—E. W. Baker, John D. Gum and Seymour Chambers—December 5, 1859—408.

John Whetzel—Sister Mary Ann—Mary Ann Whetzel—Sanford Y. Simmons and William Coby—February 6, 1860—427.

John Evans—Wife Susanna; son John William; and Methodist Episcopal Church in own neighborhood—Samuel Bean—Bennett Bean II and Timothy Parks—June 4, 1860—443.

William Vance—Father John; brother James D.; and sister Elizabeth C. Cunningham—George S. Williams—Charles Williams, David C. Bean and Strother M. Williams—November 7, 1860—495.

Joseph McNemar—Wife; sons Martin and Philip; daughters Milly and Joan; and granddaughter Matilda McNemar—Joseph McNemar—Abraham Rotruck, Joseph Metzlar and Jacob McNemar—November 8, 1860—496—Land between Knobley and New Creek Mountains.

Sarah Taylor—Son Milton, John, Harrison and Frank, daughter Polly Ann Hutton and her children Charles Franklin, Rebecca Gertrude, and Sarah Jane; Hannah Catherine, Emma Howard, Caroline Lee and Eugene Milton, children of daughter Dorothy Everly—Milton Taylor—Nimrod Stover, Isaac Day and G. T. Barbee—May 7, 1860—505.

Peter Hutton—Sons Cyrus, Job W., Isaac and Jesse; and daughters Sarah, wife of Thomas Seymour and Mary A., wife of Abel Welton—Job W. Hutton and Isaac Hutton—Benjamin Cunningham, Daniel M. Seymour and James M. Hutton—February 4, 1861—507—Lands on South Fork and Looney's Creek.

Betsey Jarvis—Betsey Thomas; and grandchildren Marcus, Lucinda and John Fairly—James S. Whiting—Angus M. Inskeep, James Inskeep and A. A. Inskeep—February 4, 1861—511.

**Book 11.**

Jacob Cosner—Wife Barbara; sons Henry and Martin; heirs of son Adam; daughters Elizabeth Ann, Eve, Polly and Anna in Illinois; heirs of son-in-law John O. Idleman, and heirs of son-in-law Daniel F. Idleman, deceased—Henry Cosner—Samuel H. Cosner, Conrad D. Idleman and Ernest Muntzing—April 4, 1861—14.

George Miller, Sr.—Sons Martin, Jacob and George; and daughters Madaline Wilkins, and Dolly, wife of William Coby—George Miller—John Stickley, Robert M. Stickley, Philip W. Anderson and William H. Ogden—May 6, 1861—17.

Adam Halterman—Wife; son Israel; and Hugh and Adam, heirs of son Wesley—Israel Halterman—Conrad Shireman, Abraham Whitmer, Suffare Whitmer, Jr. and Suffare Whitmer, Sr.—May 2, 1864—165.

George T. Bovinger—Wife Ann Elizabeth—John Inskeep—Vincent O. Williams, Abraham Miller and William Miller—April 3, 1865—167.

Jacob Neff—Son George S.; daughters Charlotte, wife of Godfrey See, and Mary, wife of Elijah Neff; and children of daughter Athaliah Powell—George S. Neff—Charles Lobb, Enoch F. Judy and Eugene Alexander—May 1, 1865—170 and 181.

John Heishman—Sons William, John Henry, Philip, Isaac, Harrison, Abraham, George and Jacob; and daughters Catherine, wife of John N. Baughman, Mary, wife of Harrison Orndorff, Levina, wife of Philip Helzel, and Lydia, wife of John Sherman —Joseph Didawick and George Heishman—Philip Heishman, George J. Helzel and Joseph Heishman—September 10, 1866—200—Land on road from Wardensville to Columbia Furnace.

Susan VanMeter—Brother Garrett; sisters Ann, Rebecca, and Sallie I. Cunningham—None—M. D. Williams and Philip W. Anderson—September 10, 1866—202—Wishes servants to go to Liberia, Africa and wills money for expenses.

Sarah Simon—Simon Dasher—Simon Dasher and Nimrod Judy —Christian Dasher, Nimrod Judy, Seymour Dasher and John D. Judy—November 12, 1866—203.

Henry Halterman—Wife Catherine; sons George W., William W. and Eli; and daughters Mary Ann, Lydia, Elizabeth and Catherine—George W. Halterman — Abraham Shaver, Adam Smith and Allmond Jenkins—November 19, 1866—204.

Alexander Evans—Son John T. of Sangamon County, Illinois; daughter Rhoda Wiman of California; Hannah Evans; and Erasmus Bean, his wife Emily and children—None—Philip H. Snarr, Elizabeth Snarr and Henry I. Orndorff—December 12, 1866—206—Includes house and lot in Illinois.

John Mathias—Sons Joseph, John, Jacob and Hamilton; and daughters Susan, and Barbara Mathias Wilkins—John Mathias —George See, Jr., Silas R. See and Absalom See—January 14, 1867—230—Land on head waters of Lost River.

Diana Hider—Son Hampton; daughters Clementine, and Sarah Catherine Branson—Hampton Hider—A. J. Sangster and W. H. Ogden—April 2, 1868—245.

George J. Heltzell—Wife Delila; and sons Joseph Perry, Jonas and David—Ephraim Hisghman—Abraham Hisghman and John N. Baughman—April 13, 1869—402.

James Parsons—Wife Cecelia; sister Amanda Green; and niece Rebecca F. Ogden—Cecelia Parsons—Thomas Maslin, Wellington B. Fisher, William H. Ogden, John G. Harness and John Grove —April 27, 1869—403.

Margaret C. Parsons—Sisters Sidney Seymour, Jane Goheen;

and nieces Catherine Alexander, Ann VanMeter, Sallie J. Randolph and Margaret Williams—George T. Williams—Elijah Ruckman and Henry Suffolk—August 7, 1869—426.

Ann Seymour—Nephew William J. Cunningham; nieces Mary S., wife of William J. Welton, and Sarah R. Cunningham and children; and grandnephews William and James M. Maslin—Thomas Maslin—David VanMeter and William Seymour—July 31, 1869—427.

Peter Craig of Shenandoah County—Wife Mary; Welton Craig; Catherine and Elizabeth, daughters of John Craig, Jr.; and Henry Bowers and Sarah Catherine Miller — Philip Helsley—Joseph Hottel, Stephen Strawderman and John Myers—September 7, 1869—428.

Sarah Duke—Sister Polly; and granddaughter Catherine Allen—James Kuykendall—Thomas Maslin and Philip W. Anderson—October 25, 1869—432.

Amy Raines—Archibald Newbanks and children; heirs of Jonathan Newbanks; and Mary McClure—Philip T. Shearer—Alfred Taylor and David L. Wilson—January 13, 1870—442.

David Oglevie—Sister in Ohio; Daniel R. McNeill's children, Samuel McClung, Edward Williams, Augustus Rennick and Sarah Jane; and Rosa and Mary, sisters of Michael Cain—Samuel H. Alexander—Joseph VanMeter, David P. VanMeter and George Fox—March 22, 1870—454.

Hezekiah Clagett—Wife Louisa D.; sons J. B., W. B. and Hezekiah N.; three daughters only M. E. Baker mentioned—W. B. Clagett—None—January 26, 1871—464—Land on Capon River.

Ann Wilson—Grandsons Thomas B. and John W. Wilson—Henry W. Frye—John C. Glenn and J. J. Keller—February 6, 1871—466—Land on east side of Wait's Run.

Frederick Bierkamp—Wife Hannah Melcena; sons Frederick, Henry and William; and daughter Hannah Melcena, wife of John H. Broll—Frederick Bierkamp—John H. Cassin and P. W. Anderson—February 11, 1871—467.

John Hinegardner, of Rockingham County—Wife Mary; sons Jacob and Samuel; Benjamin, child of son Benjamin, deceased; daughter Catherine, wife of John Bowman; and housekeeper Sarah Michael—William A. Pence—Uriel Vaughan, Daniel Zigler and Daniel M. Bean—March 28, 1871—471—Land in cove near Lost River.

Leah Wilson, widow of Joseph Wilson—Son Noah Keller and

daughter Frances—Frederick Mowery—Samuel McCauley and Isaac Wilson—April 25, 1871—486.

David VanMeter—Wife Hannah; sons Joseph, William, Solomon and Isaac; David, Edgar and Mary Zell, children of son George; Oren Pierce and Lee Gibson, children of son David; and daughters Jemima, and Hannah—Hannah VanMeter, William C. VanMeter and Joseph VanMeter—John B. Gilkeson, H. J. Daugherty and William H. Ogden—May 22, 1871—487 — Lands near Moorefield, in White Oak Flats, on Alleghany, and in Pratte County, Illinois—Notes that daughter Ann Elizabeth was provided for in her lifetime.

**Book 12.**

Joseph Bedinger—Wife Susan; sons Daniel, John Joseph, Henry and Elbert; daughters Mary Shumper, and Jane, widow of Henry Carrier—None—John Liggett, Isaac Hisghman and H. W. Frye —June 6, 1871—10.

William C. Baker—Sons Branson, James and Joseph—John G. Miller, and James B. Russell of Winchester—Isaac L. Frye and Tilberry M. McKeever—February 15, 1872—33.

Nimrod Strawderman—Wife Mary Ann; daughter Francelia C. Davis and other children—Angus M. Wood—A. M. Wood, A. D. Wood and F. B. Chrisman—March 4, 1872—34.

Charles Carter Lee—Wife Lucy Penn; sons George Taylor, Henry and Robert Randolph—None—John F. Lay and Kate R. Whittle—April 27, 1872—55.

George Halterman—Wife and daughter Mary—Allman Sager—Allman Sager and Isaac Combs—July 18, 1872—58.

Catherine Cunningham—Son Garrett—Garrett Cunningham—William Seymour and Thomas Maslin—October 16, 1872—61.

Almeda Bean, widow of Joshua Bean—Son Alfred J.—Alfred J. Bean—Bennett Bean II and Masham Bean—February, 1873—71.

William Baker—Wife; sons Marcellus, Warren and Perry; daughter of son Benjamin; daughter Sarah and her son William; and Amanda Heishman and her three children—George W. Hawse —Joseph W. McNemar and Jacob Wimer—February, 1873—72.

Daniel Landaker—Wife Elizabeth; sons Emanuel, Hezekiah, Joseph, Simon and Daniel; daughters Hannah and her son Wade H. Landaker and Sarah, wife of Michael Kline and her children —Joseph Landaker—John Liggett, Samuel Haines and Amos Kline—November 4, 1873—93.

Conrad Garrett—Wife Christena; and daughters Eliza and Matilda, wife of Joseph Bean—None—Bennett Bean II and Abraham Garrett—August 5, 1873—96.

George A. V. Reed, Baltimore—Wife Mary Ann; and mother Martha C. Reed—Mary Ann Reed—George T. Pool, E. Y. Reese and R. W. Reed—February 4, 1874—110—Real Estate in Baltimore and lot in Wardensville.

Mary A. Reed—Son Henry Camillus Baker; and suffering poor and distressed—None—David L. Russell and James B. Russell—February 4, 1874—112.

George A. Hitchcock—Mary C. Swisher, daughter of Michael Swisher; Cornelia F. Reynolds and her mother Jemima Reynolds —Henry W. Frye—John Liggett and J. Didawick—May 7, 1874 —122—House and lot in Wardensville.

Henry Baughman—Wife Mary; son Levi; daughters Leah Heishman and Catherine Wimer; and grandchildren — Levi Baughman, Leah Heishman and Catherine Wimer—Samuel L. Boone, John W. Garrett and Mary Coone—January 9, 1875—145.

Michael Leavy—Wife Elizabeth H.—Elizabeth H. Leavy—William M. Bean and James E. Bean—January 5, 1875—147.

George Bean—Wife; sons David, Mahlon L., and Simon S.; and daughters Lucretia, Elizabeth, Emily J., Hannah F. and Minerva A.—None—John Hawse and George W. Hawse—June 1, 1875—154.

J. W. F. Allen—Wife Caroline; sons Edgar L. and Paul; and other children—Edgar L. Allen and Caroline W. Allen—None—August 4, 1875—156.

Elizabeth H. Leavy—Brother Peter Bean and others; and John Swisher—Peter Bean—Bennett Bean II and Joseph Bean—October 26, 1875—162.

Abraham A. Inskeep—Wife Eliza; and sons Angus and John W.—Angus M. and John W. Inskeep—None—February 17, 1876 —178.

Seymour Grady—Brother Alfred and his wife Hester Ann and Mary Lavina, granddaughter of Alfred Grady—Thomas Maslin—Seymour Grady, John H. Funkhouser and Abraham Whitmer—February 21, 1876—179.

Samuel A. Sherrard—Brothers and sisters—Samuel H. Alexander, Sr.—James Kuykendall and William H. Heltzell—March 3, 1876—179.

Hannah S. Peck—Philip W., Sarah Emily, and Hannah E.,

wife of Dr. Edgar Williams, children of Hannibal and Sidney Pugh; Philip Peck and Sidney McNeill; children of Edgar M. and Hannah E. Williams; Mary Ashby, daughter of Reverend John W. Pugh; and poor persons—Thomas Maslin—Hanson G. Maslin, S. A. McMechen and Thomas Maslin—May 8, 1876—181—House and lot in Moorefield.

Daniel Buckley—Lavina, wife of Robert Oats; Ezekiel Bean, Peter M. Bean, William W. Bean and Reuben S. Davis; George W. Bean, wife and children, William J., Charles C., and Mary H. L. Bean; Joseph Garrett—Reuben S. Davis—Erasmus M. Tucker and Silas Hull—August 30, 1876—187.

Sallie I. Cunningham—Son William Streit; daughter Rebecca L. Alexander; and other children—William Streit Cunningham—Thomas Maslin and H. S. Carr—December 8, 1876—200—Real estate in Old Fields.

Philip Walker—Sons Henry H., Nathaniel, Lorenzo and Philip and Jemima Walker—None—George W. Hawse, Ephraim Link and Eli Parker—July 19, 1880—202.

George H. Dasher—Wife Keren H. Dasher—None—Christian Dasher, Simon Dasher and Isaac D. Randall—August 18, 1877—221.

George Cunningham—Sons Solomon and William; grandson George C. Maslin; and Maria Lewis and her daughter Hannah Catherine—William J. Cunningham and George C. Maslin—Garrett Cunningham and H. J. Daugherty—November 12, 1877—223.

John H. Didawick—Heirs; brother Joseph and sister Mary—Joseph Didawick—John P. Kerr and George Kline—February 5, 1878—230.

Gabriel Fox—Wife Mary M.; son George; and daughter Hannah V. Kuykendall—George Fox—Samuel H. Alexander, William H. Ogden, and A. M. Inskeep—February 18, 1878—231—Real estate in Cass County, Missouri.

Nancy Burch—Elizabeth, wife of deceased son John Granville Fisher, and grandsons Charles, Edgar and John Samuel Fisher—H. S. Carr—H. J. Daugherty, Frederick Bierkamp, R. C. Price and H. S. Carr—March 28, 1878—234.

Michael Himes—Wife Mahala—Mahala Himes—John Bowman, O. J. See, Sr., Isaac F. Bowman and W. M. Seibert—May 16, 1878—235.

Hannah Hopewell—Adopted daughter Sarah E. Newman and

her husband Homer Carr—Homer S. Carr—Thomas Maslin and Philip T. Shearer—July 10, 1878—243.

Martin Brill—Wife Agnes; son Joseph; grandson Busey V. Brill; and daughters Sarah E., wife of George B. Saville, and Rebecca Ann, wife of Solomon Tharp—Joseph Brill and George B. Saville—Bennett Bean II and James E. Bean—September 28, 1878—246.

Thomas Maslin—Wife Catherine; sons James, Thomas, George and William and his son Thomas; and daughters Lelia, Sallie Jennie, Ellen Bell and Julia Glenn—Garrett Cunningham and Alexander Sommerville—H. G. Maslin and A. Sommerville—October 7, 1878—247 and 250—O'Banion place on the river, and Alleghany lands.

George A. Shepherd—Wife Elizabeth and father James—Elizabeth M. Shepherd—J. W. F. Allen and William H. Ogden—December 21, 1878—258.

Jacob Halterman—Wife Mary; sons Jacob, Washington and Aaron; daughter Emma; daughter-in-law Amy Halterman and her daughter Mary—Washington Halterman—Moses Moyers, Celestine Whitmer and Suffare Whitmer—January 14, 1879—259.

Suffara Whitmer—Wife; sons John, Celestine, Adam, Philip, David, Abraham and Suffare; John, child of son William, deceased, and daughters Barbara, Catherine and Elizabeth—Adam Whitmer—Amos Weaver and Franklin P. Delawder—January 16, 1879—260.

Henry Howdershell — Wife Elizabeth—None—Jonathan W. Pope, William Baldwin and Jacob R. Pope—April 5, 1879—274.

Caroline Lewis—Children—H. S. Carr—H. S. Carr and Washington Jones—January 31, 1880—276.

Peter Bean—Wife Elizabeth; sons William Harrison and Edmund Wesley; daughter Jemima Ann, wife of Thomas F. Constable; and Michael Leavy and wife Elizabeth—William Harrison Bean—Bennett Bean II and David J. Buckley—May 1, 1880—277.

Pious Combs—Wife Elizabeth; sons Travis, Hampton, Jehu, John W., George W., Julius M. and Simon; and daughters Rebecca Wilkins and Jemima Walker—None — George W. Hawse, Ephraim Link and Eli Parker—July 19, 1880—294.

Susan Sellers—Sarah Wilson—Sarah Wilson—James Carr Baker, Susan Emily Baker, John Grady, Sanford Y. Simmons and Valentine Simmons—August 30, 1880—302.

**Book 18.**

Margaret Hutton—Daughters Mary E. McMechen and Jane A. Harness; grandson William Welton Harness; and granddaughters Catherine McCoy and Mary E. Harness—John G. Harness—George Fox and Hampton Hider—December 19, 1881—44.

Daniel McNeill—Wife Mary Jane; sons Samuel McClung, Edward Williams, and Augustus Rennick; and daughter Sarah Jane —None—E. S. Alexander, Benjamin Cunningham and Thomas Maslin—January 9, 1882—45.

Mary Ann Fisher—Sons Jesse, George M., A. J. Michael, Adam and William; daughters Betty Tucker and Eunice Cunningham; grandson James Fisher; and granddaughters Mary Fisher, Mary Lockhart, Susan R. McNeill and Betty F. Gordon—William Fisher—David L. Wilson and Garrett I. VanMeter—January 17, 1882 —47.

Rebecca VanMeter—Sisters Ann and Susan, and Sally I. Cunningham and children; and children of brother Garrett—Homer S. Carr—M. D. Williams and P. W. Anderson—January 19, 1882 —48.

Jacob VanMeter—Sons John T., and Isaac and his son Jacob and his daughter Sarah Catherine; and daughters Catherine and Betty, wife of Harry Hack—Joseph VanMeter—Daniel R. McNeill, Augustus R. McNeill, Robert B. Sherrard, George B. Eberly, Edward Williams, H. S. Carr and Jesse VanMeter—February 23, 1882—50.

Samuel H. Alexander—Wife; sons Marcellus, Eugene and Edgar S.; daughter Bettie, wife of J. W. Johnston; and his two other children; and wife's sister Sarah Lobb—Marcellus and Edgar Alexander—None—April 17, 1882—62.

Edie F. May—Father Jacob May; sisters Anna May, Mary Sites, Hannah R. Gets and Clarenda Ellen Ketterman—Adam Ketterman, Jr.—D. A. Sites, John Mongole, Jr., Samuel Whetsell and Andrew W. Fitzwater—June 17, 1882—64.

Masham Bean—Wife Elizabeth; son Michael John; and daughters Lavina, wife of David I. Buckley, Eliza Ellen, wife of Peter Poland, and Lydia Margaret, wife of William Link—Michael John Bean—Asa C. Bean and James E. Bean—July 1, 1882— 65.

Rebecca Chrisman—Daughters Eliza A., wife of Westfall Garrett and Almira, wife of Bourbon N. Carpenter—None—A. Sommerville and H. G. Maslin—September 23, 1882—67.

Melcena Frederickie Birkamp—Sons Frederick, Henry and William; and daughter Hannah Melcena and her husband John H. Broll—John H. Broll—Isaac Hutton and William H. Ogden—September 27, 1882—78.

Bennett Bean II—Sons William Morgan and James E.; and granddaughters Mary Ida, Frances Adela and Phoebe Caro, children of daughter Jane—William M. Bean and James E. Bean—William M. Bean and James E. Elosser—April 6, 1883—106.

Jacob Mathias—Wife Elizabeth; sons George W., John N. and Jacob R.; daughters Elizabeth C., Marietta, and Hannah Souder; and Jacob F. and Mary E., children of daughter Susan Caldwell—Jacob R. Mathias and Lorenzo D. Caldwell—Ephraim Shaver, William J. Foltz and Albert J. See—June 19, 1883—109.

James R. Heiskell—Son Joseph D.; daughters Hannah Susan, and her husband George H. Carpenter, and Sarah Catherine and her husband John W. Chambers, and grandchildren James H. Carpenter and others—John W. Chambers—James Kuykendall and Hampton Hider—July 20, 1883—111.

Benjamin Cunningham—Wife Eunice P.; and daughter Alice P.—George F. Cunningham and Jesse Fisher—P. T. Shearer and H. S. Carr—August 8, 1883—114.

Philip Heishman—Wife Barbara; sons Lorenzo, Elkanah, Joseph, Levi, Philip, Henry, John and Andrew; and daughters Mary Bell, wife of James Ryan, Sarah, wife of Jacob Sager, Catherine, wife of Amos Sager, Christena, wife of Amos Dispenny, and Rebecca, wife of Isaac Heishman—Ephraim Heishman—John D. Heishman, William Heishman and John N. Baughman—September 10, 1883—115.

John Hawse—Sons Thomas J., George W., William B., John R. and Jasper; daughters Melissa A. Marshall, Eliza A. George, Lydia M. Bean, Hannah J. Brock, Mary E. Wise, Sarah C. Simpson and Amanda V. Evans—George W. and William B. Hawse—R. C. Price and Robert A. Wilson—December 6, 1883—130.

George W. Snyder—Wife Francelia; sons George W., Jr. and A. S.; and daughters Mary E. Simpson and Lillian A. Haines; grandson William B. Snyder; and William E., George W., Pleasant, Vernon and Susie E., children of deceased daughter Julia Anderson—A. S. Snyder—D. H. Knee, J. R. Baker and D. A. Dinges—March 3, 1884—140.

Sallie M. Inskeep—John W. and Angus M., sons of Abraham Inskeep; and Arthur D., Branson I. and James Ward Wood—An-

gus M. Inskeep—Angus M. Wood, Sr., A. M. Wood, Jr. and Mary R. Savage—February 25, 1884—142.

Isaac Chrisman—Sons Franklin, Branson, and Isaac; and daughter Eliza—Branson Chrisman—J. Ward Wood, A. D. Wood and Aquilla Miller—July 1, 1884—171.

William Dispanet—Wife Margaret; sons Amos and James—Amos Dispanet—Sellestein Whitmer, Albert Jackson See and Jeremiah Dove—August 21, 1884—172.

Christena Heishman—Sons Abraham, Jacob, Nicholas and Ephraim and his son Jacob; Henry Heishman and Victry Hawse, children of son Jonathan; and daughters Lydia, wife of William Heishman; Lucy A., wife of J. D. Barb; Mary C., wife of Nicholas T. Baughman; Levina, wife of Isaac Heishman and Amanda, wife of Syrum Bowers—Ephraim Heishman—John H. Heishman, James Haycock, and John N. Baughman—March 21, 1885—178.

Nicholas T. Baughman—Wife Mary C.; sons Angus M. and Benjamin B.; and daughters Amanda C., Lucy A., Jennie L. and Christena M.—Angus M. Baughman—William F. Barb, Levi F. Baughman and Henry Heishman—March 21, 1885—179.

William I. Frye—Wife Mary H.; and daughters Lizzie More Frye and Catherine I. Frye—Joseph N. Baker and John W. Frye —D. H. Knee, Henry Haines, Joseph N. Baker and John W. Frye —March 31, 1885—180.

Joseph Whetsel—Wife Catherine; and daughter Jereta Miller —Catherine Whetsel—George W. Hawse, Joseph Hammon and J. M. Clark—April 20, 1885—183.

Isaac Harless—Son George; heirs of daughters Charlotte and Christena; and son-in-law Jeremiah Dove—Amos Dispanet—Jacob Delawder, James F. May, Amos B. Jenkins, George W. Cullers and Sellestein Whitmer—May 16, 1885—184.

Samuel Fox—Wife Catherine Ann; and sons William D. and Harvey F.—None—Ephraim Heishman, John S. Roche and Leroy Crawford—May 23, 1885—186.

Samuel Harper—Sons Addison, Joseph, William, John and Alexander—Addison and Joseph Harper—F. B. Chrisman, B. W. Chrisman and J. Ward Wood—May 29, 1885—187.

Laban Wilson—Wife Susan and David M. Teets and James Teets; and Benjamin Hisghman—None—F. B. Chrisman, Joseph M. Harper, Isaac H. Miller and J. Ward Wood—June 4, 1885—188.

John Mongole, Sr.—Wife Sarah; sons John and Jacob H.; and

daughter Susan Stroop—John and Jacob H. Mongole—Samuel Whetsel and Jackson Whetsel—October 3, 1885—189.

Barbara Godlove—Brother Francis; Kate Hardy and John Godlove, children of deceased brother Adam; sister Catherine Younkin; Wardie, son of Rev. George Younkin; John Younkin; Mary E. Wheaton and children; and A. Didawick—A. Didawick—J. Didawick and C. H. Cline—December 28, 1885—190.

Mary Marshall—Edward S., William V. and Thomas A. Brown; and Mary Florence Brown Bean—None—P. H. Snarr and John H. Wise—March 15, 1886—191.

Mathias Wilkins—Wife; sons Harrison, Lionel F., Solomon S., Oliver J., Wheeler D.; and daughter Elizabeth Hammon—Branson W. Chrisman—W. D. Sherman, Daniel Vaughn, and J. Ward Wood—March 29, 1886—192.

Henry H. Walker—Wife Rachel E.; sons Lordenz, Franklin, William R. E., Angus M., P. J. J. and Lorenzo Macker; and daughters Jennie C., Mary Susan, and Rachael Nannie—Benjamin W. McKeever and Joseph N. Baker—D. H. Knee, B. W. McKeever and Lorenzo M. Walker—April 26, 1886—194.

Elizabeth Howdershell—Daughter Susan Rebecca and other heirs—None—S. Y. Simmons and John Daniels—May 13, 1886—196.

John T. Everett—Father Echart; brothers Otho J., and Ashby R.; and sister Bettie—None—John W. Spurling and D. R. Smith —June 24, 1886—197.

Catherine Whitmer—Sons Philip and his daughter Barbara Virginia, Sellestein, John and Adam; daughters Barbara, Catherine and her daughter Angeline, and Elizabeth; and son David's son Abraham—None—Henry Delawder, Franklin P. Delawder and Moses Moyers—October 13, 1886—197.

David Whetzel—Sons David, McCauley and Peter; and daughters Sarah, Eliza, Rebecca and Sidney Ann Bradfield—Samuel L. Boone—S. L. Boone and Philip Sherman—October 9, 1886—198.

Jemima H. Sommerville—Husband Alexander; sons William C., Richard H., Robert L., Edward H., and John V.; and daughters Sally G., Kate P., and Ann G., wife of David C. Cunningham, and her heirs—Alexander Sommerville—G. I. VanMeter and Garrett Cunningham—December 17, 1886—200.

Francis Kotz—Wife Lydia; son Lorenzo and other children—Levi Baughman—John Liggett, John W. McKeever and John P. Kerr—March 8, 1887—202.

Clementina Miles—Brother Hampton Hider; nephew Lewis H. Vandiver; and George L. D. McNeill—Hampston Hider—John G. Harness, George Fox and H. S. Carr—April 26, 1887—203.

Eunice P. Stebbins—Son William A. Engeman—William A. Engeman—G. W. Hopkins and Stafford P. Cruikshank—June 6, 1887—205.

John Jacob Keller—Wife Salinda Elizabeth; and children—Salinda Elizabeth Keller—H. S. Carr and Devan H. Keller—June 18, 1887—210.

Jesse Landaker—Wife Eliza; sons William B. and Benjamin, in Ohio; and daughter Elizabeth A., wife of Levi Cline—William B. Landaker—Branson C. Liggett and Benjamin W. Liggett—February 21, 1888—211.

Hampton Hider—George L. D., son of Adam H. McNeill—George L. D. McNeill—Isaac VanMeter and Benjamin Dailey—February 29, 1888—213.

John S. Cleaver—Wife Elizabeth; daughter Asenath, wife of Moses S. Sherman; step-children Michael B. and George S. See, and Martha See Bowman—A. B. Jenkins—Lorenzo D. Caldwell, Jr. and Jacob F. Caldwell—May 14, 1888—214.

Mary A. Baker—Sons Commodore Perry, Warren Benjamin and daughter, Henry, Aaron and Marcellus; daughters Susan McCauley and Jemima Barb; children of daughter Rebecca Peppers; and Sarah C. White—Commodore Perry Baker—James F. Bradfield, Abraham Garrett and Jeremiah Hisghman—October 3, 1888—215.

Martha Cunningham—Daughters Catherine Price and Elizabeth Gamble; and grandson John Samuel Gamble—George E. Price—George H. Kuykendall, J. Sam Gamble, H. G. Maslin and William H. Heltzel—October 6, 1888—217.

John Strawderman—Wife Eliza Ann; son Lewis Vandiver Dixie; daughter Jane; and granddaughter Minnie E. Dispanet—Eliza Ann Strawderman—H. S. Carr and Amos Dispanet—November 26, 1888—219.

James Beaty—Wife Catherine; son Edward, daughter Kate Kenny Griffith, and other children—Catherine Beaty—George H. Carpenter and John W. Chambers—December 17, 1888—220.

John M. Dyer—Wife Isabella; sons John William, James F., Joseph E., Elias E., and Thomas Ashby; daughters Eliza D., Lydia F., Lucinda, wife of Levi Sager; and Mary, wife of James Strosnider—None—John W. McKeever, H. C. Baker and D. H. Knee—January 7, 1889—222.

Martha Wimer—Sons Jacob and Thomas; and daughters Mary Poland, and Amanda Gochenour—Jacob Wimer—Levi Baughman, Leah Hisghman and Henry Hisghman—February 14, 1889—223.

Algern S. Snider—Wife Minerva and children; and nephew William B. Snider—George W. Hawse—R. S. Davis and Thomas F. Constable—April 11, 1889—225.

John W. Duffey—Wife Arthalinda; sons William M. and Jefferson W.; and daughters Otelia B., Cora L., Elizabeth C. Slyer, Sarah V. Collins, Cecelia V. Cummins, Ann L. Isenberg and Mary E. Bowers—John P. Slyer and Robert A. Wilson—None—April 18, 1889—226.

Joseph Green—Nephew Henry Green; John B. Clagett and William B. Clagett; John Green, A. O'Banion, Grafton Robinson and the children of Thomas Morgan, deceased; and Catherine Williams; O. B. LeFevre and her daughter Josephine, Mrs. Nancy Williams and Mrs. Sarah Grandison—H. N. Clagett—O. B. LeFevre, John B. Clagett, H. N. Clagett and A. O'Banion—July 17, 1889—228.

Eunice Harness—Son Adam C.; daughter Sallie V. and her husband John J. Chipley; and Sallie Hevener—None—Robert A. Wilson and John G. Kuhn—July 18, 1889—229.

Anton Woerner—Sons Anton, Charles, Joseph, and Otto; and daughters Emma Eisenhour, and Elizabeth Gap—Charles Woerner—John G. Koenig, Edward Hofstetter and John M. Henman—July 25, 1889—230.

Hanson G. Maslin—Wife Martha Jane—Brother Thomas Maslin—None—September 6, 1889—233.

Thomas Wymer—Wife Susannah—Susannah Wymer—Henry Hisghman, James H. Combs, and William H. C. Baughman—November 9, 1889—234.

James S. Whiting—Sons Eston I. and Frank Brooke; and daughter Annie F. Stubblefield—A. M. Inskeep and Joseph VanMeter—Benjamin Dailey and Robert A. Wilson—November 20, 1889—235.

Philip Michael—Wife Joan Rebecca—None—Benjamin W. Baker, G. G. Simmons, Anton Keller and S. Y. Simmons—January 11, 1890—238.

Francis Godlove—Sons Joseph, David and Jacob; and daughters Eliza W. Robinson, Margaret Cline and her daughter Anne V.; and granddaughter Ida Macker Aflick—Abraham Didawick—L. C. Everly and John E. Hawkins—September 12, 1890—239.

Levi C. Stewart — Wife Maria V. and children—Maria V. Stewart—D. H. Knee and T. Orndorff—October 9, 1890—240.

John W. Chambers—Wife Sarah C.—Sarah C. Chambers—J. William Gilkeson and George H. Carpenter—October 15, 1890—241.

William M. Randolph—Wife Sarah Seymour—Sarah Seymour Randolph—None—November 19, 1890—242.

Sidney Seymour—Daughters Sarah Jane Randolph and Margaret Ann Williams—George Thomas Williams—E. W. McNeill and W. Welton Harness—November 29, 1890—243.

Joseph Hamman—Wife Elizabeth; sons Mason, Homer, and Joseph W.; and daughters Josephine and Hattie B.—Mason Hamman—George W. Hawse and J. M. Clark—March 10, 1891—243.

John Geary of Augusta County—John M. Carter and wife Susan; William Wallace of Danville, a disabled Confederate soldier; and Committee of Home Missions, Presbyterian Church; and Right Reverend J. J. Keane of Richmond—Henry J. Smoot of Luray, and William P. Tams of Staunton—None—May 17, 1887—245—Real estate in Augusta County.

Leonard Brake—Wife Margaret; children; and grandchildren Jefferson and Georgeann—None—S. A. McMechen, James Woolfe and Charles Lobb—August 29, 1891—248.

Ann VanMeter—Brother Garrett and his children; and sisters Rebecca and Susan, and Sally I. Cunningham—Homer S. Carr—M. D. Williams and Philip W. Anderson—November 10, 1891—249.

Emma G. Sherrard—Sister Ellen B. Sherrard—Ellen B. Sherrard—None—February 16, 1892—251.

Christian Baker—Wife Rebecca; Sanford Baker of John; and heirs of Lavina Miller and John Baker, deceased—J. Ward Wood—Martin Miller, Sr., John T. Miller and J. Ward Wood—February 23, 1892—252.

Leah Cotterill—Sons William Wilson and Benjamin Wilson; and daughters Harriett Wilson and Amanda Shaver—None—George W. Hawse, James F. Bradfield and Everett Wilson—June 20, 1892—253.

Martha Bean, widow of Richard—Nephew Thomas Bean and his wife Amanda W.—Thomas Bean—Francelia C. Snider, Bertie C. Marshall and R. S. Davis—October 19, 1892—254.

Catherine S. Maslin—Son George C.; and daughters Lelia M., Sarah C., Julia G. Gilkeson, Ella B. Chunn, and Jane R. S. Parsons—George C. Maslin—Garrett Cunningham, Benjamin Dailey

and A. M. Inskeep—November 16, 1892—255.

Lewis Cline—Brother Joseph; and Lucinda Michael and her son Elmer—John W. Frye—D. H. Knee, Herbert L. Godlove and William L. Didawick—December 29, 1892—256.

Emanuel Nazlerodth—Wife Christina; son William G. and other children—Christina Nazlerodth—Amos B. Jenkins, Joseph Sager and Thomas J. Sager—March 11, 1893—257.

Daniel Huffman—Wife Sarah A.; sons David F. and John S.; and daughters Mary E. Fleming, Amelia C. Miller, Elizabeth Alice Srout, and Sarah S. High—Sarah A. Huffman—L. B. Hartman and William S. Purgit—April 13, 1893—258.

Thomas Maslin, Jr.—Wife Elizabeth S. and sister Lelia M. Maslin—Elizabeth S. Maslin—P. T. Shearer and H. S. Carr—June 3, 1893—259.

E. H. Kuykendall of Chattanooga, Tennessee—Wife M. G. Kuykendall—M. G. Kuykendall—J. H. McLean and G. Manning Ellis—June 14, 1893—261.

P. W. Cooper—John A. Silcott and Margaret Silcott—None—B. F. Detrick and W. A. Johnson—August 21, 1893—263.

William Snyder—Wife; and sons Henry, Perry and Ranson—None—Jacob S. Sherman, Isaac Redy and Perry W. Cooper—March 18, 1893—264.

A. O'Banion—Wife Patsy; son William; and Sally T. O'Banion—H. N. Clagett—B. W. McKeever, H. N. Clagett and H. R. Orndorff—October 19, 1893—265.

Susan Bean—Children—None—David M. Scott and Edward Coby—January 2, 1894—267.

S. E. Carr—Floyd and Cordelia Lewis—H. S. Carr—None—January 13, 1894—267.

Joseph F. Branson—Wife Sophia E.; nephew Charles E. Haas; and Lula L. Hefner, daughter of Harrison C. Haas—Charles E. Haas—William Harper and H. L. Combs—February 23, 1894—268.

Mary Virginia Cunningham—Husband John; son Wilbur Eugene; and daughter Annie Virginia, wife of S. Doss VanMeter—S. Doss VanMeter—A. M. Inskeep and C. L. Campbell—June 29, 1894—269.

John Redman—Wife Sarah—William Gilkeson—Nelson Taylor and Lee Taylor—September 6, 1894—270.

Simon Dasher—Brothers Jacob, Christian, Noah and his daughter Martha L. and his granddaughter Zepheniah Cowger, and Seymour and his son Morgan; sister Rebecca A. Wilson; Joseph W.

Dasher; Charlotte McAvoy and her daughter Dorothy R.; housekeeper Martha R. Wilson; and Trustees of Methodist Episcopal Church—Noah Dasher and Joseph W. Dasher—M. C. Dasher and P. R. Dasher—October 4, 1894—271.

Isaac Dove—Sons Joseph W. and Jeremiah F.—Jeremiah F. Dove—A. B., John and Levi Jenkins—November 17, 1894—272.

William Sager—Wife Barbara; sons Isaac, James, Moses, and George; daughters Sarah, Lucy, Mary Heishman, Polly Reynolds, and Teny Shoemaker and her children—Isaac and James Sager —W. W. Tallyard, Jacob Heishman and John Myers—March 11, 1895—274.

Sarah A. Huffman—Sons John S., and David F.; and daughters Mary E., wife of David Fleming, Amelia C., wife of George Miller, Sarah L., wife of John H. High, and Elizabeth Alice Srout—Frank P. Allen—B. F. Miller and A. J. Barb—March 25, 1895 —279.

Hiram High—Sons Abel, Ferdinand and Garner; daughters Ellen Bosely and Clementina and her husband Joseph H. Arnold; and grandchildren Henry Harrison Reynolds, S. M. Reynolds, John Scott Reynolds, John W. Reynolds, Mary Susan Reynolds and Ann R. Reynolds—None—William S. Purget and Jefferson Barb—April 10, 1895—280.

Moses Wilkins—Sons Joseph, Henry C., Jacob, George and Absalom; and daughters Mary, Margaret, and Virginia—A. B. Jenkins—John Jenkins, Philip Sager, and A. B. Jenkins—September 12, 1895—281.

Julia M. Mathias—George Washington Mathias—George W. Hawse—Elias Funkhouser and Simon Combs—January 27, 1896 —283, and 295.

Henry W. Frye—Sons John W., Henry B., Benjamin F. and William I.; daughter Louisa E.; grandson Robert, son of daughter Rachel Early; daughter Amanda Vannort's heirs; and Cornelius B. and Sarah A., children of sister Fannie Frye—John W. Frye—D. H. Knee, William H. Frye and John W. Simpson—February 19, 1896—286.

Jacob Mathias—Nephew Thomas W. Mathias; niece Barbara Foltz; sister Susan and her husband William H. Harter—William H. Harter—A. B. Jenkins, Nimrod Strawderman and Edward Lee Strawderman—May 25, 1896—288.

Elizabeth Combs—Sons Simon, Jehu, Julius M., George W., John W., Travis and Hampson; and daughters Rebecca Wilson

and Jemima Walker—None—George W. Hawse, Benjamin Miller, Christian Baker and George S. Gordon—June 29, 1896—290.

Adam Ketterman, Sr.—Wife Mary; sons Jacob H., Daniel, Gabriel and Zacharias D.; daughter Barbara Ann Parsons; and Mary Whetzel—Adam Ketterman, Jr.—S. A. Mason, F. E. Sites and J. W. D. Sherman—June 29, 1896—292.

Abraham Sager—Wife Lavina Jane; and son Almin—John H. Funkhouser—John Delawder, Abraham Whitmer and William J. Foltz—July 27, 1896—293.

Benjamin F. Baker—Daughters Matilda, Maggie Fravel, Louisa Mason, and other children; grandson Clagett Baker, and granddaughter Lizzie Frye; and Virginia Garrett—None—Joseph N. Baker, Mary E. Baker and Levi F. Baughman—September 15, 1896—293.

Julia M. Mathias—George W. Mathias—George W. Hawse—Elias Funkhouser and Simon J. Combs—October 12, 1896—295.

D. H. Knee—Wife Lydia F.; son H. C. and other children—H. C. Knee—None—October 14, 1896—297.

Louis Brown—Wife Ottelia and children—Ottelia Brown—D. E. VanMeter and R. V. Gilkeson—November 6, 1896—298.

Martin Miller—Wife Sophia; sons John P., Benjamin, George, Harrison H. and his wife Nancy, and Morgan W. and his wife Anna; daughter Caroline Strawderman; and granddaughter Victoria Miller—John P. Miller—Benjamin D. Hinegardner and Lorenzo D. Caldwell—March 15, 1897—299.

George C. Maslin of Waynesboro—Wife Mary A., and sisters Jennie Parsons, Ella B. Chunn, Julia G. Gilkeson, Lelia Maslin and Sadie Maslin—Mary A. Maslin—William Patrick and E. E. Wallace—March 30, 1897—301.

Mary J. McNeill, widow of Daniel R.—Sons S. M., E. W. and A. R.; and daughter Sarah J. Wilson; and brother John A. McClung and his wife and children—Sarah J. Wilson—George T. Leatherman and H. S. Carr—August 9, 1897—302.

Leah Wilson, widow of Joseph—Son Noah Keller and daughter Frances Keller—Frederick N. Mowrey—Lemuel McCauley and Isaac Wilson—September 8, 1897—304.

William F. Fogle—Wife Mary E. and children—F. B. Chrisman—J. Ward Wood, William Harper and John W. Hishman—September 6, 1897—305.

Samuel C. Fleming of Windham County, Vermont—Wife Helen; sons Henry G. and Edward C. and other children—Henry

G. and Edward C. Fleming—Norman H. Farr, Henry L. Slader and John H. Williams—December 15, 1897—307.

William Hevner—Wife Malinda; sons Jesse, David and Parren; and daughters Melia, Annie and Martha—Parren Hevner—George W. Hawse and J. M. Clark—February 5, 1898—310.

I. Q. McKeever—Wife Florence L. and daughter Madge C.—Florence L. McKeever and Hugh L. McKeever—Hugh L. McKeever, Clara B. Knee, and C. H. Cline—May 19, 1898—311.

Hayden Wilson—Wife Lydia; sons William H. and heirs, John, Jehu and Jacob C.; and daughter Leah Crigler—William H. Wilson—John W. Hisghman and David Teets—May 24, 1898—312.

George Heishman—Wife Mary; sons George W., and Noah C.; and daughters Louisa V. Heltzel, Isabella Tharp and Lydia Ann Wilkins—William Barney—C. H. Cline, L. D. Hishman and John H. Hishman, Jr.—March 14, 1899—313.

Susan See—Son William Ritnour and heirs; Grover Cleveland, Lorenzo Jacob, Archie, Dina Alice, and Ada, heirs of Westfall See, deceased; and daughters Mary Catherine Sayger, Emily Susan Smith and her heirs, and Ann Eliza Sayger—brother James M. May—George S. Gochenour, M. D. and James M. May—March 22, 1899—314.

Harrison Orndorff—Sons Baker C. and wife Martha, John W., H. Riley and Joseph Hawkins; daughter Hannah Miley; children of daughter Amanda C. Funkhouser, and children of Eveline Miller, deceased; and step-sister Hannah Orndorff—H. Riley and Joseph Hawkins Orndorff—D. H. Knee, J. H. Godlove and Baker C. Orndorff—November 24, 1899—316.

James W. Roadcap—Wife Fannie; and daughter Maggie and her children—None—A. G. Hutter and Anton Woerner—February 3, 1900—319.

Washington Halterman—Wife; sons Jacob R. and Joseph W.; and daughters Mary C. and Sarah—None—W. A. Basore and Benjamin F. Stultz—October 3, 1900—319.

P. K. Kerr—Sammie—J. Perry Heltzel—None—February 13, 1901—321.

Mary Hishman—Son George W. Hishman and daughter Louisa V. Heltzel—None—C. H. Cline, L. D. Hishman and John H. Hishman, Jr.—March 5, 1901—322.

James W. Markwood—Brother Jacob C.; nephews Charles E. and James A. Markwood; and niece Minnie A. Arnold—Jacob

C. Markwood—J. R. Biser and Jacob Reed—June 14, 1901—322.

**Book XIV.**

Mary Louisa Bean—Brothers W. F. and his sons Philip L., Peter and John Bean; and sisters Rebecca M. Bean and Francelia Lofton—George H. Kuykendall—J. William Gilkeson and Manasseh Dasher—July 23, 1901—1.

Elijah Shoemaker—Wife Catherine; sons Hezekiah, George C. and Charles W.; and daughters Sidney Jane Sions, Alice V. Roby, Sarah L. Strother, and Nora D. High and her husband Ferdinand —J. W. Strother—Robert A. Wilson, Thomas Johnson and B. F. Hyde—July 31, 1901—2.

Otelia Wilkins—Daughter Sarah V. Funk—None—George W. Hawse and Branson K. Teets—August 21, 1901—3.

David L. Wilson—Wife Sallie L.; sons Robert A., Arthur V., David L., Jr., and T. A.; and daughters Lillie B., and Emma L. Heltzel—Robert A. Wilson and Benjamin Dailey—George H. Kuykendall, John W. Gilkeson and Benjamin Dailey—October 5, 1901—5.

Silas R. See—Sons George W. and Silas J.; and daughters Susan E., Asenath R. Mathias, Nathalie D. Hepner, Annie E. Hepner, Hannah V. Mathias and Mary J. Biler—None—Thomas J. See, Jacob R. See and Charles D. Bowman—February 17, 1902 —9.

Archibald Wilkin—Wife; son Joseph; daughters Lucy Beam, Susan Heishman, and Mary Bell, Minnie D. and Eliza C.; and grandson Balboa Wilkin—John C. Fisher—J. Ward Wood, J. W. Miller and H. L. Godlove—April 29, 1902—10.

Jonathan Tharp—Wife Isabella; sons Joseph and William; and daughter Jennie L.—A. R. Heltzel—A. R. Heltzel, C. H. Cline and J. Perry Heltzel—May 13, 1902—14.

Noah Dasher—Son N. George and other heirs—N. George Dasher—M. Cowger, C. B. Welton, J. W. Dasher and N. D. Wilson—July 15, 1902—15.

Garrett Cunningham—Nieces B. B. and F. J. Welton; and other nieces; nephews Seymour, William H. and Solomon Cunningham, and T. W. Green of Ohio; Katie S. Cunningham of Harrisonburg; and Minnie Ashby; and Harry Cunningham of Texas—William H. Cunningham and Seymour Cunningham—None—February 25, 1903—16.

Otillia Brown of Beaver County, Pennsylvania—Sons Louis P.

of Ohio, Adam L. and Riney L. of Texas, and Ernest W. of Pennsylvania; and daughters Matilda C. Mueller and Lena H. Harwood—Ernest W. Brown—Orin H. Matthews and George R. Borard—March 13, 1902—17.

S. A. McMechen—Wife and children, Emma Cunningham, K. McCoy, Betty and Carry McMechen—None—None—July 30, 1903—21.

B. W. McKeever—Wife Martha R.; son Arthur N.; and daughters Bernice and Irene—None—None—August 3, 1903—21.

Mary Ellen See—Sons John, Moses and Parren; and daughters Rebecca Bowman, Asenath Albright and Eliza Shook—Isaac F. Bowman—Michael M. See, Richard See and J. Ward Wood—December 5, 1903—23.

Erasmus Snider—Wife; and grandson Joseph Kohne—Otto Fisher—J. Ward Wood and B. D. Hinegardner—December 29, 1903—24.

Jacob Halterman—Wife Mary; sons Jackson and Noah; grandson Charles Halterman; and Sarah Miller—None—W. A. Basore, Arthur W. Shirman and William J. Foltz—February 23, 1904—25.

Michael Mongold—Wife; sons Jacob P., Solomon, Michael and George; and daughters Mary C. Kerkendall, Sarah Taylor and Nancy E. Fink—None—A. R. Ratcliff, S. W. Harman and W. S. Calhoun—March 9, 1904—25.

Ann Davis—Husband Isaac; sons Joseph C. and Isaac S. Davis and grandson Grover Cleveland Davis—None—Charles Price and M. W. Gamble—March 28, 1904—26.

William Davidson—Wife Abbie E.; son Charles H.; and daughters Mary J. and Annie E.—Thomas J. Hawse—Thomas R. Riggleman and William J. Walker—May 4, 1904—27.

Aaron Wilkin—Son Angus S., Moses, and Lafayette; and daughters Sallie, Margaret, and Victoria, wife of John H. Bowman—Robert A. Wilson—B. D. Hinegardner and J. Ward Wood—May 4, 1904—29.

Israel Cook—James Israel Scott Harman, and heirs—None—Felix S. Williams and F. Seymour Williams—July 16, 1904—30.

William Lowry—Wife Lydia; and son Jacob—Jacob Lowry—Joseph May, William D. Lowry and Jesse Stultz—August 24, 1904—31.

Sarah Millslagle—Jacob Wimer—Jacob Wimer—None—November 24, 1904—32.

Eveline J. Miller—Sons Joseph and James—None—None—November 26, 1904—32.

Samuel J. Heltzel—Wife Sally; brother William H.; and Lewis and other children of brother James—B. W. Chrisman—Robert W. Love, Benjamin Dailey and C. W. Paskel—December 16, 1904—33.

Elizzie Miller—Mother; brothers Joseph and others, and sister Annie—None—None—December 27, 1904—35.

David Heltzel—Brothers Joseph P. and Jonah, and sisters Artamiss Hisghman and Matilda Dyer—George W. Hisghman of Ephraim—C. H. Cline, John W. Pease and John F. Cline—February 22, 1905—36.

Susan Mathias—Son Charles L.; and daughters Susie, and Nevie Snider—None—Isaac F. Bowman and Samuel F. Biller—March 30, 1905—37.

Hampson Combs—Wife Mary E.—Mary E. Combs—Benjamin Miller and Thomas J. Hawse—June 3, 1905—37.

Joseph Cline—Elmer and Lucinda Michael, and C. H. Cline—C. H. Cline—William L. Didawick, John F. Cline and J. H. Wheaton—June 8, 1905—38.

C. S. Porter—Wife Fannie G.; mother Margaret McNeill; and nephew Hampton McNeill—Benjamin Dailey, George K. Judy and Fannie G. Porter—None—June 9, 1905—39.

V. S. Wise—Wife Mary E.; sons Charles C., John W. and Henry L.; and daughters Myrtle A., Bessie M., Dora V., and Maggie B. Heishman—John W. and Henry L. Wise—C. H. Cline and A. B. McKeever—July 31, 1905—39.

W. Varner—Wife; mother; nephew Robert Varner; Frank D. Haas; M. E. Church South for Foreign Missions—I. C. Chrisman—W. H. Shearer and Robert A. Wilson—November 17, 1905—41.

Rachel Bobo—Grandson Emory Bean Bobo—John D. Chipley—Mary Eve and John J. Chipley—November 28, 1905—42.

J. H. Branson—Sisters Julia, wife of L. S. Holmes, Sallie, wife of L. S. Halterman and Minnie, wife of Charles E. Haas—Lynn S. Holmes—J. Ward Wood, G. M. Sherman and Graham Wood—November 17, 1905—43.

Elizabeth Baldwin—Husband Renick S.—None—B. I. Wood and A. J. Bobo—December 19, 1905—44.

Rev. George William White—Son Hugh A.; daughter Janey, wife of John W. Gilkeson and other children; and granddaughter Cary White VanMeter—Hugh A. White—None—March 26, 1906—45.

Joseph Mathias—Wife Susan; sons Charles L., Bell E., Hampton J., John and George W.; and daughters Minnie A., Susan, Genevra, Amanda and Sarah—None—George S. Gochenour and William J. Foltz—April 10, 1906—46.

Hannah Mathias—Sons Grover C., Garrett V., Samuel, Thomas W., Angus W., George and Herod W.; and daughters Margaret, Rozella C. and Maranda—None—S. H. Swank, J. W. Bright and B. F. Moyers—April 10, 1906—48.

N. B. Schmitt—Board of Home Missions; Board of Foreign Missions; Consistory St. Paul's Reformed Church; other Religious Organizations; better Public School Building; and namesake Bender Kneisley; and aunts Virginia Schmitt and Ginnie E. Bender—None—None—June 1, 1906—48.

Annie R. Russell—Husband John B.; and son Aaron L. Russell —G. W. McCauley—None—October 4, 1906—50.

Mary Ann Elizabeth Baker—Son William; Holmes Baker, William Baker and Elizabeth Chipley, children of daughter Sarah N. Baker; and sisters Frances Coyner and Rebecca Snodgrass—Benjamin Dailey—J. William Gilkeson, G. W. McCauley, and Benjamin Dailey—November 26, 1906—51.

Carrie G. Chambers — Daughter Sallie K.—None—None—December 3, 1906—52.

Margaret Sites—Husband Daniel A.—Joseph W. Dasher and Hugh H. Ackler—Joseph W. Dasher and Hugh H. Ackler—December 21, 1906—54.

Benjamin Cook—Wife Ellen and five children—Ellen Cook—F. S. Williams and Philip Cook—May 11, 1907—55.

Aaron Baker of Grant County—Wife Mary E.; brother John W.; sisters Jemima E. Barb and Susan McCauley; heirs of sister Rebecca Pepper, deceased; half-brothers Warren Baker and wife of his son Charles, Marcellus Baker and C. P. Baker and his son Aaron; half-sister Sarah C. Wright; nephews G. W. McCauley, Bradley and Charles, sons of Warren Baker; nieces Isabel and Sarah C. McCauley, and Annie R., wife of John B. Russell—Mary E. Baker and G. W. McCauley—None—June 17, 1907—56.

George Mathias—Wife Hannah; sons Samuel, Garrett, Thomas, Angus, George, Herod and Rover; daughters Margaret, Rosella, and Miranda Miller; and John W. Shireman—R. V. Gilkeson—John W. Gilkeson and Robert A. Wilson—June 21, 1907—58.

Christian Huffman—Wife Mary Ann; son David Seymour; Robert, son of Elijah Huffman; and heirs of Jacob Huffman—

David Seymour Huffman—Robert A. Wilson and T. W. Rittenour —June 25, 1907—60.

John Machir Hopewell of Warren County, Va.—Sons Mordecai and John; and daughters Sallie, wife of F. W. Lehew; Rebecca, wife of William B. Clagett; and Lillie, wife of Branson Wood— F. W. Lehew—C. A. Macatee and E. D. Poulton—August 21, 1907 —61.

John G. Harness—Sons William W., Harry I. and Edwin J.; and daughter Mary E. McMechen—H. I. Harness and Benjamin Dailey—None—August 24, 1907—62.

Jacob Reel—Wife Elizabeth; sons Jacob B. and Simon D.; and daughters Malinda E., and Rebecca Catherine Reel—Elizabeth Reel—Arthur E. Gasch and J. W. Dasher—October 5, 1907—63.

Catherine VanMeter—Brother Isaac VanMeter and wife Martha E. and their children Jacob, James E., and Sarah McNeill; VanMeter, Frederick, Virginia, Maria and Kathleen Hack; children of sister Bettie I. Arbuckle; sister Elizabeth Schnibbe and her children George, John, James, Dorothy Riley, Catherine Ruckman and Bettie Pugh; and sister Mary J.—J. Wm. Gilkeson —R. S. Kuykendall, Eleanor P. Williams and J. Wm. Gilkeson —November 29, 1907—64.

Mrs. C. W. Allen—Ellie and Annette—Harry Allen and Frank Allen—None—December 17, 1907—66.

Henry Harvey Riggleman—Wife Carrie H.; sons Joseph W., John R., and David A.; daughters Martha A. Hoke, Mary E. Combs, Rebecca F. Wolf and Virginia Bean; and John Poland —None—S. L. Wheeler and William Blackburn—January 15, 1908—67.

Susan M. Shearer—Nannie, wife of son William H. Shearer— None—A. M. Inskeep and C. D. Bowman—June 30, 1908—69.

James Wolf—Son Franklin Pierpont; grandson Dayton Wolf; and granddaughter Sadie Wolf—None—C. B. Welton and T. D. Lobb—August 25, 1908—70.

Ellen B. Sherrard—Brothers and sisters; and Nannie Kuykendall—None—None—September 8, 1908—71.

Harvey Riffey—Wife Elizabeth and daughter Angeline; and grandson Harvey Trask—Silas R. See—J. Ward Wood, Dinge Godlove and Cleveland Stewart—October 21, 1908—72.

George W. Dove—Wife Elizabeth—Sons James, Richard and Jacob C.; and daughters Dorcas Strawderman, Julia Tusing and Sarah C. Wilkins—J. W. Bright—Arthur Snider and B. F. Moyers —September 30, 1908—73.

Henry D. Richman—Wife Sallie Alice and her daughter Laura Susan—Sallie Alice Richman—Charles M. Halterman, J. T. Halterman and C. Fitzwater—October 5, 1908—74.

Sarah S. Randolph—Sons Felix S. and Richard B. Randolph; daughters Emma S. Dailey and Mary W. Johnson; and Lucy T., widow of son William S., and Anna M. and Ruth W., her daughters—Benjamin Dailey—J. Wm. Gilkeson and R. W. Love—November 28, 1908—75.

Eli Halterman—Wife Elizabeth; son R. H.; daughters Flausa, Viola, Sarah Catherine Fitzwater and Dianah E. Detrick and her husband B. F.—R. H. Halterman and B. F. Detrick—S. W. See, Moses Moyer and H. L. Shultz—December 15, 1908—77.

Martha R. Harter—Erasmus A. Davis; and sister Hannah S. E. Harter—Erasmus A. Davis—J. W. Dasher, A. D. Randall and Seymour Dasher—February 17, 1909—78.

Robert J. Doman—Wife I. W.; sons Robert F., John E., Turner A., Thomas B. and Andrew H.; and daughters Sarah E. Peters and Mollie E. Bean—Robert F. Doman—R. L. Garrett and Thomas J. Hawse—March 2, 1909—79.

Clarence William Sherman—Brothers George M., Marl W. and Hamp A. Sherman; nephews Stanley W., son of Lula E. Foltz, and Boyd F., son of George M. Sherman; nieces Daisy and Gladys, children of sister Caron Haas; grandmother Elizabeth Cleaver; and Jenkins Chapel, Garrett's Chapel and Quincy United Brethren Orphanage—L. D. Caldwell, Jr.—L. D. Caldwell, Jr. and L. D. Caldwell, Sr.—April 16, 1909—80.

J. V. Williams—Sons Frank and Willard; and daughters Lizzie and Sallie Wright—None—None—May 10, 1909—82.

Harrison C. Haas—Wife Annie R.; sons Frank D., Charles E., Harry M. and Clarence E.; and daughters Julia M., Sallie Varner, Ella Godlove, and Lillie Chrisman—Charles E. Haas—James W. Miller and J. Ward Wood—May 11, 1909—83.

Susan E. See—Husband William J.; and brothers Silas J. and George William—None—John W. Bright and George C. Bowman—June 16, 1909—84.

Mary C. Taylor—Daughter Sallie Ann Kuykendall Price; stepson Isaac E. Taylor; Frank P. Allen; and grandchildren Alfred Taylor Allen, Caroline Ruth Allen, and Lucy Virginia Allen—John J. Chipley—Joseph H. Wilson and William H. Shearer—June 9, 1909—85.

Israel Sirk—Wife Elizabeth A., and son Enoch D.—Benjamin F. Dove—Edgar Wilson and James R. Davis—July 20, 1909—86.

Daniel A. Sites—William H. Ours and his children Isaac Bernard, Ida C., Mary Bell and Annie Blanche; Rebecca Getz, Susan Sites, Frances Kesner and Sarah Shook, children of brother Cyrus Sites; and Edgar and Harvy D. Sites, children of brother John T.—C. B. Welton—Arthur Weese, C. B. Welton and B. F. Helmick—August 12, 1909—87.

Enos Jones—Wife Sarah Jane; and son Garrett—None—C. B. Welton and Andrew Brooks—August 12, 1909—88.

Emily Method—Son Jeff; grandson Paul Williams; and adopted daughter Mary Smith—None—F. S. Randolph, C. L. Friddle and E. N. Lock—September 27, 1909—89.

John Stipe—Nieces Mary C. and Dorinda Bean—Mary C. and Dorinda Bean—Thomas J. Hawse and R. F. Doman—October 4, 1909—90.

Amos Kline—Son William; and daughters Caroline Kline and Rachel Dean—William Kline—C. C. Wise and C. O. Moton—October 11, 1909—91.

Moses Moyers—Daughter Mary E. Moyers, and other heirs—None—None—March 15, 1910—92.

Martha C. Moyers, widow of Moses—Elkanah and Martha Loretta Harless, and Aldine Fitzwater—None—A. D. Walker and B. F. Detrick—September 27, 1910—93.

Manasseh Cowger—Wife Keren Ann Rebecca; and Jefferson Thomas—Manasseh Dasher—Arthur E. Gasch and James M. Davis—October 10, 1910—93.

John Wesley Branin—Daughters Sarah and Lucy Laura Branin—Lucy Branin—A. Boyd McKeever and Perry Heltzel—November 5, 1910—94.

William H. Weatherholtz—Wife Sarah Bell; sons Robert S., Seymour J., William J. and John; and daughters Maggie Shook and her heirs and Annie Bell See—C. B. Welton—Price W. Halterman, J. M. Gomell and Benjamin Evans—November 8, 1910—95.

Elizabeth Copeland—Jacob Wimer, Hazel Keckley and Ann Keckley; and Miranda and her husband Harvey Reed—Jacob Wimer—B. F. Heishman and J. Perry Heltzel—January 7, 1911—96.

Mahala Himes—Charles Sayger and Garrett Sayger and wife Minnie; and Jane Cullers and Rebecca Teets—None—A. M. Snider and J. W. Bright—July 21, 1910—97.

Norman I. Rees of county and state of New York—Lands in Virginia and West Virginia to St. Luke's Hospital, New York

City, etc.—George H. Raymond, Charles E. Rudd and Edward D. McCoun—Louis H. Porter, F. Carroll Taylor and William C. Dodge—February 24, 1911—98.

John H. Brall—Wife Hannah M.—Hannah M. Brall—August Bierkamp and Robert A. Wilson—May 17, 1911—104.

Silas A. See—Wife Adaline Virginia; sons James Kenny and Hayes Edward; and daughter Lula May—John C. Fisher—J. W. Dasher and Russell G. See—July 3, 1911—105.

Hannah Mathias, widow of John N.—Sons Ben, Heber and John; daughter Julia; and the heirs of daughter Mary Halterman —A. D. Walker—A. D. Walker and B. F. Moyers—August 21, 1911—106.

D. W. Gochenour—Wife Florence; and infant son Russell—Angus Gochenour—L. F. Baughman and C. A. Brown—January 27, 1912—107.

William W. Bean—Wife Lydia M.; sons George Welby and Edgar A.; and daughters Lillie F., Victoria A. Brown, Sallie Bell Gerard and Ella B. Garber—George Welby Bean—Robert A. Wilson and John W. Gilkeson—February 10, 1912—109.

John Keckley—Son John W.; and daughters Sarah C. Vance and Amanda J. Orndorff—Sheriff of Hardy County—C. H. Cline, John W. Pease and Elmer Michael—February 21, 1912—110.

John Hahan—Wife Mary J.; son Lorenzo M.; and daughters Jenny L. and Sarah J. Funk—Lorenzo M. Hahn—J. Perry Heltzel and B. B. Billmeyer—April 13, 1912—111.

Benjamin Dailey—Wife Emma S.; and sister Jean W. Dailey —Emma S. Dailey—None—October 15, 1912—112.

Nancy A. Shipe—Sons George W., Jehu J., Richard A. and Ben—None—A. M. Snider and J. W. Bright—October 31, 1912 —112.

Nancy Jane Cornell—Brother Andrew Cornell and his wife Mollie; and niece Annie, daughter of sister Margaret Gibony—Andrew W. Cornell—James William Kuykendall and D. L. Wilson—November 5, 1912—113.

John H. Marshall of Maryland—Wife Lillian A.; and sons Lloyd S. and Averil A.—Lillian A. Marshall and Jesse D. Marshall —Walter Baker, Robert McFarlane and A. W. Fenzel—January 25, 1913—114.

Elizabeth Gamble—Sons J. Samuel and Mortimer W.; and daughters Kate P. and Alice M.; and other children—J. Samuel Gamble—H. McS. Gamble, R. C. Price, W. M. Copp and M. W. Gamble—January 13, 1913—117.

William Heishman—Sons Solomon, Harvey, Jennis and Tilberry; daughter Dinah; and grandchildren Harvey and Bertha Florence, children of deceased daughter Rosetta—H. R. Orndorff and Jennis Heishman—Jennis R. Heishman and Solomon Heishman—February 17, 1913—118.

Nancy J. Veach—Mother Anna Rebecca Veach; daughters Retha V. and Lee A.; and Brothers Jesse, John and Jacob Veach —None—J. H. Smith and Oscar F. Shrout—March 10, 1913—120.

Jeremiah Dove—Sons Lory and I. N.; and daughters Mary E. Miller and Sarah Bell Delawder—Joseph May—A. D. Walker and Felix Jenkins—March 11, 1913—120.

Rebecca A. Tharp—Brother Joseph Brill and sister Sarah Saville; and nephews Bucy E., Simon S., Purnel J. and George B. Brill—George W. Hawse—David F. Bean, Mahlon L. Bean and Mollie C. Bean—April 11, 1913—121.

Sallie B. Welton—Sons William N. and Frank N.—William N. Welton—F. C. Welton—April 16, 1913—123.

Mattie F. Baker—Sister Sarah H. Baker; nephews Holmes K. Baker and William Baker; and Julian B., John Dixon, Joseph B., Albert L., Anna Louise and Phyllis Lee, children of deceased niece Elizabeth Chipley—E. C. Beaty—S. P. Fetzer and E. C. Beaty—May 27, 1913—124.

Jacob N. Strawderman—Wife Eliza A.; sons Silas Jacob, James Branson and Joseph Arthur; daughters Rebecca A. See, Amanda C. See and Ida A. Miller—Jacob N. Strawderman—L. J. Jenkins, R. L. May and B. A. Jenkins—June 24, 1913—125.

Angus M. Inskeep—Sallie C., wife of George T. Williams; and heirs-at-law—Benjamin Dailey and P. W. Inskeep—Benjamin Dailey and C. B. Welton—April 19, 1907—126.

Hannah M. Brall—Sons William and Ernest; and daughters Frederica, Mary, Alice, Laura Helmic, Lula Shatzer and Nettie Orem—R. A. Wilson—G. S. Gochenour and Robert A. Wilson—July 19, 1913—128.

Maggie E. Inskeep—Sister Virginia S., wife of H. McS. Gamble —None—None—August 29, 1913—129.

M. F. Poling—Wife Elizabeth A.; and son M. F. Jr.—None—None—August 30, 1913—129.

Mary C. Sager—Husband W. A.; and son Frank—Nelson Bradfield—Jacob Wilkins and A. D. Walker—September 2, 1913—130.

Albert J. See—Wife Elizabeth; sons John N. M., Joseph F.,

Silas J. R., Sellestine W. and William S.; and daughters Asenath Elizabeth, Martha A. R., and Amanda F. May—Sellestine W. See —A. B. Jenkins, John N. Mathias and Benjamin F. Mathias—September 29, 1913—132.

Daniel Kohne—Wife Lydia A.; sons William H. and Lorenzo W.; heirs of son I. F. and heirs of Simon D.; and daughters M. C. Caplinger and Susan R. F. Williams—None—None—October 24, 1913—133.

Thomas J. Racey—Wife Diantha; and son B. T.—None—Robert A. Wilson and E. O. Harwood, Jr.—December 4, 1913—134.

A. W. Seymour—Sons Cloud L., Eugene E. and F. Renix; and daughter Elizabeth Ann Chipley—C. C. Seymour and G. W. McCauley—J. H. McWhorter and C. D. Bowman—February 17, 1914—135.

W. B. Landacre—Elmer Michael; and C. F., William L. and Louisa Reynolds—C. F. Reynolds and Elmer Michael—Charles Miller and Dr. Paul Rider—September 19, 1914—136.

Absalom Wilkins—Wife; son John C.; and daughters Margaret Virginia Crider, Bessie Cleaver and Sarah B. Halterman—L. J. Jenkins—L. J. Jenkins and P. L. Dove—October 10, 1914—138.

Jacob Wimer—Sisters Mary and Amanda; Betsy Copeland, Callie L. Heltzel and Perry Heltzel—J. Perry Heltzel—B. F. Heishman, G. W. Reed and H. D. Reed—November 20, 1914—139.

August Bierkamp—Sons Gussie, Voss and Jesse; and niece Nettie Neff—Gussie Bierkamp and J. H. McWhorter—J. H. McWhorter and A. G. Hutter—November 28, 1914—141.

F. S. Randolph—Wife Lelia L.—Lelia L. Randolph—None—January 25, 1915—142.

H. B. Sager—Lucy Sager and Rosa Jenkins; and Bertie, Harvey and Victoria; and Aunt Fannie Hockman—None—None—January 26, 1915—143.

Aaron Moyers—Wife Sallie and son Boyd—None—Samuel Mathias, Arthur Snider and B. F. Moyers—April 15, 1915—144.

James Baird—Wife Ella W.; and son William Mercer, and Charles T. Parry—Son William Mercer Baird and brother William Mercer Baird—George D. Watson and Edith G. Watson—April 21, 1915—144.

John C. Fisher—Sister Laura R. Fisher; and Annie Southerly —Laura R. Fisher—John D. Coby and C. B. Welton—May 10, 1915—147.

A. W. Harper—Wife Ellen A.; sons H. Clay, William A., Philip D. and S. Lawson and wife Virginia R.; and daughters Myrtle C., Minnie A., Mattie R. Bergdoll and Rosa E. Powers—H. Clay Harper and S. Lawson Harper—J. Ed. Chipley, John W. Cleaver and C. B. Welton—June 21, 1915—149.

A. R. Heltzel—Wife Annie E.; son Virgil B. and other children —None—None—September 24, 1915—152.

Mary Susan Heath—Sons C. W., Arthur A., James B. and Jonathan R.; wife of son William; and daughter Lillie M.—A. G. Hutter—Mary Susan Heath, Joseph G. Woerner and Mary L. Hutter—October 30, 1915—152.

William Bruce—Wife Rose—None—G. W. McCauley and Nelson Taylor—December 4, 1915—153.

Charles Magill, of Wincheser—Wife Mary; sons Charles, Archibald, Alfred and John; daughters Mary and Frances; and sons-in-law Augustine C. Smith and Thomas T. Fauntleroy—Mary Magill and Charles, Archibald, Alfred and John Magill—Martha C. Hetrick, Lemuel Brent and Thomas Allen Tidball—January 11, 1916—154.

Daniel S. McNeill—Brother John W. and his heirs; and sister Mary Jane Pancake and her daughter Mary Jane Pancake—John W. McNeill—S. M. McNeill and M. F. Poling, Jr.—January 21, 1916—157.

George W. Lovage—Virgie Davis; and Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church of Moorefield—None—Charles W. Matthews and M. W. Gamble—January 25, 1916—157.

George W. Wilkins—Son Mora R. and wife Mary C.; daughter Poca Bradfield and Myrtle Dove; and Ollie J. Fitzwater—A. M. Snider and Arthur Snider—John H. Wilkins and James W. Dove —January 31, 1916—158.

Benjamin Whetzel—Son S. F.—None—C. W. Paskel and George R. Paskel—March 7, 1916—159.

J. S. Gamble—Wife Agnes W.; and sisters Kate P. and Alice M.—Agnes W. Gamble—None—April 3, 1916—160.

Timothy Park—Wife Elizabeth; sons Allen, Lemuel, Bertie, John H. and Irene—Irene Park—W. D. Wilkin and Thomas J. Hawse—April 24, 1916—161.

John William Taylor—Jacob VanMeter and James VanMeter —Isaac H. Taylor—C. J. McGee and J. R. Taylor—May 13, 1916 —162.

John Mongold, Sr.—Wife Virginia B. and all the children—

Sampson G. Sites—Noah H. Whetzel, D. A. Sites and Jackson Whetzel—July 26, 1916—162.

Lydia Webster—Husband Isaac W.—Isaac W. Webster—A. D. Walker and J. T. Marston—September 4, 1916—163.

Lorenzo F. Wilkins—Daughter Pearlie V.; brothers William R. and B. H.; and sister Rebecca Crider—N. W. Crider—W. R. Crider and Silas S. Dove—September 25, 1916—164.

James H. Rogers—Wife Ida V.; sons Luther C., Dallas F. and Armond M.; and daughter Mabel L.—Ida V. Rogers—None—December 28, 1916—165.

Susan Wilson—Brother David M. Teets; nephew James Teets and niece Bessie S. Teets; sister-in-law H. Alice Teets; and Ella May Teets and Myrtle A. Teets—James W. Keller—James W. Keller and W. F. Strawderman—January 11, 1917—166.

Henry Orndorff—Wife; sons Samuel D. and Noah R.; and heirs of deceased son Alexander—Joseph C. Orndorff and Alfred J. Orndorff—Thomas J. Hawse and C. L. Burch—January 29, 1917—167.

William M. Baird—Sister Fannie B. Hopkinson and her daughters Frances and Marguerite—Fannie B. Hopkinson and Joseph Hopkinson—Stewart W. Danley and John R. Snow—February 22, 1917—169.

Fannie Hopkinson—Husband Joseph—Joseph Hopkinson—Edward Hopkinson and Weston D. Fisher—June 29, 1911—173.

Joseph Hopkinson—Daughters Frances, wife of Charles Willing, and Marguerite, wife of John H. Musser—Frances Willing and Marguerite Musser—Edward Hopkinson and Weston D. Fisler—February 22, 1917—176.

Joseph D. Heiskell—Wife Vernon; son James; daughters Kitty, Bessie, Alice, Nora Finley, Mary Welton and Sallie Welton; and sister Sallie Chambers—William N. Welton and James R. Heiskell—Angus W. Mathias, H. B. Gilkeson, and G. W. McCauley—March 5, 1917—179.

Jesse Fisher—Wife Bettie P.; sons George W. and Adam Seymour; and daughters Mary Fisher and Eunice V. Earle—George W. Fisher and Adam Seymour Fisher—C. B. Welton and John W. Gilkeson—March 17, 1917—183.

Sallie C. Baughman—Husband Benjamin B.; brother G. W. McCauley; sister Lee Brill; and nephew Aaron L. Russell—Benjamin B. Baughman—None—March 30, 1917—187.

Laban W. Teets—Wife; sons Joseph, Isaac, and James E.; and

daughter Barbara and other daughters—A. D. Walker—James E. Teets and A. D. Walker—April 30, 1917—187.

Hannah E. Carder—Son Miner E. Carder—W. D. Wilkin—Thomas J. Hawse and George W. Garrett—May 26, 1917—188.

John H. Whetzel—Wife Sallie H.; sons Timothy, Bernard L., Walter B. and Charles F.; and daughter Deanie Day Kearns—None—James R. Heiskell and H. H. Mathias—June 13, 1917—189.

John William Gilkeson—Wife Janie B.; and sister Hattie Gilkeson—Janie W. Gilkeson—H. B. Gilkeson, J. H. Wilson and Hugh A. White—July 13, 1917—190.

Jehu Wilson—Wife Mary Catherine; and son-in-law P. D. Delawder and children—P. D. Delawder—L. H. Funkhouser and P. P. Funk—August 9, 1917—191.

Mary S. Spengler—Daughter Annie M. Shearer—Annie M. Shearer—H. S. Carr and Robert A. Wilson—October 26, 1917—192.

Mary Ketterman—Children of deceased brother Jonathan Getz; and children of deceased sister Lydia Sites; and Mary Whetzel and Ida Virginia Shaffer—Israel Getz—Adam Ketterman, Jr. and I. S. Shaffer—November 6, 1917—192.

Benjamin F. Evans—Wife Frances—None—J. H. Kessel, George Gapp and Frank Gapp—January 12, 1918—193.

William Halterman—Wife Mary C.; sons Joseph E., Harvey A., Philip J., and Richard C. Halterman; and heirs of son Michael, and his widow Mollie B. Halterman—None—Sellestine W. See and Richard See—March 20, 1918—194.

Joseph T. Tucker—Wife Anne J.—Anne J. Tucker—J. C. Orndorff and B. C. Marshall—April 22, 1918—195.

John R. Shell—Wife Maggie V.; sons Leslie, Harry A., Carson T. and Cletis; and daughters Bessie and Lena—H. Riley Heishman—C. L. Carpenter and George W. Herbaugh—May 25, 1918—196.

Peter Miller— Sons Dr. Joseph M. and Rev. P. Link Miller; and daughters Cora A. Lowman, Ida H. Frye and Margaret Dreher—Dr. Joseph M. Miller—None—May 28, 1918—197.

Mary C. Baughman—Sons Angus M. and Benjamin B.; and daughters Leah J., Amanda C., wife of John W. Gochenour, Lucy A., wife of David Swartz, and Christina M., wife of George B. Hulver—Benjamin B. Baughman—L. F. Baughman and Jonathan Baughman—June 13, 1918—198.

Silas Wilkins—Wife Sarah J.; son Branson; and Moses Wilkins;

and daughter Julia Parker—Job W. See—L. J. See and J. W. F. Combs—October 15, 1918—199.

Lucinda C. Park—Husband John H.; brother Edward J.; and Jonas L. and Andney Park, and J. W. F., D. W. and A. A. Combs; sister Mary E. Allen Park; and Elva Park, Nora Park, Gladys Combs, Nettie Whitman, Hazel Combs, and other girls—None—George W. Bean and William Jackson Bean—November 6, 1918—200.

Mary S. Wilson—Son Jacob and his wife; grandson Seymour R. Wilson; and granddaughter Faith Wilson—None—J. W. Clayton, W. A. Malcomb and Mrs. Walter Malcomb—November 16, 1918—200.

Joseph W. Clark—Wife Lucinda—None—C. H. Cline and Angelow Vance—November 22, 1918—201.

Overton McNeill—Wife Margaret L.; brothers Frank and Hale; and sisters Edna and Irene—None—None—December 11, 1918—202.

John S. Pancake—Wife Margaret V.; son William C.; and daughters Elizabeth G. Pancake and Emily Pancake Smith—William C. Pancake and William A. Pratt—Campbell Pancake and Annie J. Dore—January 10, 1919—203.

William Harper—Wife; nephews Samuel B., John F., George A. and Marion A., sons of brother John Harper; and daughters Catherine V. Hershberger and Mary E. Coyner—Noah Trumbo, Samuel Mathias and Dr. B. F. Moyers—None—January 13, 1919—206.

Eliza V. Wood—Sister Agnes W. Gamble; aunt Virginia Gamble; nephews J. Machir and Philip W. Inskeep, Jr.; nieces Marie Elder McNeill and Marie S. Watson; Jessie T. Wall and Josephine High, sisters of late husband; children of his sister Mary C. Vinton; Reesie Morris; Elsie J. Watson; and Emanuel Episcopal Church of Moorefield—Philip W. Inskeep—John J. Inskeep and M. W. Gamble—March 17, 1919—207.

Selestine Whitmer—Wife Sarah and sister Barbara Whitmer; son William C.; and daughters Ann Catherine See, Sarah A. See, Mary E. Fitzwater, Eliza Jane Mathias, Ida Matilda Halterman and Minnie Frances Mathias—None—Joseph W. Halterman and F. P. Delawder—April 5, 1919—209.

Amanda F. Ginn—Husband Randolph Rutledge Ginn—None—D. C. Cline and R. F. Waters—April 11, 1919—210.

Amos Dispanet—Wife Christena; sons Isaiah Lincoln, Angus Josephus, John William, and Philip Walter; Minnie Ethel, daugh-

ter of son James Franklin; daughter Sarah J. Shipe; Walter, Effa and Nellie, children of daughter Amanda Catherine; William and Eliza, children of daughter Rebecca Susan—None—S. W. See, B. F. May and John N. M. See—May 15, 1919—210.

Pharaoh Wilkins—Sons Frank A. and R. J.; and daughters Almedia Bradfield and Francelia Vaughn—Frank A. Wilkins—Thomas J. Hawse and N. M. Wilkins—June 25, 1919—212.

Louisa W. Robinson—Sons W. E. Godlove, J. L. and Rosser Robinson; and Elmer and Katie Miller—Joseph H. Hawkins—Joseph H. Hawkins and C. H. Cline—July 2, 1919—213.

J. Eston Peck—Son George Dewey; and daughters Helen, Annie Brown and Ruth Redman—None—A. V. Halterman and Mary C. Halterman—July 7, 1919—214.

Martha J. Whitacre—Son Theodore K. Whitacre—M. Dasher—C. E. Bonney and Viola C. Rogers—September 15, 1919—215.

John J. Chipley—Wife Rachel B.; grandsons Joseph B., Albert, Julian and J. Dixon; and granddaughter Louise—G. W. McCauley—A. B. Haslacker and Curtis McCoy—March 18, 1920—216.

Moses Harless—Wife Mary E.; son E. C.; daughters Lula and her husband D. A. Fitzwater; sisters Susan Danna, Tena Halterman, Lydia Hupp, and Sarah Gochenour; and J. E. Halterman—H. A. Halterman—J. E. Halterman, and H. A. Halterman—March 25, 1920—217.

Mary E. Harper—Harper and Holmes Branson; Ada A., wife of George M. Branson and their daughter Mary; Lucy E. Riffy; and Mary J. Painter of Edinburg—Noah Trumbo—William J. Teets and F. D. Haas—April 13, 1920—218.

Page S. Welton—Wife Sarah H.; daughter Sallie Burwell Welton; Prebyterian Church for Medical Missions in Congo, Africa—Sarah H. Welton—William N. Welton and C. B. Welton—April 6, 1920—219.

Benjamin Miller—Wife Elizabeth; and sons Lorenzo H., Jeremiah, Daniel and Joseph C.—None—L. S. Halterman and J. C. Kohne—April 23, 1920—221.

John D. Judy—Wife Margaret; sons Arthur Miller, William Hays and John N.; and daughters Clara M., Edna, Hannah Mary, wife of Morgan Dasher, and Keren H., wife of Joseph W. Dasher, and Sarah C. Judy—None—Robert A. Wilson and B. W. Chrisman—May 1, 1920—222.

J. D. Crites—Brother Edgar J.; and Etta and Lula—None—None—May 31, 1920—223.

William Wolverton—Sons Harry, John, Charley, and S. David;

and daughters Sadie and Alice; and P. J. Miller—None—B. W. Swisher and G. Robert Golladay—July 12, 1920—224.

Lydia A. Kohne—Granddaughter Bertie Lee Williams—None—Preston Emswiller and Charlie F. Kohne—October 16, 1920—225.

Harrison S. Grady—Son Thomas; and other children—Seymour Grady and S. W. Grady—D. L. Wilson of S. M., and Harrison Baldwin—November 20, 1920—226.

William J. Powers—Wife Louisa B.; sons Charles D., and George E. and wife Blanche; and daughter Ida M. Willis—Charles D. Powers—John J. Chipley and Robert A. Wilson—December 29, 1920—228.

R. A. Shipe—Wife Laura S.; sons Lory E., Melvin L., Other L. and Curtis A.; and daughters Victoria, Mattie, Damie, and Clara Cleaver—None—Arthur A. See and Jehu J. Shipe—January 1, 1921—229.

W. S. Fisher—Wife Mary; sons Jesse W., Paxton, John W. and Clarence H.; and daughter Mary V.—Mary Fisher—M. S. Henkel and G. W. McCauley—January 10, 1921—230.

George F. Miller—Wife Mary E.—None—L. H. Miller and John A. Wilkins—January 19, 1921—231.

R. W. Nazelrod—Wife Eliza E.; sons Emory L. and Garrett J.; and daughters Nannie O., Bertie D., Stella M., Mabel C., Pearl R., Nora E. and Robie G.—None—B. A. Jenkins and M. W. Wilkins—January 22, 1921—232.

Annette L. Chambers, widow of William Kenny—Son George K.; and Stella M. Beatty and Rosalie Kuhn—None—None—February 9, 1921—233.

Morgan Cullers—Bliss E. Miller, and Jacob Walker; and United Brethren Church at Jenkins Chapel—None—Simon H. Combs and L. J. Jenkins—February 12, 1921—234.

Westfall Garrett—Wife Eliza A. B.; son James L. and Jacob Franklin; daughters Dora B., Mrs. Halterman, and Ida A., wife of Samuel H. Heishman; and grandson Garrett Gochenour—James L. Garrett—J. Ward Wood, Earl J. See and J. Ward Wood, Jr.—February 15, 1921—235.

Harry A. Shell—Wife Mary; and sons Owen G. and Sterling B.—H. Riley Heishman—A. D. Peer and A. D. Walker—March 11, 1921—236.

Allman Sayger—Sons Peter W., Michael A., and Robert A. W.; daughter Nettie D. Funkhouser; and C. M. A. Moyers—S.

R. Fawley—S. R. Fawley and B. F. Mathias—April 14, 1921—238.

Bettie P. Fisher—Brothers John Calvin, Charles H., and R. Grigsby Paxton and daughter Elizabeth; sisters M. V. Paxton, Ella P. Pike and Sallie P. Brackenbrough; step-sons George W. Fisher and his wife Myrtle and daughter Jean, and Seymour Fisher and wife Virginia; step-daughters Mary Fisher and her son Paxton S., and Eunice V. Earle; friend Emma McM. Cunningham; and Annie McNeill Cunningham, Mrs. B. F. Gordon, and Mrs. S. B. McNeill—Ella P. Pike, Mary, wife of W. S. Fisher, and Emma McM. Cunningham—C. B. Welton, T. B. Cunningham and G. W. McCauley—July 6, 1921—239.

Sallie E. Varner—Sisters Lula L. Hefner and Julia M. Haas—F. D. Haas—A. D. Walker and C. E. Haas—July 29, 1921—241.

Henry Moyers—Wife Francelia; sons Charles C. and Henry L.; and Virdie B. Moyers, Bessie M. Halterman, Minerva Bowman and Hattie M. Pope; and Lulu V. Halterman's two heirs—Charles C. Moyers and Henry L. Moyers—Frank Stultz and J. F. Caldwell —August 9, 1921—241.

Adam Ketterman—Isaac Samuel Shafer and wife Ida V., and Mary Whetzel—None—Achem W. Sites, Eston W. Sites and Joseph H. W. Sites—September 1, 1921—243.

Isaac F. Bowman—Wife Rebecca S.; sons George C. and Luther J.; and daughters Mary C. Shell, Lottie L. Marston and Vizella C. Caplinger—P. S. Mathias—B. F. Moyers and J. C. Hepner—September 13, 1921—244.

Cornelia F. Reynolds—Dr. R. E. Lee; and Marie Giffin—Dr. R. E. Lee—None—December 8, 1921—245.

William S. Whetzel—Sons Arthur, Vandiver Welton and Seymour Franklin; and daughters Nannie Bell Runions and Angeline Wilson—M. Dasher—D. H. Kuhn and E. C. Beaty—February 7, 1922—245.

Robert N. Fout—Sons O. L. and C. U.; Linda J., widow of deceased son Virgil; daughter Birdie M., wife of George C. Ludwig; and granddaughter Buenna Pollock—C. U. Fout—Charles N. Finnell, Luke McDowell and E. G. Kimmell—March 15, 1922—246.

Rev. C. W. Stump—Wife Frances; and nephews and nieces —Frances B. Stump—L. S. Halterman and C. B. Halterman—April 1, 1922—248.

Emma Eisenhauer—Husband Franz; son Anton; daughter

Lena Welton; and granddaughters Lola Welton and Emma Halterman—Anton Eisenhauer—A. G. Hutter and Mary L. Hutter—April 15, 1922—249.

Franz Eisenhauer—Wife Emma; son Anton; daughter Lena Welton; and granddaughters Lola Welton and Emma Halterman—Anton Eisenhauer—A. G. Hutter and Mary L. Hutter—April 15, 1922—250.

Josephine Cook—Husband Riley—None—G. W. Wolf and C. E. Mowery—July 15, 1922—251.

David L. Wilson—Wife Evelyn F.; sons Roy C., Paul V., William L. and Kenneth O.; and daughters Etta, Marie and Ethel May—George W. Fisher and George T. Williams—W. A. Brill, G. S. Gochenour and H. S. Carr—July 26, 1922—251.

William Brock—Wife America V.—Nephew J. W. F. Combs —J. H. Park and N. M. Wilkins—November 3, 1922—254.

Nancy Brock—Bernie Bean—Bernie Bean—N. M. Wilkins and John F. Hawse—November 3, 1922—255.

Eli L. Parker—Wife Eliza Ann; sons Simon E., Benjamin J., Charles H., Lorenzo, Laban and George W.; and daughters Mary E. J. Combs, Sophia V. Smith, Martha E. Brock, Sarah C. Earles, Susannah Combs and her heirs, and daughter Barbara, wife of Benjamin Whetzel—Lemuel L. Link—A. D. Wood, Mary I. Wood, J. Ward Wood, Emma J. Stewart and M. W. Hutton—December 19, 1922—255.

Benjamin D. Hinegardner—Sons John S., Jacob D. and Charles F.; daughters Sallie C., wife of Frank Stultz; Ida F., wife of Lee May and Nettie A., wife of Charles Garrett; and General Mission Board of the Brethren Church—Lee May and Jacob D. Hinegardner—J. Ward Wood, Lafayette Wilkin and J. C. Kohne—December 26, 1922—258.

Alice H. Johnson—Brother R. E. L. Hackney and sister Catherine H. Gamble; and nephews Robert M. and Mortimer Gamble —M. W. Gamble and R. E. L. Hackney—George W. Fetzer, M. W. Gamble and Cora Crites—January 16, 1923—259.

Miller A. Henkel of Orange County, Florida—Wife Carrie B. —Son Thomas; daughter Fannie Smith; grandson George Miller Fetzer; and Agnes Thompson—Thomas Henkel and Braxton Smith—Florence D. Howard and J. D. Beggs—February 17, 1923 —261.

Joseph I. Snider—Wife Josephine; son Arthur; daughter Julia A. Snider; and other heirs—Arthur R. Snider—J. Perry Heltzel and John B. Russell—March 23, 1923—265.

Franklin Amick—Brother James Amick and Robert Amick; and grandson Caudy Shoemaker—Howard L. Brill—L. C. Good and J. V. Warden—April 26, 1923—267.

Annie Wilkins—Daughters Mary B. Mathias, Eliza Catherine Wilkins and Minnie D. Miller; Esther Lucile Wilkins; and grandson Balboa Hall Wilkins—F. D. Haas—F. D. Haas and Harry M. Haas—April 27, 1923—268.

Louisa B. Powers—Daughter Ida M. Willis, and other children—Ida M. Willis—Glen Hedrick and C. A. Hedrick—May 26, 1923—269.

Morgan W. Miller—Wife Bell E.; sons Charles H., Isaac G., Arthur A., and William H., and heirs of Martin R.; and daughters Hattie R. and Beulah L. Bowers—None—M. W. Gamble and C. C. Wise—October 8, 1923—269.

Amanda L. Dufour of Washington, D. C.—Sons John Francis R., Ringgold R. and Clarence; daughters Hevilah Cockerille and Grace D. Brown; grandsons Harry Cockerille, Oliver Dufour Brown; granddaughters Arline Hughes Dufour and Eva Cockerille; Cora H. Dufour; and Protestant Church—Orphans Court —Charles H. Cherry and Mary A. T. Cherry—October 11, 1923 —270.

Sarah J. Cunningham—Sisters Rebecca Brown and Hannah Stotler; and Methodist Episcopal Church South of Moorefield—Eward Beaty—M. Dasher and J. C. McCoy—October 20, 1923—274.

T. O. Davis—Wife Maggie and children—Maggie Davis—H. Clagett Baker and Manasseh Dasher—November 16, 1923—275.

Harriet Clark—Sons Emanuel P., George W., Delbert I. and Samuel M. and his daughter Ruth B.; daughters Lillie King and her daughter Rosa Jackson, and Minnie N. Combs; and daughter-in-law Emma S. Clark—J. W. F. Combs—J. William See and J. W. F. Combs—January 12, 1924—276.

John W. Heishman—Wife Victoria V.; sons Jesse R., Arthur L., Oliver J. and Lee A.; and daughters Lona, Otilla C., wife of W. M. Whetzel, and Julia A., wife of John Whetzel—Jesse R. Heishman—S. B. Miley and P. A. Borden—January 14, 1924—277.

Seymour Cunningham—Sisters Katherine S. Cunningham and Mary C. Ashby—None—Claude B. Schaeffer and John I. VanMeter—February 2, 1924—280.

Lorenzo D. Caldwell—Wife Sarah M.; sons Lorenzo D. Jr., and J. Frank Caldwell; daughters Martha V., Mary E. Combs,

Sadie E. Mathias and Susan J. Halterman; grandson Carl Caldwell; and Lost River Church of the Brethren—Sellestine W. See and Lorenzo D. Caldwell, Jr.—S. W. See and Jacob Lowry—February 13, 1924—282.

H. S. Carr—Wife Emma K.—Emma K. Carr—None—February 23, 1924—283.

Rebecca Nazlerod—Husband W. G.; son Samuel B. Smith; and daughter Taurinda C. Dispanet—W. G. Nazlerod—A. M. Snider, Arthur Snider and H. S. Carr—February 26, 1924—284.

Annie Branson—Guy and Mabel—None—None—April 4, 1924—285.

Eliza A. B. Garrett—Son James L. Garrett; daughters Dora B. Garrett, Ida Heishman and Fannie Halterman; J. Frank Garrett and Garrett Gochenour—H. Riley Heishman—H. E. Mathias and Arthur Snider—April 7, 1924—285.

John Lehigh—Sons Ralph and John; Fannie Orndorff, Lizzie Gochenour and Lillie Malone—Ralph Lehigh—Joseph T. Frye and Perry Heltzel—April 15, 1924—286.

Bettie B. Welton—Sister Felicia Jane Welton—None—W. H. Cunningham and J. William Gilkeson—April 24, 1924—287.

Garrett Mathias—Wife Julia A.; sons Baird, William G., Russell and Lester; and daughters Sallie, Hazel, Mary, Nora and Alice—A. W. Mathias, Grover C. Mathias and M. W. Gamble—C. C. Wise, A. W. Mathias, G. C. Mathias and M. W. Gamble—May 17, 1924—288.

Anton Reymann—Wife Thrusnelda; son Paul O., and daughters Annie A. and Antoinette Reymann, and Emma Cox; childrens Home of Wheeling; Wheeling Hospital; Ohio Valley General Hospital of Wheeling; Home for aged and friendless women of Wheeling; German Catholic Orphan Asylum of Wheeling; Home of the Good Shepherd at Edginton Lane; Day Nursery of Wheeling; Orphans' Home of Elm Grove; and Altenheim or Home for aged—Paul O. Reymann, Annie A. Reymann and Antoinette Reymann—Ella Morrell and J. B. Handlan—June 18, 1924—289.

Lydia M. Evans—Father, and Evelyn and Frona—None—None—June 18, 1924—295.

Mary Hettinger—Brother H. J. Whitmer—H. J. Whitmer—Isaac T. Combs and Ben Parker—July 26, 1924—296.

S. A. J. Moyer—Husband John; sons John J. and Grant T.; and daughters Mabel T. Shipe and Blanche V. Jenkins—John J.

Moyers and L. J. Jenkins—C. F. See and Jesse Mathias—October 28, 1924—298.

Arthur V. Wilson—Wife Mary C.; and daughters Lyla Bay and Mary Katherine—William A. Allen and D. P. Hendrickson—C. W. Taylor and D. P. Hendrickson—November 7, 1924—299.

Mary E. Wilkins—Son Philip Wilkins; and daughters Alice Heltzel and Amanda Rudy—Henry Heisghman—Jonathan Baughman and E. A. Hawse—November 7, 1924—301.

Lydia M. Bean—Sons George W. and Edgar A. Bean; and daughters Victoria A. Brown, Sallie B. Gerard and Ella Garber—George W. Bean—Nora F. Bean and Winnie Gladys Bean—November 11, 1924—302.

Charles Theodore Murray—Son Charles N. of Washington, D. C.—Charles N. Murray—Minnie Virginia Brill and Blanche Irene Himelright—November 25, 1924—303.

Mary E. Fitzwater—Nephew J. Ed. Buckley and niece Louisa Buckley—J. Ed. Buckley and Louisa Buckley—John W. McNeill and B. C. Marshall—November 30, 1924—303.

**Book XV.**

Dorothy Mongold—Sons Clarence and Frank; daughter Lula Bumphrey; and Luther Mongold—Frank Mongold—A. W. Mathias, G. R. Paskel and R. M. Hiner—January, 1925—1.

John R. Hawse—Wife Victoria; sons Henry W., Stanley P. and E. A.; and daughters Ethel V., Ada M., Cora L. Mathias and Esther L. Hoover—Henry W. Hawse and Stanley P. Hawse—W. D. Wilkins, Thomas J. Hawse and H. W. Hawse—January 7, 1925—2.

Samuel A. Simpson—Wife Ada F.—Ada F. Simpson—Thomas J. Hawse and N. M. Wilkins—January 24, 1925—4.

Virginia C. Bean—Sons Edward S., William V. and Thomas A. Brown; and daughter Mary F. Bean—Thomas J. Hawse—Mahlon L. Bean and Lotty Wilson—January 24, 1925—5.

George Ross Lobb of Washington County, Pennsylvania—George Roberts Lobb and Comfort Daily Lobb—Charles Chambers Lobb—D. H. Edwards and Margaret V. Rive—April 11, 1925—6.

Sarah Jane Jenkins—Daughters Mattie J., Minnie T. and Carrie Sherman; and grandson Guy C. Mathias—Benjamin A. Jenkins—A. M. Snider and B. F. Moyers—August 3, 1925—8.

H. G. Fleming of Hot Springs, Arkansas—Wife Kate—Kate Fleming—J. H. Butterfield, S. A. Fleming and Katherine May—August 3, 1925—9.

Helen R. Burnside of the county of Windham in Vermont—Brother Edward Cary Fleming, and Virginia Lee Fleming of Spokane; sister Alice F. Barker and nephew Richard Barker; Samuel Ernest Lambert, Jr. and Helen Fleming Lambert; Protestant Episcopal Church—Richard Barker—Katherine McG. Flint, Elizabeth Campbell and G. N. Underwood—August 3, 1925—12.

Jeptha Helsley of Shenandoah County, Virginia—Son Philip Franklin; daughters Lydia Alice, Minnie, Mertie and Sarah Frances; and grandson Cletis Helsley and his wife Pearl—C. L. Bowers—Mantonia Dellinger and C. W. Vetters—August 3, 1925—15.

Jacob Wilkins—Wife Sarah Susan Catherine; sons George Washington, Lemuel Moses, Floyd H., John and Albert; and daughters Julie Margaret, Ada, Alice, Cora Elizabeth Tusing, Hester V. Kohne and Carrie Riffey—None—S. W. See, John N. M. See and Ernest A. See—September 14, 1925—18.

John G. Kuhn—Sons George W. and David H.—George W. Kuhn—Manasseh Dasher and George H. Kuykendall—September 30, 1925—20.

A. J. Barb—Wife; son Homer and other children—C. U. Fout—O. L. Fout and J. W. Reynolds—December 22, 1925—21.

Georgianna Coffman—Brother Will and Delphia—None—None—January 6, 1926—21.

Isaac Oats—Wife Mary L.—Mary L. Oats—W. S. Marshall and Thomas J. Hawse—January 30, 1926—22.

Walter Bosley—Wife Myrtle—None—H. L. Gamble and J. A. Smith—March 4, 1926—23.

J. Ward Wood—Wife; sons Arthur, Graham and Ward; and daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Anna and Margaret; and other children—Arthur Wood and Graham Wood—None—March 5, 1926—24.

James E. Elosser—Wife Emily I.; sons Roy and Lynn; and daughter Pearl—Emily I. Elosser—B. C. Marshall and I. C. Bean—May 12, 1926—25.

John E. Bensenhaver—Wife Levina B.; son Harness; and daughter Lena Kesner—Levina B. Bensenhaver—Robert A. Wilson and G. S. Gochenour—May 17, 1926—26.

James S. Ratliff—Wife Jennie; sons Perry, John, Andrew, Walter, Howard and Ira; and daughters Mertie, Ollie and Lillie Mitchell—Lester P. May—James W. Dove and George F. May—July 23, 1926—27.

W. A. Crites—Brother Edgar and sister Cordelia—None—Ellen G. Kuykendall and C. B. Welton—August 24, 1926—28.

R. C. Price—Sons Roger T., Richard Coale, and James McS.; daughters Carrie P. Shute and Lola Price McCauley; sister Mattie McCoy; granddaughter Sarah Seymour; and Phebe Method—Roger T. Price, Lola Price McCauley and G. W. McCauley—E. C. Beaty and W. L. Wilson—October 25, 1926—29.

Samuel Heishman—Wife Josie; sons Herbert and Boyd; and Sallie Kline, Bertie Finle, Liza Wilson and Rosa Garrett—Herbert Heishman—Abe Heishman and R. C. Heltzel—October 30, 1926—30.

L. F. Baughman—Sister, and William H. Combs—None—None February 1, 1927—32.

Silas Snider—Sons A. M., Arthur and C. J.; daughters Frances Strawderman, Martha Strawderman; Phebe Hepner and Annie Shipe; Albert, husband of deceased daughter Dorcas Fitzwater; and granddaughter Gay Cullers—C. J. Snider—Saul D. Halterman and Lory J. Halterman—March 10, 1927—33.

Thornton Ball—M. S. Henkel—None—W. D. McCauley and William Brooks—March 28, 1927—33.

John W. Miller—Wife Agnes; and Pearl Evans—None—A. W. Mathias and C. C. Wise—April 30, 1927—34.

William E. Godlove—Brother Rosser Robinson; heirs of deceased brother Lonie; and friends Hugh Stewart and wife Alta—Joseph H. Hawkins—John C. Stewart and Bernice D. Jordan—May 23, 1927—35.

Almyra M. Evans—W. H. Evans—None—C. C. Wise and C. F. Golladay—May 23, 1927—36.

Lucinda Clark—Brothers Amos and Isaac Shoemaker; and great niece Lucinda Strosnider—Lucinda Strosnider—Martha E. Hawkins and Joseph H. Hawkins—June 16, 1927—37.

Mary Catherine Follmer—Husband Robert — None—None — June 21, 1927—38.

George K. Judy—Sister Mary B. McWhorter and her children Boyd and Rebecca E.; Parran See, Grovie Stickley, Daisy Appler, Emma Rudinger, Roxie See, Lillian Neff, Sylvia Dunlap, Jack Dunlap, Bessie Simmons, Moorefield Lodge No. 29; and W. H. Kimmell and his wife Laura and son George W.—F. C. Welton and Manasseh Dasher—Arthur Neff and C. B. Welton—June 22, 1927—38.

George William See—Wife Mary C.—Mary C. See—Isaac Summers, A. M. Gamble and M. W. Gamble—June 29, 1927—41.

Bettie S. McMechen—Sister Carrie H. McMechen; and nephews Samuel A. and Curtis McCoy and W. Streit Cunningham—M. W. Gamble—A. W. Mathias, George W. Kuhn and M. W. Gamble —July 8, 1927—42.

Elizabeth See, wife of Albert J.—Sons Joseph F., Sellestein W., Silas J. R., William S. and John N. M.; and daughters Martha A. R., Asenath E., and Almanda F. May—John N. M. See—A. B. Jenkins, John N. Mathias and Benjamin F. Mathias—August 24, 1927—43.

Tilberry Heishman—Wife Laura G.—Laura G. Heishman—S. C. Warden and Joseph T. Frye—November 3, 1927—45.

William H. Bean—Wife Mary E.—Mary E. Bean—Robert A. Wilson and James Davidson—November 4, 1927—46.

Sarah J. Charlton—Husband Burwell; son Samuel C.; and daughters Fronie M. and Annie M. Charlton—Frederick Jackson Urice—Charles Sherman and George R. Paskell—December 29, 1927—47.

Mahlon L. Bean—Wife Florence; sons Orvan R. and Grover; and daughters Verdie Heishman and Effie Combs—Orvan R. Bean—Rufus W. Park and Orion A. Hines—January 12, 1928 —48.

Hannah V. Mathias—Grandson Vance Mathias; granddaughter Ethel B. Mathias; and Trustees of the Brethren Church at Mathias —None—B. F. Moyers and Sallie F. Moyers—January 23, 1928—49.

Bertie L. Finley—Son Robert K.; daughters Hazel M., Madge E. and Violet B. Brown; and brother Robert Heishman—Joseph Frye—M. M. Lynch, Phil H. Gold and L. Curtis Bowers—February 21, 1928—50.

Charles E. Vance—Wife Annie S.—Annie S. Vance—Robert A. Wilson and William Keller—May 2, 1928—51.

C. H. Cline—Son J. Marion; and daughter Mabel C. Funkhouser—None—None—May 25, 1928—52.

Anton Woerner—Wife Magdalena; sons Frank O., Joseph G. and Karl A.; and daughter Emma Sherman—Joseph G. and Karl A. Woerner—Andy Brown and Z. C. Reel—May 30, 1928—53.

George S. Cowger—Wife Ruth R.; son Marvin S.; and daughter Zepheniah Simon—Marvin S. Cowger—W. H. Trumbo and James S. Dove—June 11, 1928—54.

Ernest Lamar McCorkle—Wife Nannie H.; and sons Tazewell, Carter, Andrew and William—Nannie H. McCorkle—None—November 30, 1928—55.

William B. Stump—Wife Lawson; sons George A. and James A.; daughters Harriet, Jean, Charlotte, Virginia and Catherine; and Elizabeth and Cornelia Harmison, daughters of Lena Stump; and grandchildren George A., James A., Harriett, Gean, Charlotte, Virginia and Catherine Stump—Lawson Stump, George A. Stump and James A. Stump—None—December 14, 1928—55.

James W. Keller—Wife Belzora; son Joseph W.; and daughters Susie, Lillie, Alice, and Annie and her husband Hamp Delawder—Joseph W. Keller—E. A. Hawse and Grace E. Hawse—December 22, 1928—57.

William Riley See—Wife Emma S.; grandson Albert Strawderman; and Arthur E. and James W. Strawderman—Joseph W. Keller—James L. Garrett and J. F. Garrett—December 22, 1928—58.

Kate S. McCoy—Sons Curtis, and Samuel and his wife Eunice —Curtis McCoy and Samuel McCoy—None—January 8, 1929 —59.

C. W. Paskel—Wife Alice O. Paskel—Alice O. Paskel—None —June 2, 1927—60.

B. W. Power—Wife Mary F. Power; children Estella G. Powell, Hattie Bert, Jennie Shimp, J. T. Power, Lilly Hiett, Nora E. Sowers, J. L. Power and Fannie Millison and Melvin E. Power—J. T. Power—None—January 30, 1929—61.

Thomas J. Heishman—Wife Sarah S. Heishman; children Abraham G. Heishman, Ephraim J. Heishman, Emma F. Rudolph, Jesse B. Heishman, William T. Heishman, Lydia D. Kline, Ira I. Heishman, Russell J. Heishman and Henry L. Heishman—William T. Heishman and Russell J. Heishman—A. B. McKeever and H. L. Sager—February 4, 1929—63.

Mary E. Bean—Daughter Ella A. Davidson—Ella A. Davidson —George W. Bean and Thomas J. Hawse—February 5, 1929—64.

B. B. McMechen—Wife Mary E. McMechen; and Security Trust Company of Wheeling, West Virginia; son Elbert H. McMechen, his wife and children and grandchildren—Elbert H. McMechen—Clifford L. Belt, Audrey L. Rolf and Marie A. Strong—February 20, 1929—65.

Minnie Haas—Husband Charles E. Haas and nephew Clyde B. Halterman—None—None—February 23, 1929—70.

James R. Ryan—Five children Parmer Lee Ryan, Lillie Virginia Myers, Lizzie Florence Heishman, Blanchie May Rhine-

hart, and Lona Amanda Funkhouser; and grandson James B. George—C. C. Miller—Mrs. Ruth Lentz and Mrs. Charles L. Cook —March 22, 1929—71.

Edward Swisher—Sister Frances M. Courtney—Frances M. Courtney—H. K. Kerns, Lee F. Johnston and E. L. Rich—April 30, 1929—73.

M. M. Bean—Wife Ethel S. Bean and children—M. A. Bean and C. C. Wise—M. A. Bean and C. C. Wise—May 1, 1929—77.

T. F. Constable—Wife Mary Virginia Constable; and children Lillie Combs, John Constable, Bryan Constable, Watson Constable, A. B. Constable, Ethel Ely, Mabel Constable and Lou Constable—None—C. C. Wise and Ellen G. Kuykendall—May 14, 1929—79.

John B. Moore of Pennsylvania—Children Charles R. Moore, Jessie L. Moore Martin and Joe B. Moore—Charles R. Moore, Jessie L. Moore Martin and Joe B. Moore—Genevieve G. Moll and D. I. Ball—May 18, 1929—80.

Hannah R. Golladay—Ella Clem; and children A. N. Golladay, R. M. Golladay, Florence Wise, C. F. Golladay and G. R. Golladay, and their children—None—A. W. Mathias and Pattie H. Chrisman—June 6, 1929—84.

H. C. Knee—Brothers and sisters—A. B. McKeever—None—June 24, 1929—86.

Noah Seymour Simon—Wife Polly Ann Simon; and Raymon Russell Simon; and Mary Ann Strawderman—Polly Ann Simon —Joseph W. Dasher and M. Casper Dasher—June 26, 1929—86.

D. J. O'Connell—Brother Joseph D. O'Connell and friend John J. Blake, Roman Catholic Church and other Religious Purposes, Rev. Felix F. Kaup and Rev. Leo A. Gill—Rev. Felix F. Kaup and Honorable John J. Blake—None—July 19, 1929—88.

John S. Fisher—Wife Josephine; son John C.; and daughter Lillian D.—M. W. Gamble—R. C. Price and M. W. Gamble—August 7, 1929—92.

George S. See—Wife Martha; sons Benjamin E. and Harry D.; and daughters Martha V., Sarah E. Lantz and Mary C. Dove—None—L. J. Jenkins and B. A. Jenkins, S. W. See and John N. M. See—September 16, 1929—93.

E. W. Bean—Wife Margaret; sons W. J., A. W., Gussie, Edgar and Jesse A.—William Jackson Bean and Gussie Bean—Henry Davidson and Thomas J. Hawse—October 3, 1929—95.

James E. Foltz of Shenandoah County—Wife Louisa Ellen;

sons Charles Cooper, James Earl and William Buford; and daughter Elizabeth May Hoffman—Louisa Ellen Foltz and Charles Cooper Foltz—J. D. Harpine, W. J. Gillock, Otto V. Pence, Margaret Bushong, R. J. Clower and Fred G. Wolverton—October 25, 1929—96.

Maggie W. Davis—Sons William Russell Davis and Robert V. Davis; and daughters Nellie V. Harter and Margaret C. Strunk—Robert V. Davis—Jessie L. Davis and R. D. Orndorff—November 9, 1929—99.

H. L. Godlove—Sons Boyd L. and Ernest; daughter Beulah Bean; Ladies Aid Society of M. E. Church at Moorefield; and Ladies Aid Society of Stony Ridge—C. C. Wise—A. W. Mathias and Ellen G. Kuykendall—December 4, 1929—100.

Amos Whipp of Mineral County—Son Isaac I.; daughter Alverta and her daughter Virginia; Sarah, daughter of brother Sanford; and grandsons Morris, Maxwell and Robert Amos Whipp—Robert Amos Whipp—C. K. Wilson, Jr. and William McDonald—February 26, 1926—101.

Ronald Edward Kuykendall—Son Walter Edward—J. Harry Dolan—W. C. Calhoun and M. Dasher—April 4, 1930—102.

W. W. Coffman—Delphia Godlove, children of Warden and Lee Liggett, and Edwin Holtzman; Mrs. Mamie Miller, Mrs. Ruth Holtzman, Mrs. Lee Liggett, Henrietta Liggett and Boyd Liggett—Joseph T. Frye—R. C. Heltzel and Aaron Baker—April 17, 1930—104.

J. W. Kessel—Wife Eliza C.—Branson Kessel—A. G. Hutter, I. M. Bobo and Branson Kessel—May 21, 1930—105.

Sarah Jane Wilkins—Moses Wilkins of Aaron—A. J. Wilkins—Ellen G. Kuykendall and Pattie H. Chrisman—June 24, 1930—106.

Annie V. Cline—Nephews J. Marion Cline and wife, and J. Hartzel Cline; nieces Mabel Funkhouser, and Ray and Margaret Orndorff; grandnephews Wilbur and Delbert Funkhouser, and Carroll, J. Walter and Elmo Orndorff, and Delbert Cline; grandnieces, Frances and Doris Cline, Elizabeth Hahn, Zenith Funkhouser and Margaret, Crystal and J. Ray Orndorff; Dr. R. E. Lee and Mrs. Lee; Miss Mary Lee, Miss Virginia Wood, Mrs. J. T. Frye, Mrs. W. M. Frye, Mrs. Hugh Heishman, Mrs. Roger Hussong, Mrs. Joseph Hawkins and Miss Mary Slonaker; Lutheran Orphan Home at Salem; and St. Peters Lutheran Church at Wardensville as memorial to brothers J. F. and C. H. Cline—Joseph T. Frye—None—June 25, 1930—107.

Felicia J. Welton—Mary C. Welton, Mrs. Page Welton, Mrs. C. B. Welton, Mrs. Vernon Welton, Sallie Burwell Welton, Janet Welton, Frank N. Welton, C. B. Welton, F. C. Welton and William N. Welton; and Nelson Taylor—William N. Welton—Ellen G. Kuykendall and George B. Eberly—August 14, 1930—109.

Charles Haycock—Sister Annie Haycock; and Mrs. Bessie Lee —None—Joseph T. Frye and John C. Lee—August 26, 1930—110.

James Teets—Wife Mary M.; sons H. Wilson and Lynn H.; daughter Myrtle A. Wilkins; and H. Columbus Dellinger—H. Wilson Teets and E. A. Hawse—Carson Heishman and Arthur H. Gochenour—August 30, 1930—111.

Frances M. Evans—Sons Reuben, Lewis, and M. A. and daughter Delphia; daughters Armeda, wife of John Rumer, Chettie, wife of M. B. Barr and their daughter Ruth—Reuben E. Evans—Walter R. Ervin and Isaac D. Smith—September 27, 1930—112.

James L. Garrett—Wife Sallie V.; sons James F., Lester W. and Charles A.; and daughters Effie E. Harper and Robbie L. Brill —Charles A. Garrett—Lot Heishman and P. D. Delawder—October 14, 1930—114.

Mary A. Cooper—Daughters Minnie Halterman, Lena Ritenour, Ida Dove, and heirs of daughter Vic Crider; and niece Annie May —None—Edgar Wilson, Minnie Shook and Ressie May—October 21, 1930—115.

John Peck—Sons Offius and Perry; and step-sons Lucian and Willie Houston Johnson—None—Robert A. Wilson, F. S. Williams, Jr. and H. Clagett Baker—November 15, 1930—116.

Charles Clinton Davis—Wife Alice Virginia; and daughter Mabel Birdella Davis—Howard A. Osberg and Harry W. Rollings, Jr.—December 4, 1930—117.

George H. Kuykendall—Wife Fannie O.; sons Clark G., James B., Nat W. and George W.; daughter Ellen G.; and grandsons James H. Hannan and George H. Kuykendall, Jr.—Ellen G. Kuykendall and C. C. Wise—Mary M. Williams and Llewelyn B. McNeill—January 6, 1931—118.

Levi K. Strawderman—Sons Riley, Levi, Arthur, Waldo, Mack, Herbert, Howard and Floyd; daughters Mrs. Lydia Sherman, Mrs. Francelia Delawder and Mrs. Emma Susan Mathias; and granddaughter Violet Strawderman—H. Gus Muntzing—H. Gus Muntzing and Herman Sions—February 11, 1931—119.

Emma K. Carr—Sister Julia H. Scott; and George Washington University for Carr scholarships—Union Trust Company of

Washington and Tracy L. Jeffords—Robert A. Wilson, Herman Sions and A. B. Haslacker—February 18, 1931—121.

Sidney Shockey—Daughter Florence B. Keller; and granddaughter Lillie May Charlton—C. C. Wise—Ellen G. Kuykendall, Florence G. Wise and Charles C. Wise, Jr.—April 6, 1931—123.

Cornelius Tusing—Wife Barbara E.; R. N. Tusing and D. W. Tusing—None—None—April, 1931—124.

Noah Trumbo—Wife Lucy; nephews C. A., L. W. and Ferguson Garrett; and nieces Mrs. Robbie Brill and Mrs. Effie Harper —C. C. Wise—W. D. McCauley and T. W. Mathias—May 12, 1931—125.

Catherine G. See—Husband John A.; son Simon W.; daughters Landora Lofton and Bessie L. Stump; and Goldie May, daughter of Dice See—Parran Parsons—S. Ray Ours, G. R. Paskel and C. W. Paskel—May 18, 1931—126.

W. H. Cunningham—Wife Julia V.; brother Harry and his children Howard, and Katie Usher; Annie, widow of nephew Scott Cunningham, O. S. Cunningham, Mary E. Homan and Seymour Cunningham; cousin Bessie, wife of Lysle Gamble; Virginia, daughter of John VanMeter of Tennessee, Maria, daughter of Edward Eberly of Baltimore, Katie S. and Nellie, daughters of Bell VanMeter of Baltimore, Nellie, daughter of Grover Harper and Samuel Whitecotton; Trustees of the Presbytery of Lexington; and Orphans Home of the Synod of Virginia—Hinton Ralston, J. N. Swank and J. O. Stickley—William C. Early, J. B. Bowman and E. D. Ott—May 22, 1931—127.

D. Z. Taylor—Wife Mary E.; sons Robert Z. and John D.; and daughters Dollie Wilson and Nannie A. Leatherman—D. Z. Taylor—D. F. Huffman and James Kelley—June 2, 1931—131.

George W. Souder—Sons Charles F. and Homer L.; and Bula D. Halterman, heir of daughter Clara Souder—None—S. W. See and Oscar Fitzwater—June 17, 1931—132.

John W. Evans—Wife Elizabeth; daughters Fluella Saville and husband, and Nellie E., wife of Firman Wise and her husband—None—Thomas J. Hawse, Loring Wise and John F. Bott —August 20, 1931—133.

Moses Wilkins—Wife Mary Susan—None—A. M. Snider and M. F. Snider—November 30, 1931—135.

C. F. Heishman—Wife Dina—Dina Heishman—Perry Heltzel and Elbert T. Bedinger—January 15, 1932—136.

James William Kuykendall—Son Robert and wife Mary Hale;

grandsons Robert Sherrard, Jr. and James William Kuykendall; granddaughters Amanda McPherson and Mary Sherrard Kuykendall; sister R. Hopkins Wood; and nieces Mollelle Kuykendall, Ellen G. Kuykendall, and Rebecca Wood Williams—Robert Sherrard Kuykendall—None—January 26, 1932—136.

Joseph Martin of Grant County—Wife Magdaline, sons F. C., George P., J. D., John, Arthur, Walter; and daughters Aloise, Rosa Snyder, Lula Streets, Elizabeth Meslen, Clara Fisher, Lena Lentz, Ludie Nelson, and Annie Veach; and children of daughter Emma Keller—George P. Martin and F. C. Martin—Jason E. Kimble and B. F. Mitchell—February 25, 1932—138.

Laura M. Pease—Husband; and daughter Frances Pease Warden—Frances Warden—None—February 27, 1932—140.

Archibald Alexander Welton—Wife Ella Bell; sons Harry, James, Aaron and Karl; daughter Susan E. Williams, and nieces Carrie and Alice V. Welton of Piedmont—Ella Bell Welton and Harry C. Welton—M. S. Henkel, M. Dasher and J. B. Welton—April 1, 1932—141.

Noah Heishman—Wife Virginia; son Herman; daughter Geldora Dellinger and her son Noah L.; and Roy Heishman, husband of daughter Cora, and their heirs—Virginia Heishman—R. C. Heltzel, Ivan L. Dellinger, Joseph T. Frye, D. W. Heishman, Ivan Rinard and Mrs. Oliver Day—April 6, 1932—143.

Mary J. Garrett—Son B. B. and daughter Lola W. Heishman—B. B. Garrett—Robert E. Sisler and M. F. Fishel—April 9, 1932—145.

Thomas J. Hawse—Wife Celia; son Thomas J., Jr.; daughter Fanny Ray; and other children—Celia Hawse and W. D. Wilkins—None—April 11, 1932—145.

J. D. Ruckman—Wife Annie E.; daughter Nettie B. Orndorff; and grandchildren Cletis, Raymond Lee, Thomas Loring, and Orpha Genette Orndorff and Clara May Tusing—Raymond Lee Orndorff—D. L. Swisher and Lulu C. Burch—May 20, 1932—146.

A. R. McNeill—Wife Lulu B.; and sons A. C. and wife Nannie Bell, and Brown; and grandchildren Renick, John, Bob and Tom—Lulu B. McNeill, A. C. McNeill and D. B. McNeill—None—July 5, 1932—148.

John W. Marshall—Wife Nannie B.; sons Thomas B., Homer W. and Jesse D.; and daughter Laura V. Evans and Mary Viola Timbrook—Jesse D. Marshall and Howard Evans—S. L. Whisler and J. H. Ely—July 6, 1932—149.

Maggie B. Heishman—Husband J. B.; brothers and sisters; and Lutheran Church—Joseph T. Frye—C. C. Heishman and Thomas J. Hawse—July 7, 1932—150.

Mary A. Mathias—Sons Charles D. Bowman, and Philip S. and John F. Mathias; daughters Eliza C. Snider, Martha J. Snider and Mary E. Moyers—Philip S. Mathias—B. F. Moyers and E. L. Strawderman—July 21, 1932—151.

M. W. Gamble—Wife Katherine—Katherine Gamble—None—August 1, 1932—153.

John Moyers—Sons John J. and Grant; and daughters Blanche V. Jenkins and Mabel T. Shipe—None—James R. Wratchford and H. G. Muntzing—August 20, 1932—153.

Sarah B. Weatherholtz—Son John; and daughters Annie Fultz, and Maggie Shuck—Felix S. Kessel—R. E. Evans and F. S. Kessel —August 24, 1932—155.

Mary C. Jones—E. S. Merritt and wife Edith and daughters Goldie, Jessie and Esther; and Mary Smith—M. W. Gamble—Herbert H. Sions, Robert M. Gamble and M. W. Gamble—September 17, 1932—156.

W. S. Bobo—Sons Grover C. and George C.; and daughters Bertie Twigg, Hattie Mongold and Bessie Crites—None—George B. Eberly and Pattie H. Chrisman—December 10, 1932—157.

Harrison Baldwin—Sons W. Carson, Walton W., and Merl; and daughters Elsie Tucker, Beulah Black and Amy Chester—M. W. Gamble—A. W. Mathias, A. M. Gamble and M. W. Gamble —December 19, 1932—158.

Angus J. Dispanet—Wife Fannie E.; sons Harry A. and his daughter Jannis, and Charles F.—None—P. W. Dispanet and Clarence F. Dispanet—January 17, 1933—159.

Joseph H. Godlove—Sons Raymond, Clary and his wife Josie and their son Ray, and heirs of son Wallace, deceased; daughters Nettie Robinson and Artie Malone; and heirs of Martha Wolford—Joseph H. Hawkins—Joseph H. Hawkins and Martha E. Hawkins —January 31, 1933—160.

John A. Mongold—Wife Mary J.; Guy E. and J. William Mongold and other heirs; Paul Parsons and heirs of Nettie Parsons; and Garvel Sites—Guy Mongold—I. S. Shafer, Ed Shafer and Peter I. Garber—March 18, 1933—161.

Mary E. C. Sherman—Husband Nathan; sons B. F., W. I., Lory D. and S. C.; and daughters Gertie A. Souder, Julia C. Wittig and Nerva A. Stepp—None—Arthur Snider, Martha J. Snider, Olen H. Hawn and Mamie Hawn—March 23, 1933—162.

Mary R. Stump—Nieces Laura Dell Douglas and Dora E. B. See—Robert A. Wilson—D. R. Parsons and James L. See—April 15, 1933—163.

William Lowery—Sister Minnie L. Mock of Steubenville, Ohio —W. D. McCauley—Harry Brooks and Willie Lowery—April 17, 1933—165.

I. S. Shafer—Wife Ida V.—Ida V. Shafer and Ray Shafer—None—May 23, 1933—165.

H. C. Harper—Sons A. W. Harper, Jr. and C. S. Harper; mother; brother W. A., and sisters Mattie Bergdoll, Miney Dasher and Myrtle Vanlear—None—None—June 12, 1933—166.

H. R. Orndorff—Sons Cecil R., L. Ward and Hoyt M.; daughters Mattie N. Hook and Eunice C. Potts; Welton C., Howard W. and Hugh H., children of son Welton, deceased; and daughter-in-law Bessie Orndorff—L. Ward Orndorff and C. C. Wise—M. C. Garvin and J. W. Ward—June 26, 1933—167.

Bernard B. Garrett—Brother Gilbert E.—William M. Brown—E. A. Hawse and N. M. Wilkins—June 27, 1933—169.

Isaac Moyer—Wife Elizabeth—None—J. E. Halterman and B. M. Halterman—January 13, 1930—171.

Margaret Bean—Sons A. W., Jesse A., William Jackson, Edgar A. and Gussie—Thomas J. Hawse—George W. Bean and Thomas J. Hawse—October 27, 1933—172.

John Earles—Roy, David Jonah, Rosa, Georgia, Virgie and Margie Earles—Allen P. Bean—E. A. Hawse and Grace Hawse—November 6, 1933—173.

J. S. J. Kerr—Wife Ada, and ten children—None—None — December 5, 1933—174.

Charles Woerner—Sons William A., Otto G. and C. Homer; and daughters Rosa L. and Mary J.—C. Homer Woerner and H. G. Muntzing—H. G. Muntzing and Herman Sions—December 9, 1933—175.

Maria V. Stewart—Son Seymour; daughter Blanche; and granddaughter Edna—None—C. H. Cline, W. M. Frye and J. Marion Cline—December 28, 1933—176.

R. R. Ginn—Wife Katherine; sons Blair, Harry and Raymond; and daughter Beatrice Reynolds—Harry Ginn—E. A. Hawse and Grace Hawse—January 16, 1934—177.

John S. Huffman—Wife Frances H.; and son John Dan—None —M. Dasher and A. M. Rogers—January 19, 1934—178.

Fannie O. Kuykendall—Son Clark and daughter Ellen G.—

None—George B. Eberly and A. W. Mathias—February 13, 1934—179.

Ira S. McKeever—Wife Lena; and father and mother—None—None—February 19, 1934—180.

J. E. Shipe—Wife Elizabeth; son Joseph E.; and daughters Maude Brumback, Minnie Strawderman and Lottie Strawderman—P. S. Mathias—Sadie E. Mathias and L. D. Caldwell—June 28, 1934—181.

William M. Kessel—Sons Elmer A., R. Gipson and wife and Ervin E.; daughters Cora W. Woerner, Sallie J. Sites and Bessie Eisenhour; grandchildren; Dan Hardy; Quincy Orphanage of the United Brethren Church; Child's Shelter of Charleston; and Star of Hope Refuge at Burlington—R. Gipson Kessel and H. Gus Muntzing—M. A. Bean, H. G. Muntzing and Esta Bean—June 28, 1934—182.

B. F. Detrick—Wife; son Floyd L.; and daughter Lulu—None—None—August 27, 1934—186.

Morgan S. Dasher—Wife Hannah Mary; and Easton and other children—None—W. N. Gassaway, M. D., and O. S. Dasher—September 25, 1934—186.

George E. Neff—Wife Lillie F.; sons Grover C. and wife Annie, Arthur and Walter P.; and daughter Nettie M.—Arthur Neff and Walter P. Neff—George B. Eberly and C. C. Wise—November 28, 1934—189.

Arthur Cunningham—Wife Lillie M.; son T. B.; and daughter Alice Sidney, wife of Earl M. Hyde, and Annie, wife of J. D. Chipley—Lillie M. Cunningham—R. K. McNeill and C. C. Wise—December 24, 1934—190.

Mary C. Halterman—Son R. C.—None — Edgar Wilson and Annie L. Shipe—January 9, 1934—191.

Arthur W. Ludwig—Wife Rosella C.; and sons Hunter A. and Paul G.—Hunter A. Ludwig and Paul G. Ludwig—W. H. Evans and Willie L. Ludwig—March 16, 1935—192.

Alice M. Gamble—Nephews Robert M. and Mortimer W. Gamble, and M. Gamble and Archibald W. Cunningham; nieces Pattie H. Chrisman and Bettie Cunningham; and Mortimer Williams Gamble, the Fourth—None—None—August 1, 1935—193.

Martha E. Lockhart—Brother James H. Orndorff; nephew Willie Orndorff; Pearl Delmar, Maggie Thomas, Mary Thomas, and Myrtle Putnam; and Trustees of St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Wardensville—Joseph T. Frye—Lena Heltzel, W. M. Frye, Rus-

sell D. Gochenour and Odell Orndorff—August 21, 1935—194.

Alice O. Paskel—Sons Harry D. and George R.; and daughters Fannie L., Sallie Paskel Beazley, Mary Paskel Thompson and Grace Paskel Tucker—Fannie L. Paskel—R. H. Williams and C. C. Wise—December 3, 1935—195.

Sam A. McCoy—Wife Eunice—None—W. S. Clower, Curtis McCoy and Boyd Godlove—January 3, 1936—196.

William H. Wilson—Wife; and three daughters, Bessie Grady mentioned as one—Frank Haas—None—March 11, 1936—197.

R. E. Evans—Wife Myrtle M.; sons Bennie A., Lance E., George B., Paul L., Emory R. and Harry V.; and daughters Ida V., Mary J. and Nellie Lee—Myrtle M. Evans—Walter G. Barr and Virginia Lee Barr—April 25, 1936—198.

Thomas Turner—Daughters Sallie and Rosie Turner—W. H. Judy—B. C. Vance, W. H. Judy and K. H. Vance—May 2, 1936—199.

Andy Brown—Sisters Annie Smith of Petersburg and Elizabeth Brown; and nephews and nieces—H. G. Muntzing—H. G. Muntzing and Virginia M. Muntzing—May 21, 1936—200.

N. P. High—Wife Sallie B.; son Loy; and daughters Nettie M. Taylor, Mary Z. Beckman and Christena Feaster; and Eloise, daughter of Ethel Clark, deceased—Nettie M. Taylor—J. S. Bowman and Ida Bowman—June 1, 1936—201.

Janie W. Gilkeson—Daughters Mrs. Willis Ashlin Wyatt, Mrs. Nannie Bell McNeill and Mrs. Cary Gilkeson Breathed and their children—Hugh A. White—None—July 1, 1936—203.

John H. Wilkins—Sons Waldo and Raymond Lee; daughters Ida and Elta—Ida Wilkins—Anthony Funkhouser and J. William See—October 20, 1936—206.

Jacob S. See—Wife Mary M.; and children of daughter Ethel L. Liggett—None—A. W. Mathias and C. C. Wise—December 14, 1936—207.

John P. Miller—Sons Aquilla and Ben D. Miller; daughters Bessie, and Victoria Whetsel; Perry and Oliver, children of W. D. Miller; other children; and grandchildren Woodrow and Amanda Whetsel—Ben D. Miller—A. D. Walker and W. D. Walker—December 29, 1936—208.

Fred L. Glaize—Wife Katie Boyd; and sons Fred L. Jr. and Philip Boyd—None—None—March 6, 1937—210.

Philip Sager—Wife Francelia; sons William A. and Perry; daughters Etta Mathias, Emma Mathias, Josie Whitmer, Nerva

Ludwig, and Julia Mathias; and Russell Souders—Stanley See —Clarence Dispanet and J. Arnold Garrett—March 23, 1937—212.

Nathan G. Sherman—Son Isaiah; and daughter Girdie Souders —None—A. M. Snider, George P. Emswiller and O. W. Haun—March 24, 1937—213.

Virginia L. Funk—Husband Michael; and son Perry Oliver—Perry Oliver Funk—M. L. Riggleman and Madison Riggleman—April 5, 1937—213.

Ellen Raines—Niece May Weese—None—O. V. Brooks and A. W. Mathias—April 17, 1937—214.

Jeremiah Poland—Wife; and sons Charles N. and William D. —None—None—May 7, 1937—215.

Agnes Wood Gamble—Nephews Philip Wilson Inskeep, Jr. and John Machir Inskeep; and nieces Marie Elder McNeill and Marie Annette Watson—South Branch Valley National Bank—H. L. Gamble and M. Dasher—July 6, 1937—215.

W. D. Wilkins—Son Roy and eight other children—South Branch Valley National Bank—None—August 4, 1937—216.

George M. Bott—Wife Rena B.; sons Wardney, Roland and George Jr.; daughter Almeda G. Smith—William H. Warden—Elmer E. Bott and E. A. Hawse—October 4, 1937—218.

Felix S. Williams, Sr.—Sons Seymour, Reed and Felix; and daughters Margaret Woods and Pauline Wilson—H. G. Muntzing —H. G. Muntzing and Earl B. Thrush—October 23, 1937—219.

Emily S. Henkel—Sister Laura R. Fisher; and niece Emily R. Fisher—South Branch Valley National Bank—M. Dasher and P. S. Fisher—November 16, 1937—220.

Albert Weatherholtz—Wife Emma; sons Homer and Robert; and daughters Mabel, Clara Buckley, Blanche Clower, Myrtle Sions, Ollie Baldwin, Cora Shoemaker and May Sions—H. G. Muntzing—J. G. Woerner and H. G. Muntzing—December 11, 1937—221.

Rosa L. Williams—Brothers R. R. and James Edward—R. R. Williams—J. T. Bowman, C. H. Friddle and Robert A. Wilson—January 10, 1938—222.

George H. Murphy—Wife Mary Madalyn; and Samuel J. Murphy of Pennsylvania—H. G. Muntzing—H. G. Muntzing and Wayne T. Brooks—January 19, 1938—223.

M. E. Bean—Wife; sons Gilbert, Harry, Clifton, Clyde and James; and daughters Lura and Edith; and Lucia's boy—Gilbert

Bean—Arno E. Friddle and Guy R. Bean—January 24, 1938—224.

James E. Williams—Brother John T.; and sisters Eleanor P. and Kittie G.—John T. Williams—C. C. Wise and Ellen G. Kuykendall—February 25, 1938—225.

Addie V. Bierkamp—Sons Cleland W., Andrew Voss, Bernie, Gussie and Jesse; and daughter Addie Allen—Gussie Bierkamp—H. G. Muntzing and G. S. Gochenour—February 26, 1938—226.

James H. Orndorff—Son Willie; and daughters Ada Tharp and Alice Dyer—None—Elijah H. Rudolph, Arthur Funk and Wilmetta Orndorff—March 17, 1938—227.

Nelson Taylor—Brother Lee; and Mary Harvey—H. G. Muntzing—C. C. Wise and Harry Harvey—March 24, 1938—228.

Arthur Snider—Daughters Mamie Hawn, Mary Lena Caldwell, Sallie Caldwell and her children Lorenzo Dow and Lola, and Ettie and her husband G. P. Emswiller, and Fay D. and her husband Guy F. Ludwig; and grandson Russell W. Emswiller—G. P. Emswiller, Guy F. Ludwig and Olin W. Hawn—None—April 12, 1938—229.

Randolph Johnson—Wife Marian Watts—Marian Watts Johnson—Brady S. Vetter and Anna R. Vetter—May 6, 1938—230.

Hider L. Smith—Wife Mary A.; sons Aaron, Ernest, H. S., Oren and W. O.; and daughters Thelma G., Mattie Shears, Edna Hose and Rebecca Shobe—H. G. Muntzing—H. G. Muntzing and Carrie Muntzing—June 16, 1938—231.

Sarah Virginia Leatherman—Niece Grace K. Leatherman; and Ocie A. Leatherman—Ocie A. Leatherman—None—July 11, 1938—233.

E. C. Solan—Wife Olga Miley; son George Miley—None—None—July 14, 1938—234.

Etta C. Lambert—Son Bryan; and daughter Ratie Johnston—None—None—July 15, 1938—235.

Elizabeth Jennings—Thomas, William, Matthew and John Jennings; and Annie Jennings, Rosie Miller and Minnie Funk—John Jennings—W. M. Frye, Hazel Myers and Joseph T. Frye—August 1, 1938—236.

Harvey Heishman—Wife Julia A.; sons Harper, Luther, and Stanley; and daughter Minnie and her husband John Heltzel—H. G. Muntzing—H. G. Muntzing and Kenneth G. Vance—August 17, 1938—237.

Benjamin Bradfield—Wife Amanda Jane; sons Jasper and Floyd; and daughters Luella Stine, Ada Stine and Minnie Miller;

and Mazie, widow of Homer Bradfield and her children Garland Bradfield and Daisy Barr—Jasper Bradfield—Aldine Dove and E. A. Hawse—November 8, 1938—239.

Arthur Neff—Wife Katie B.; sons Robert B., William A. and John; and daughter Lillie B. Neff—Robert B. Neff and William A. Neff—H. J. Harper and G. C. Trumbo—December 5, 1938—240.

Russell Bott—Wife Barbara E.; son Harold; and daughter Mary Bell—Barbara E. Bott and Harold Bott—Margaret F. Glass and Arthur S. Davis—December 17, 1938—242.

Elizabeth Brown—Sister Annie Smith; Edgar Brown and Thela Kuykendall; Dr. G. S. Gochenour; and Trustees of Moorefield Olive Cemetery—H. G. Muntzing—H. G. Muntzing, Virginia M. Muntzing, Albert R. Leatherman and Nellie B. Wilkins— January 5, 1939—243.

Harriet E. Gilkeson—nieces Ellen G. Kuykendall, Sallie B. VanMeter and Mary G. VanMeter—Ellen G. Kuykendall—C. C. Wise and Ellen G. Kuykendall—January 14, 1939—245.

Thomas D. Campbell—Wife Nannie T. Campbell and her mother Jennie McDonald—None—None—February 3, 1939—246.

Felix Jenkins—Wife Minnie E. Jenkins and children—None—None—March 10, 1939—248.

John W. Bergdoll—Son I. H. Bergdoll and daughters Barbara R. Trumbo and Olive E. Kessel and other children—C. C. Wise and M. Dasher—Pattie H. Chrisman and Ellen G. Kuykendall—March 15, 1939—249.

George R. Lambert, of Pendleton County—Wife Etta Lambert and sons Ward Lambert and Curtis Lambert—Curtis and Ward Lambert—Floyd Grogg and Goldie Grogg—April 3, 1939—250.

Keren R. Cowger—Thomas Jefferson Thomas and Lucy Dove, Peru, West Virginia; Noah George Dasher, Sr. and Noah George Dasher, Jr., Hazel D. Dasher and Zephaniah H. Simon, Milam, West Virginia; Manasseh Dasher, Moorefield, West Virginia; Marvin S. Cowger, Brake, West Virginia; Grace K. Cowger and Nora Cowger Pope, Rockville, Maryland; Clarence E. Cowger, Merton Cowger, May Cowger and Nora E. Cowger, Pocomoke City, Maryland; Jesse V. Dasher, Ellicott City, Maryland; Gleason R. Dasher, Washington Grove, Maryland; Kenny G. Davis, Detroit, Michigan; Alice Rinker of Ohio; Trustees of Zion Methodist Episcopal Church South, Peru, West Virginia; and Trustees of Home for Superannuated Preachers at Gaithersburg, Mary-

land—Manasseh Dasher and N. George Dasher, Sr.—Arthur Cunningham and W. H. Wood—April 21, 1939—252.

C. C. Fisher—Wife Mariah Ellen Fisher—None—None—April 27, 1939—254.

George W. Miller—Daughter Merle Strosnider and her husband Clagett Strosnider; and his other children—Mont P. Miller —Raymond Hinkle and Frank Srout—June 21, 1939—254.

Joseph H. Ely—Clarence M. Ely and Gerome Bowman and nephews Virgil G. Ely, William Vance Ely and Clarence M. Ely —Clarence M. Ely—M. L. Riggleman and Tempa M. Riggleman—June 24, 1939—256.

P. W. Inskeep—Children Philip W. Inskeep, Jr., J. Machir Inskeep and Mary E. McNeill—G. W. McCauley—A. W. Mathias and G. W. McCauley—July 18, 1939—257.

Walter McA. Miller, of Frederick County, Virginia—Friends T. Y. Kinzel, Ray Robinson, J. M. Steck and John D. Miller; J. W. McNeill and son; Robert H. Collings and Mrs. Robert H. Collings, Dr. A. D. Henkel and Charles Tokes—J. M. Steck—Katheleen R. Kline and Claude M. Grim—July 19, 1939—258.

L. S. Holmes—Wife Julia E. Holmes; and Clyde and Edith Halterman—None—None—August 7, 1939—260.

Bernice McK. Heishman—Children Hugh, Ogden, Esther and Hilda—Hugh and Ogden—None—August 28, 1939—260.

G. M. Branson—Wife Ada Branson; children Harper, Holmes and Joe W. Branson and daughter Mary C. Kelley—None—None —September 15, 1939—261.

Evelyn F. Wilson—Daughters Etta L. Wilson and Marie Wilson; and Paul V. Wilson, Ethel W. Huffman, Kenneth O. Wilson, Roy C. Wilson and William L. Wilson—H. G. Muntzing—Arno E. Friddle and Earl B. Thrush—September 26, 1939—263.

Frederick A. High—Wife Elizabeth High; sons Joseph Earl High and John Wesley High; and daughters Ida Catherine High and Sallie Jane High; and grandchildren Pearl and Brook High; and Louise Minty Delley—Joseph Earl High and M. Dasher—Eunice D. McCoy and Orpha Chrisman—October 23, 1939—264.

Jacob A. Hinkle—Wife Sallie E. Hinkle; and sons James Olin Hinkle, Forrest W. Hinkle and Raymond E. Hinkle; and granddaughter Ila Susan Keller—Sallie E. Hinkle—Pattie H. Chrisman and Ellen C. Kuykendall—January 31, 1940—265.

Maude Wilson—Brother Aaron H. Wilson—None—A. J. Heare and George H. Kuykendall—February 13, 1940—266.

A. K. Foltz—Carrie See—None—None—February 28, 1940—267.

Mattie High—Sister Rebecca Cowger and Effie High—Ralph J. Bean—Sherrard Kuykendall and Elizabeth Wilson—March 2, 1940—268.

Lucy C. Whitmer—Daughters Annie F. Baughman, Lucy C. Miller, Cora Miller, Tacy Fansler and Clementine Mathias and Mrs. Ralph Funkhouser—Clementine Mathias—B. F. Moyers and Sallie F. Moyers—March 23, 1940—269.

Ada F. Simpson Combs—Husband Ira N. Combs—Ira N. Combs—Henry Davidson and R. F. Davidson—April 24, 1940—270.

Mack See—Daughters Rosa King, Roxie See, Jennie Hanlin; and Griffith Cowger and Alice Combs; and son Paige See—H. G. Muntzing—Clarence See and Robert See—May 7, 1940—271.

Joseph E. Miller—Wife Minnie Miller, and daughter Helena Ruth Markwood—Minnie Miller—Nellie M. Clower and C. C. Wise—May 20, 1940—272.

I. S. Hanlin—E. S. Evans—None—Arno Simmons and John Simmons—June 22, 1940—273.

George W. Wratchford—Wife Mary E. Wratchford; and daughters Jennie and Lulu; and Edna M. Kuykendall and Hattie Kuykendall; and granddaughter Sadie E. Lofton — James R. Wratchford—Edna M. Kuykendall and Harry Neff—October 9, 1940—274.

Asenath E. May—Children L. Gladys Shipe, Nettie Fawley, A. Browne May, John D. May, Sallie Sindy, Russell C. May, Ada E. Hedrick; and Virgil Mathias, John Mathias, and Stanley Mathias, sons of daughter Cora—A. Browne May and Russell C. May—H. L. Moyers and Beulah Moyers—November 25, 1940—275.

Casson See—Wife Sally See; and daughters Beulah See and heirs and Nina See; and William See and Oather See—None—Bessie Parsons and Ralph J. Bean—December 28, 1940—276.

Mattie Cloud Wood—Walter H. Wood, Susan I. Wood, Angus M. Wood, Albert W. Wood, Branson L. H. Wood, Leona May Wood, Sarah B. Wood, Dessie J. Wood, Mary Alice Wood Virginia Campbell Wood, Mary Catherine Wood, Virginia H. Wood, William Hopewell Wood, and Albert Ward Wood, Jr.—W. H. Wood—None—February 10, 1941—277.

David Bradfield—Wife Martha Bradfield and three children,

Otis Bradfield, Luther Bradfield, and Belle Butler—Martha Bradfield—Jesse J. Wilkins and Elmer Combs—March 8, 1941—278.

David Smith—Cousin Charles T. Smith—Charles T. Smith—Joseph E. Prettyman and William McDonald—March 10, 1941—279.

Mary E. Coyner of Virginia—Children E. Harper Coyner, Meredith C. Coyner, Margaret Coyner Boehling, and Coyner Kessler; and Sylvia Helena Coyner, Etta May Coyner and Sarah Elizabeth Coyner; and Saundra Janille Boehling, daughter of Tom L. and Margaret Coyner Boehling, and Carleise Coyner, daughter of E. Harper and Ruth Coyner; and Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Augusta County—Meredith Carlyle Coyner—None—May 16, 1941—279.

M. R. Wilkins—Wife Ida Wilkins—Ida Wilkins—G. F. Ludwig and Arthur Snider—June 21, 1941—281.

Bell E. Mathias—Wife Girvie Mathias; and children Damie Helen Mathias, Paul H. Mathias, Wade S. Mathias, Ollie Mae Henderson, Lee F. Mathias, Floyd Mathias, Joseph M. Mathias, Elmer Mathias, Nelson H. Mathias, Brown F. Mathias, Thomas J. Mathias, and Bruce S. Mathias—H. G. Muntzing—William J. Teets and Earl B. Thrush—July 26, 1941—282.

David Whitmer—Daughters Ida M. Boswell and Minnie Cooper—Ida M. Boswell and Minnie Cooper—A. D. Walker and Henry C. Funk—February 19, 1941—284.

L. J. Jenkins—Wife Blanche V. Jenkins—Blanche V. Jenkins—None—September 2, 1941—285.

Emeline Longacre—Daughter Annie R. Keller and grandson George Gordon Keller—Annie R. Keller—William H. Miller and E. A. Hawse—September 3, 1941—286.

Martha J. Blackburn of Rock Oak, West Virginia—Son John Shanholtz and brother I. W. Poland, and nieces Elsie Bean and Lizzie Poland—I. W. Poland—George R. Brill and Verna Brill—November 29, 1941—287.

Anthony M. Kline—Wife Sallie K. Kline; and sons Asa T. Kline, Todd Kline and Woodrow Kline, and daughter Fannie K. Kline—Sallie K. Kline and son Todd Kline—William H. Combs, L. M. Hahn and John W. Hahn—December 22, 1941—288.

Robert S. Kuykendall—Wife Mary Hale Kuykendall—None—None—January 8, 1942—289.

Sallie B. Gerard—Husband T. M. Gerard and her heirs; and sisters Victoria A. Brown and Ella B. Garber and brother Edgar A. Bean and heirs of brother George W. Bean—T. M. Gerard and

Loring S. Bean—Sarah Garber, Grace Gise and Ruth Marie Snarr —January 13, 1942—290.

F. C. Welton—Nephew Conway Welton; and nieces Janet Welton and Alice Hyde—None—C. C. Wise and Hazel L. Teets—January 19, 1942—291.

Mrs. M. F. Reed—Lisle Hulver, Teany Hulver, Ray Hulver, Freda Ruda, Alean Combs, J. P. Heltzel, Dewey Ruby, Floyd Hulver, Bula Anderson, Freada Virginia Hulver—Lisle Hulver—None—February 3, 1942—292.

S. J. See—Wife Mary E. C. See; and children Earl J. See, Luther See and Ella Bowman—None—G. F. Ludwig and Olen W. Hawn—March 18, 1942—295.

Arthur M. Wilson—Wife Cornelia A. Wilson; and children Flo Wilson Bobo, William Wilson, Bessie Wilson Ours, Nellie Wilson Welton, Gladys Wilson, and Louise Wilson Murray; and grandchildren James Wilson and Mary Catherine Wilson—Cornelia A. Wilson—A. F. Bowman and Ralph J. Bean—March 19, 1942—296.

L. M. Walker—Wife Lorena Susan Walker; and sons Raymond C. Walker, Henry Allen Walker and great-grandchildren —G. W. McCauley—W. D. McCauley and Ralph J. Bean—March 24, 1942—297.

Laura R. Fisher—John Coby—G. W. McCauley—W. D. McCauley and Ruth Sites—June 8, 1942—298.

Mrs. Agnes Miller—Pearl Evans—M. A. Evans—H. G. Muntzing and O. F. Srout—June 15, 1942—299.

M. S. Henkel—John W. Fisher, Paxton S. Fisher, Mary Virginia Zimmerman, C. Henkel Fisher, Clarence C. Fisher heirs, Otto S. Fisher heirs, Laura R. Fisher, Frances Chambers, Martha F. Chipley, Mrs. Annie Ritchie, Rebecca Funkhouser, Josephine Moore, heirs of Dr. Miller Henkel, Mrs. Gertrude V. Hufford, Mrs. Emily Miller, Maria Moore, Emily Moore and three grandchildren of Betty Henkel; brothers and sisters Rebecca Funkhouser, Josephine Moore, Martha Henkel, Dr. Miller Henkel, Dr. A. D. Henkel, Gertrude V. Hufford, Julia K. Henkel, Annie Ritchie or their heirs—South Branch Valley National Bank of Moorefield—M. Dasher, Orpha Chrisman See—August 7, 1942—300.

M. A. Warden—Seven living children and Warden Maxwell and his sister Mary Frances Maxwell—J. V. Warden—None—August 18, 1942—304.

Eliza E. Combs—Husband Joseph Combs; and daughter Francelia M. Combs, and son Lemuel Lee Combs—I. L. Park—Myrtle

E. Park, Francelia M. Combs, and I. L. Park—August 21, 1942—305.

Elizabeth Halterman—Children Lila Halterman, Clyde Halterman, and Lemuel Halterman—Lila Halterman—Carrie R. Bean and Ralph J. Bean—September 17, 1942—306.

Rose Clower—M. A. Bean, Nellie Bean Thrush, Ralph J. Bean, Oscar H. Bean, and Karl Bean—None—Annah Harper and Carrie R. Bean—September 17, 1942—307.

Francelia Vaughn—Husband R. A. Vaughn; and son Harry W. Vaughn and granddaughter Eva Lee Vaughn—None—A. W. Mathias and C. C. Wise—September 19, 1942—308.

Joseph H. Hawkins—Wife Martha E. Hawkins; and son Harry Lester Hawkins and children of Martha E. Hawkins—Martha E. Hawkins—J. Perry Heltzel and Anna V. Kline—September 23, 1942—309.

John M. Steck—Wife Mary Cover Steck and children—Mary Cover Steck—None—January 1, 1943—310.

L. S. Halterman—Wife Mary D. Halterman; and son Clyde Halterman—Mary D. Halterman—George H. Branson and Freddie Branson—January 18, 1943—312.

D. Brown McNeill—Nephews Augustus Renick McNeill, John G. McNeill, Robert Spotswood McNeill, and Thomas McNeill—W. N. Welton, Albert R. Leatherman and Aaron Welton—Mary V. McNeill, John G. McNeill and C. C. Wise—March 17, 1943—313.

Elizabeth A. Moyers—Son Michael L. Moyers—None—George P. Emswiller and George F. Ludwick—March 18, 1943—315.

**Book 16.**

Jean Fisher Howard—Husband William C. Howard; and cousin John W. Fisher and heirs—None—None—April 5, 1943—1.

B. C. Orndorff—Children Lena S. McKeever, Watson V. Orndorff and Burr L. Orndorff; and grandchild L. W. Orndorff—L. W. Orndorff—W. D. McCauley and A. W. Mathias—February 15, 1943—4.

Olive Maupin Harwood—Husband E. O. Harwood and grandchildren Ellen Mae and Mask Maupin Harwood—E. O. Harwood—None—May 3, 1943—5.

T. A. Dyer—Sons Cornell Dyer and Gilbert O. Dyer; and daughter Frances Virginia Finley and Elva L. Dyer—Cornwell Dyer and C. C. Wise—Ralph J. Bean and Ellen G. Kuykendall and William J. Teets and Ralph J. Bean—May 5, 1943—6.

H. L. Park—Wife Minerva W. Park; and son Winifred S.

Park; and Bertha L. Park, Nina L. Orndorff, and Golda M. Park —Winifred S. Park—J. W. F. Combs and Roy Bean—June 7, 1943—7.

George Henry Grant Simon—Wife Trouphena Catherine Simon —Trouphena Catherine Simon—James W. Dove and M. C. Dasher —July 13, 1943—8.

Sallie E. Hinkle—Husband Jacob A. Hinkle; and sons Raymond E., James Olin, and Forrest W. and their heirs; and granddaughters Ila Susan and Blanche E. Hinkle—Jacob A. Hinkle—Pattie H. Chrisman and Ellen G. Kuykendall—July 23, 1943—9.

Helen L. S. Pilgrim—Ruth Pilgrim Frye, David L. Pilgrim, Bettie M. Pilgrim, Marjorie Pilgrim, Patricia Pilgrim, Blanche Pilgrim, and Seymour Pilgrim—None—None—July 29, 1943—10.

Nanee H. McCorkle—Four sons Tazwell L., Andrew A., William O. and Dwight M. McCorkle, and sister Marie W. Ludwick and sister-in-law Constance McCorkle—Andrew T. Ludwig—Edna Weatherholtz and Marie W. Ludwick—August 3, 1943—11.

Daniel T. Park—Wife Mary E. Park; and son R. W. Park and his heirs—None—Lottie E. Park and C. C. Wise—August 11, 1943—12.

Sarah E. Hoffman of Hampshire County—Sons Robert E. and Arthur G. Hoffman; and daughters Lulu T. Hoffman and Nellie B. Hoffman—Robert E. Hoffman—Oce High and James Kelley —August 30, 1943—13.

K. Ellen Friddle—Children Nellie Friddle, John Friddle, Charles Homer Friddle—Nellie Friddle, T. Seymour Williams and Mamie Williams—September 10, 1943—15.

Thomas R. Miller—O. J. Wilkins, Ernest L. Wilkins—Ben D. Miller—Ralph Bean, Elizabeth Welton and Ruth Sites—March 30, 1944—16.

Mary Kessel—Daughter Virginia Southerly—None—G. E. Hartle and E. L. Puffenbarger—April 5, 1944—17.

Frank P. Allen—Son Edgar W. Allen; and daughter Lucy Allen Sanders and Ruth Allen Everett; and Annie B. Allen, widow of son Alfred Taylor Allen and Hugh Allen—Grady Sanders and Edgar W. Allen—Clarence French and G. W. McCauley—April 19, 1944—18.

J. Ed. Williams—Brady S. Vetter and Anna R. Vetter, and his legal heirs—H. G. Muntzing—H. G. Muntzing and Charles E. Williams—April 22, 1944—20.

Mary C. Walker—Husband Wheeler D. Walker—None—M. W. Gamble and Alice Gamble—May 18, 1944—21.

Robert R. Williams—South Branch Valley National Bank in trust and monument and upkeep of lot in Mt. Olivet Cemetery; brother George T. Williams and sister-in-law Mary E. Williams, brother J. Edward Williams; and Anna Chipley, Corine Welton, Lelia Maddox, Margaret Hyde Williams, Mamie McNeill Williams, J. Reed Williams, Walter C. Williams, Robert E. Williams, Margaret Tauber, Frank Williams, Machir Williams, Thomas Williams, Howard Williams, Seymour Williams, Margaret Wood, Pauline Williams, Felix Williams, Thomas Cunningham, Leland Williams and three children of Allie Hyde—South Branch Valley National Bank of Moorefield—J. H. Deyerle, Ernestine Harman and Audrey Life—May 31, 1944—22.

Sarah M. Miller—Son Arthur Miller, grandson Robert Miller, and his children and mother, Mollie Miller; and children Cora L. Whetzel, Daisy Skinner, Dora Nana, Turner H. Miller, John B. Miller and Charles E. Miller—Cora L. Whetzel—Herman Sions, Raymond Dispanet and Artie Dispanet—June 17, 1944—24.

Mary F. Murphy of Cumberland, Maryland—Husband George H. Murphy; and mother Mary A. Hoke and son Curtis A. Hawse; and brothers John W. Hoke, Dallas G. Hoke, George H. Hoke, and Milton L. Hoke; and niece Velma E. Hoke—None—George W. Fisher and R. K. McNeill—June 24, 1944—25.

Carl Milton Bean in the Army—Wife June Dolan Bean—June Dolan Bean—James R. Ames, Bengt Wygren, and Norville L. Dillon—October 10, 1944—26.

Carrie H. McMechen—Eunice Dasher McCoy, W. S. Cunningham, Mary C. Kittle and Nanna B. Cunningham—W. S. Cunningham and Manasseh Dasher—E. W. Shanholtz and Virgil Mathias —November 20, 1944—27.

Louisa V. Heltzel—Nieces Thelma Stickels and Catherine Heishman and Wardensville Cemetery—L. Ward Orndorff—Joseph T. Frye and Charles E. Hawse—February 10, 1945—29.

M. B. Halterman—Wife Mary Halterman—None— None — March 19, 1945—30.

Jacob C. Dove—Sons Edward Dove and Jack Dove; and daughter Rachel Mongold—None—John Wilkins, Jr. and V. L. Mathias —June 29, 1945—31.

Chauncey S. McNeill in army—Wife Caroline Lee McNeill; and daughter Caroline Lee McNeill—Caroline Lee McNeill—Earl P.

Doyle, James R. Kenny and F. Granville Munson—June 30, 1945—32.

Victoria A. Miller—Son George P. Miller; and Bliss G. Miller, Virginia M. Miller, John V. Miller, Dallas Miller, Sudie E. Miller—Sudie E. Miller—Grace Hawse and E. A. Hawse—August 10, 1945—33.

P. J. Halterman—Wife Rachel D. Halterman; G. Wayne Cullers and Elsie M. Cullers—None—None—September 14, 1945—35.

E. Bruce Allen—Wife Leedom W. Allen; and daughter Sallie Katherine Allen, and son Edwin Bruce Allen—Edwin C. Webb and Sallie Katherine Allen—R. W. Love and John A. Mathias—October 19, 1945—36.

James I. Pancake—Brother Joseph Finley Pancake—Joseph Finley Pancake and Nettie Pancake—Mayme C. Kessler and J. Susan Stump—November 13, 1945—37.

C. W. Whetzel—Brother Clarence Lee Whetzel and his children; and sister Dora Whetzel Cullers, and Laura G. Whetzel; and Trustees Pine Grove Methodist Church of Needmore, and M. A. Bean—Laura G. Whetzel and Ralph J. Bean—Ray Hott and Orvon R. Bean—December 8, 1945—39.

Dr. G. S. Gochenour—Sons Ernest F. Gochenour and Garrett S. Gochenour and Bess Simmons—Ernest F. and Garrett S. Gochenour—None—December 26, 1945—41.

F. P. Delawder—Sons Ernest Delawder and Luther Delawder; and daughters Cornelia Delawder and Blanche Delawder, and other child—Ernest Delawder—Owen W. Delawder and A. D. Walker—January 3, 1946—42.

Joseph Branson Heishman—Sister Mollie Bowers; and niece Mrs. Hilda H. Frye—W. M. Frye—J. V. Warden and C. E. Hott and B. F. Sisler—January 14, 1946—43.

T. W. Mathias—Daughters Ressie Strawderman and Bessie Miller—Ressie Strawderman—None—February 18, 1946—44.

J. Perry Heltzel—Wife Daisy F. Heltzel; Eunice Lee Kerr and Callie Kerr—Callie Kerr and Eunice Prunty—None—March 5, 1946—45.

Henry Hisghman—Sons Jonothan Emerson Hisghman, James R. Hisghman, Paul Hisghman, H. Blair Hisghman, Melvin Miller Hisghman; and Lutheran Home Mission Fund, Memorial for wife, Lucy L. Hisghman and grandchildren; and daughters Viola V. Calhoun and Kathleen Miley Wood—H. Blair Hisghman and

I. S. Calhoun—E. A. Hawse and Grace Hawse—March 22, 1946—46.

Clarence W. Rankin of Cumberland, Maryland—Sons Melvin E. Rankin, Jesse W. Rankin, John D. Rankin, Roy L. Rankin and Clarence W. Rankin, Jr.; and daughters Geneva E. Fitzgerald—Melvin E. Rankin—Ethel Walker, Elizabeth A. Bergeron and F. Brooke Whiting—March 26, 1946—48.

J. B. Moore of Ellamore, West Virginia—Wife Maude B. Moore; and daughters Laone Coffman and Joan Moore Green; and sons John B. Moore and William B. Moore—Maude B. Moore, Laone Coffman, John G. Moore, Joan Moore Green, and William B. Moore—H. W. Kelley and J. A. Ware—April 3, 1946—50.

E. J. Bobo—Wife Sallie Lee Bobo; Son Charles Edward Bobo and his children; and children Evelyn McNeill, Josephine Sparks, Pauline Riggleman, and Clarice Bean—Sallie Lee Bobo—C. W. Scott and Anna S. Scott—May 8, 1946—52.

**Circuit Court**
**Book A.**

Hugh Murphy—Son Hugh and daughter Polly; John Hindman, William Shillingburg and Eleanor Malone—Hugh Murphy—Lewis Vandiver and John Nixon—May 8, 1801—1.

Elizabeth Harness—Sons David and John; daughters Elizabeth, Mary and Sarah; and brother's son Peter House—George Stump—John Hay, Christian Simon and Harman Shook—September 6, 1802—4.

Patrick Lynch—Son Felix and his heirs—James Machir—John Otho Reay, John Nevill and Owen Kain—May 5, 1803—6.

George Stump—Wife Elizabeth; sons George and John; daughters Emilia, Magdalene, Catherine Crook, Elizabeth Nicholas, Charlotte Philips and Sarah, wife of Peter Alcaire—Elizabeth Stump and James Machir—George Neff, Godfrey Wilkins and George Neff, Jr.—May 8, 1805—9—Refers to land in Harrison County.

John Conrod—Sons Jacob, Joseph, George and John; daughters Elizabeth Butler, Rebecca Brown, Susanna Willis; and grandchild Sarah Steel—Jacob Conrod and John Renix, Sr.—Martin Leonard, John Colligan and Adam Bishop—May 6, 1805—13—Owns Tan-yard.

Henry Wilson—Wife Martha; sons John, Thomas, Cranmore, and David; and daughters Margaret, Elizabeth and Anna—John

and Thomas Wilson—Henry Fry, Jr., Benjamin Deen and Nicholas Swisher—September 5, 1805—17.

David Wilson—Wife Mary; sons John, George, Jacob, Isaac, Abel, Jesse and Enoch; daughters Barbara, Sarah and Margaret—John, Jacob and George Wilson—Jacob Wilkin, Godfrey Wilkin, James Alswall and Jacob Millar—September 6, 1805—18—Refers to land in Fairfield County, Ohio.

Andrew Baughman—Wife Catherine; sons Jacob, Isaac, Abraham and Henry; daughters Catherine, Christine, Magdalene and Barbara; and Martin Srowders—Catherine and Jacob Baughman—William Warden, Casper Bush and George Wilkin—May 5, 1807—30.

William Rogers—Sons William and James; John and Susanna, children of son John, deceased; daughters Elizabeth and Margaret; and brothers James and Matthew—William and James Rogers—David Jones, Thomas Hollenback and John Thompson—September 5, 1808—37.

John Moyer—Wife; sons Jacob, John and George; and daughters Mary, Betsey and Rosina—Joseph Fravel and Henry Wilkins—John Sager, John Heishman and Absalom Rinker—September 6, 1808—41.

Alexander Pearson—Wife Elizabeth; sons Robert and James; daughters Affa, Mary Linthicum, and Ann Cartmell—James Pearson—Jesse Baker, James Wilson and Benjamin Moore—May 8, 1810—43.

Joseph Updegraff—Wife Hetty; and daughter Emily and other children—Hetty Updegraff—Charles Lobb, Thompson McDonald and David Carson—May 7, 1814—60.

George Harness, Jr.—Wife Rebecca; sons John G. and George C.; and daughters Sarah, and Fanny and her husband Charles A. Turley—Rebecca and George G. Harness and Charles A. Turley—John L. Sehon, George Nevill, John M. Smith, Philip Cathrae, Valentine Simmons, Adam Bishop, John Bishop and Jacob Fisher—October 4, 1816—71—Owns tan-yard in Moorefield.

Anthony Baker—Wife Barbara; son Anthony; daughters Elizabeth, wife of Adam Harness; Catherine, wife of Michael See and Barbara, wife of Frederick Troutwine; and granddaughter Mary, child of Mary, wife of Andrew Byrns—Anthony Baker—Adam Harness, James Miles and Andrew Byrns—October 4, 1816—78—Owns saw mill and grist mill.

Margaret Ryan—Son David Technel, Joshua Technel and Ste-

phen Tichnel; and daughters Margaret, and Abigail Tichnel, and Jane, wife of George Cease—George Cease of Alleghany County, Maryland—John Newman and George Cease—October 9, 1818—89.

Jacob Baker—Wife Jemima; sons John, Aaron, Jacob, Levi, Cornelius and Abraham; daughters Mary, and Rebecca Row—Jemima and Abraham Baker—William Baker, James Baker and Thomas Wilson—October 16, 1821—96.

William Warden—Wife Sarah; sons Benjamin, John, James and Jacob; daughters Magdalene, Mary Sarah and Scotta; and grandson John W. Sperry—Benjamin Warden and James Baker—William Slater, Jeremiah Inskeep and William Clark—October 14, 1823—102.

James Harris—Wife Sara; sons William, James, George, John and Anthony; and daughters Mary, Nancy, Phebe, Frances McNemar and Elizabeth, wife of George Shell—William Harris and George Shell—Michael Liken, James Martin and Joseph McNemar—May 18, 1824—118.

**Book B.**

Phebe Couchman—Children of John Craigen, deceased, namely: Jacob Israel, Adaline Louisa, Kitty Emily, Evalina Taylor and Susan Baker—Jacob Israel Craigen—Mary Ann Craigen and David Steel—September 25, 1832—31.

Alexander Smith—Wife Elizabeth; sons James, Jacob, Philip, William and Jonathan; and daughters Delia and Rachel—John Williams—John L. Smith, Eliza Weaver and John Williams—September 24, 1833—56.

Abraham Shobe, St. Charles County, Missouri—Son Jesse; Wellington, Elizabeth, Jemima and Martha Jane, children of son Robert, deceased; Athalia Magill, infant daughter of son Archibald; daughters Jane, wife of Enoch Mattson; Elizabeth, wife of James Parsons; Rebecca, wife of Frederick Griswold; Mahala, wife of Harvey Griswold; Adam, Abraham S., Jesse S., Cunningham S., Solomon and Jemima, children of Mary, wife of Nicholas Fisher—Enoch Mattson, James Parsons, Harvey Griswold and Frederick Griswold—Daniel Hays and William Cashorn—April 23, 1838—111—Lives on Daniel Boone Place.

James Gray—Wife Mary and children—Jacob K. Chambers and Mary Gray—Archibald Welton, Mortimer Hogbin and Cyrus Welton—April 23, 1838—118.

Catherine Myers—Granddaughter Catherine Stickler and her

husband Joseph—Joseph Stickler—James N. Baker, William C. Baker and Jared Williams—September 21, 1852—154.

John Shell—Daughters Dorothea, Martha and Elizabeth Ann and other children — John Michael—Ernest Muntzing, Henry Hetzler and Ferdinand Muntzing—February 24, 1860—197.

William Seymour—Grandnephew William Maslin; Elizabeth Mary Alexander and Abel S. Alexander, children of deceased sister, Mary Scott—Thomas Maslin—Thomas Maslin and M. D. Williams—March 28, 1860—240.

John C. Heltzell, Sr.—Wife Magdaline; sons John C., Joseph P., George J. and Henry; heirs of son Philip; daughters Julian Huzza, Sarah Myers, Levina Hisghman, Eve Basey, Rebecca Moore, and Mary Ann, the wife of Philip Miller; and granddaughter Mary C. Baughman—Samuel Myers and Ephraim Hisghman—John D. Baughman and Joseph Hisghman—December 28, 1864—266.

George Kuykendall—Mother Catherine Kuykendall; brothers Seymour and Hiram and sister Mary—J. W. Hutton—Jesse Cunningham, Joseph Baldwin and Nathaniel Mongold—May 21, 1866—268.

George Simon, Sr.—Sons George B. Simon, and Michael Simon; daughters Mary Gray, Margaret Brake, Sarah House, Clara Bennett and Priscilla Welsh—George B. Simon—George H. and Seymour Dasher and Nimrod Judy—May 21, 1866—270.

John Funkhouser—Sons David, James and Philip; daughters Sarah, Mary A. Hawkins, and Amanda, the wife of John Eloper; and grandson Theophilus Smart—David and James Funkhouser—John Liggett, William J. Warden and Ebenezer Jackson—May 21, 1866—273.

John G. Harness—Sons Charles E., Daniel R., John G., Henry C., William W., and George S.; and daughters Ann McNeill, Catherine S., wife of Isaac V. Cunningham and Jane Ann, wife of George S. Cunningham—John G. Harness, Jr.—John L. Green, O. S. Rennix, William Seymour and H. J. Daugherty—May 22, 1866—303.

George Fisher—Wife Mary Ann; sons Jesse, Jacob H., William, George M., Michael, Andrew J., Adam and Solomon; daughters Bettie and Eunice Cunningham; Mary, Bettie and Susan, children of daughter Susan B. Williams—William Fisher and Jesse Fisher—William Seymour, Samuel H. Alexander and Thomas Maslin—May 22, 1866—304.

**Book C.**

John Hopewell—Wife Hannah; son John Machir; daughter Athaliah Rebecca and her husband Leonard Bowers—John M. Hopewell—James W. F. Allen and Thomas Maslin—September 1866—12.

John Davis —Wife Hannah; sons Roger and William; and daughters Elizabeth May and Mary Harter; and grandson James Davis—Hannah Davis and Roger Davis—Christian Dasher, Nimrod Judy and Simon Dasher—May 17, 1866—23.

Sarah Cunningham—Son David B., and daughters Jemima H. McNeill and Sallie E. P. Tilden—David B. Cunningham—Garrett Cunningham and Isaac P. Heiskell—May, 1867—45.

David Wilson—Daughters Mary Ann, Judidah B., Adaline, Martha F., Parmelia A. and Harriet C.—John M. Hopewell—J. J. Keller, John W. Wilson and H. W. Frye—September 17, 1867—47.

John Myers—Sons Samuel, Jacob and John H.; daughters Sarah and Magdalena—John H. Myers and Samuel Myers—Ephraim Heishman, Isaac Hisghman and David Myers—September, 1878—54.

Jacob A. Chrisman—Wife Rebecca; and daughters Almira E., wife of Bourbon N. Carpenter and Eliza B., wife of Westfall Garrett—None—R. G. Lobb and Charles Lobb—March 15, 1882—65.

Benjamin S. McNeill—Wife; Sons Daniel S. McNeill, John W. McNeill, and daughters Mary Jane Pancake, Carrie Bill, Margaret Ann and Lea Rennick McNeill and their heirs—John W. McNeill—S. M. McNeill and C. D. Lodd—October 10, 1890—82.

Hamilton G. Miller—Wife Amanda; sons Jesse, Grover Cleveland, Arthur, Robert W. and B. K. and daughters Lottie R., Minnie E., Mary and Julia—Robert C. Miller—Robert A. Wilson and Benjamin Dailey—October 1, 1895—101.

**Index Grant County**


Adams, Annie G. ----------1-79
Alt, Annie E. ----------1-355
Alt, Eugene ----------2-231
Alt, Michael H. ----------2-52
Amtower, Catherine E. ------1-170
Amtower, Herman ----------2-84
Amtower, John ----------2-163
Anthony, Rosa ----------3-53
Arbogast, Kathryn V. -------2-293
Arend, Martin ----------1-113
Aronhalt, David ----------2-195
Aronhalt, Job M. ----------2-17
Aronhalt, Mariah ----------2-254
Audenreid, Emma ----------1-277
Audenreid, John T. ----------1-114
Audenreid, John T. ----------1-166

Babb, Belle ----------2-149
Babb, Blanche ----------1-392
Babb, Charles M. ----------2-85
Babb, Daniel W. ----------1-290
Babb, Peter ----------1-15
Babb, Samuel ----------1-3
Baird, Susan I. ----------1-58
Baird, Susan I. ----------1-197
Baird, William M. ----------1-345
Baker, Aaron ----------1-247
Baker, E. C. ----------2-101
Baker, Eli W. ----------1-70
Baker, Henry F. ----------2-250
Baker, James W. ----------1-109
Baker, Mary E. ----------1-427
Baker, Raphael ----------2-151
Barger, Eliza V. ----------2-35
Barger, Frank S. ----------3-14
Barger, George P. ----------2-162
Barger, James ----------2-291
Barger, Michael C. ----------1-104
Barger, W. D. ----------1-464
Barger, William T. ----------2-247
Barnhizer, Evaline C. ----------1-362
Bell, Sarah J. ----------1-153
Benstein, Elizabeth ----------1-34
Berg, A. J. ----------2-278
Berg, E. L. ----------2-65
Berg, Joshua ----------1-431
Bergdoll, Elizabeth ----------1-122
Bergdoll, Hannah ----------1-192
Bergdoll, Mary E. ----------2-95
Bergdoll, Susanna ----------1-310
Blakermore, Rebecca C. ----------2-181
Bond, Mary J. ----------2-18
Borror, Ezra Solomon ----------2-298
Borror, Henry W. ----------2-147
Bosely, David J. ----------1-286
Bosely, Elizabeth ----------1-134
Bosely, Jacob ----------1-10
Bovey, Adam I. ----------1-75
Brake, George S. ----------1-369
Bridges, Robert ----------1-432
Brill, J. H. ----------2-120
Brown, Horatio S. ----------1-264
Brown, Susan T. ----------3-65
Brown, William I. ----------1-298
Brown, William McCulloch ----3-70
Bruce, Charles ----------1-137
Bruce, Daniel ----------1-416
Bruce, George ----------1-33
Bruce, Isaac ----------1-120
Bryan, Joseph ----------1-384
Buckbee, Jesse M. ----------2-68
Burgess, Edward L. ----------2-49
Burgess, Elizabeth A. ----------2-170
Burgess, James ----------1-18
Burgess, Maggie ----------3-22
Burgess, Milton ----------3-74
Burgess, Priscilla ----------1-146
Burgess, Provy O. ----------2-121

Caldwell, Malinda Bell ----------2-259
Carr, John ----------2-143
Carskadon, Isaac P. ----------3-59
Chapman, George S. ----------1-473
Chedister, H. L. ----------2-133
Chisholm, James ----------1-111
Clark, Dennis ----------2-14
Clark, Thomas ----------1B-7
Coler, George W. ----------1-363
Conrad, Isaac ----------1-78
Conrad, Philip ----------1-231
Cornell, Archibald ----------1-164
Cosner, Adam ----------1-154
Cosner, Adam ----------1-454
Cosner, Benjamin ----------1-225
Cosner, Christian ----------1-411
Cosner, Daniel ----------2-211
Cosner, Edward J. ----------2-247
Cosner, Elizabeth A. ----------2-186
Cosner, Ida E. C. ----------2-245
Cosner, Jacob ----------3-73
Cosner, Jesse ----------1-403
Cosner, John ----------1-56
Cosner, John T. ----------2-33
Cosner, Jonathan H. ----------1-2
Cosner, Julius O. ----------3-46
Cosner, Margaret ----------2-211
Cosner, Mary A. ----------1-171
Cosner, Pauline E. ----------1-456
Cosner, Samuel ----------2-25
Cosner, Tenah ----------1B-14
Cosner, Wesley A. ----------1-308
Cottrill, Lee ----------2-283
Crippen, Amos ----------2-129
Crites, Bernard ----------2-117
Crites, Catherine ----------1-74
Crites, Charles R. ----------3-63
Cunningham, Benjamin ----------2-184

Cunningham, Jacob V. ____1-327

Daily, John ____1-105
Daniels, W. Riley ____2-115
Davis, Henry G. ____2-54
Davis, Orlena F. ____2-32
Davis, Thomas B. ____2-41
Day, Isaac ____1-165
Dayton, Nancy J. ____2-47
Delay, William ____1-194
Detrick, Jacob ____1-19
DeVait, Isaac ____1-210
Dilgard, Godfried ____1-449
Dilgard, Katherine May ____2-259
Dolly, Amos ____2-73
Dolly, George Y. ____2-30
Dolly, Jemima V. ____2-30
Dolly, M. A. ____2-30
Donovan, Robert E. ____1-375
Drinkwater, Adah C. ____2-33
Dye, G. Russell, Jr. ____2-9
Dyer, W. F. ____1-212

Ettel, Christina ____1-273
Ettel, Martin ____2-24
Evans, Howard ____3-35
Evans, James G. ____3-19
Evans, Mary Elizabeth ____3-33
Feaster, Albert L. ____2-279
Feaster, Alex ____2-118
Feaster, Henry ____1B-4
Feaster, Philip ____1-457
Feaster, William C. ____2-135
Fisher, George ____2-214
Fisher, Jesse ____2-221
Fisher, Mary A. ____2-219
Flanagan, Harry A. ____2-146
Foley, Isaac ____1-149
Forman, Virginia B. ____2-248
Fout, Antoinette ____2-119
Fout, D. O. ____2-257
Fout, Henry ____1-291
Fout, John W. ____2-100
Foutz, John C. ____3-56
Frantz, E. W. ____2-142
Fry, Henry ____1-23
Frye, Elmer H. ____1-428
Frye, William B. ____1-323
Fulk, Hiram F. ____2-127
Fuller, E. L. ____1-395

Gaiter, Maria ____1-354
Gaitrell, Susan ____2-168
George, Ann R. ____1-334
George, D. W. ____1-229
George, Joseph ____1-195
George, Mary ____1-323
George, Thomas S. ____1-174
George, William ____1-249
Gephart, Israel ____1-13
Getz, Elizabeth ____1-147
Godlove, Mary A. ____1-455
Goldizen, G. B., Sr. ____2-76
Goldizen, Henry G. ____1-407
Goldizen, John C. ____2-7
Goldizen, M. E. ____2-213
Goldizen, Michael ____1-49
Goldizen, Tabitha ____2-272
Goldizen, William W. ____1-287
Green, James W. ____1-275
Groves, Abel ____1-232
Groves, Ashford ____2-238
Groves, Copa ____3-18
Groves, George ____1-103
Groves, I. M. ____2-199
Groves, Mahala Jane ____2-256
Groves, S. H. ____1-307

Hall, Mary E. ____2-176
Hall, Scott ____2-109
Hanlin, E. H. ____2-289
Hanlin, Jacob S. ____1-316
Hanline, Job M. ____1-213
Hanline, Jonathan ____1-43
Hanlin, K. B. ____3-78
Hanlin, Obed A. ____3-8
Hanlin, M. Wilson ____2-273
Harman, George ____1-243
Harman, John G. ____2-36
Harman, Samuel G. ____2-274
Harness, Charles E. ____1-356
Harness, Charles E. ____2-26
Harness, E. A. ____2-83
Harness, H. C. ____1-193
Harness, John C. ____1-26
Harness, John G. ____3-27
Harness, John G. ____2-29
Harness, Kate S. ____2-268
Harness, Rebecca ____1-255
Harper, A. W. ____2-182

Harper, H, C. ----------3-77
Harris, George ----------1B-1
Harvey, Elliott C. ----------2-265
Harvey, Franklin H. ----------2-35
Harvey, John S. ----------2-271
Harvey, Loretta M. ----------2-251
Haslacker, H. ----------3-45
Haslacker, John ----------2-39
Hawk, Edward F. ----------2-82
Hawk, Enoch ----------1-230
Hawk, Henry ----------1B-15
Hawk, Jacob ----------1-322
Hawk, Mary C. ----------1-321
Heavner, William ----------2-260
Hedrick, Charles G. ----------2-201
Hedrick, John W. ----------2-205
Herr, Daniel ----------1-215
Herr, Frank E. ----------3-75
Herriott, Franklin ----------2-8
Hasha, Henry G. ----------1-223
Hesse, A. F. ----------2-48
Hesse, Fred C. ----------2-241
Hesse, H. O. ----------1-410
Hesse, Laura C. ----------1-463
Highberger, W. T. ----------2-264
Hilkey, Eliza ----------1-462
Hilkey, Elizabeth ----------1-459
Hill, Mary C. ----------2-8
Hill, William B. ----------2-120
Hinkle, Catherine ----------2-13
Hiser, J. F. ----------2-282
Hollen, Zebulon D. ----------1-26
Hott, Charles W. ----------1-474
Hott, George ----------1-131
Hott, John ----------1-140
Hott, Martin F. ----------2-23
Hott, Solomon R. ----------2-262
Howard, Samuel ----------1-417
Hubbard, John P. ----------1-258
Hull, William C. ----------1-401

Idleman, Belinda ----------1-68
Idleman, Elizabeth, Sr. ----------1-246
Idleman, Joseph E. ----------2-194
Idleman, Katherine J. ----------1-4
Idleman, Zachary T. ----------1-326
Iman, George H. ----------3-76
Iman, Stella ----------1-418

Johnson, Florence ----------3-6
Johnson, Isaac ----------1-44
Johnson, I. B. ----------2-211
Johnson, Zachary T. ----------1-82
Jones, John W. ----------1-458
Jordan, Mary J. ----------1-211
Judy, Edmund D. ----------2-141
Judy, Enoch ----------2-229
Judy, Jesse ----------1-52
Judy, John N. ----------1-452
Judy, Naoma ----------1-328
Judy, Rosetta F. ----------2-159
Judy, Sarah A. ----------1-405
Junkins, Winnifred C. ----------2-63

Keller, Alice ----------2-194
Keller, Anna ----------1-9
Keplinger, Amelia ----------2-157
Keplinger, A. S. ----------2-123
Keplinger, George ----------1-11
Keplinger, Jacob ----------1-257
Keplinger, John ----------1-461
Keplinger, Jonathan ----------1-151
Keplinger, Jonathan ----------1B-4
Keplinger, Lemen ----------1-382
Keplinger, Martin ----------1-172
Keplinger, Moses ----------1-36
Keplinger, Moses ----------1-160
Keplinger, Solomon ----------1-48
Keplinger, Wilson ----------1-89
Kesner, Anna G. ----------2-113
Kesner, Jonathan ----------1-378
Kessel, John S. ----------2-295
Kessel, Michael ----------1-101
Kessel, Miranda ----------3-5
Kessel, Peter ----------1-123
Kessel, Rebecca J. ----------2-53
Kessel, V. M. ----------2-13
Ketterman, Adam, Sr. ----------1-238
Ketterman, Adam, Jr. ----------2-1
Ketterman, Charles E. ----------2-145
Ketterman, Jacob ----------1-5
Ketterman, John ----------2-51
Ketterman, Margaret ----------2-51
Ketterman, Mary E. ----------2-51
Kile, A. N. ----------2-288
Kile, George W. ----------2-3
Kimble, Calvin D. ----------2-50
Kimble, Jacob ----------2-214
Kimble, John ----------1-1
Kimble, Sarah ----------2-214

Kimble, W. W. ----------2-21
Kitzmiller, G. S. ----------2-252
Kitzmiller, Hamilton ---------1-124
Kitzmiller, Lloyd ----------2-46
Kitzmiller, Mary M. ---------2-185
Kitzmiller, W. Harness ---------2-4
Kline, Charles H. ----------2-209
Kline, Ross L. ----------3-17
Knotts, Mary E. ----------2-154
Korenchan, Anton ----------2-31
Kuhn, H. W. ----------2-69
Kuhn, John H. ----------1-88

Law, Alice ----------1-282
Layton, Thomas J. ----------2-161
Leach, Clinton Willis ---------2-286
Lee, John M. ----------3-16
Lee, Sarah A. ----------2-78
Life, Samuel ----------1-283
Lukens, C. Edward ----------3-27
Lyon, Augustus ----------1-422
Lyon, Hiram ----------1-173
Lyon, John T. ----------1-340
Lyons, John ----------2-124

Mace, John ----------1-251
Markwood, Jesse ----------1-210
Martin, Bert C. ----------3-15
Martin, C. C. ----------1-227
Martin, Christopher ----------1-71
Martin, Joseph ----------2-132
Martin, Sarah J. ----------2-241
May, Annie R. ----------3-54
May, Henry ----------1-421
May, Philip ----------2-190
May, W. D. ----------2-107
McDonald, B. S. ----------2-99
McDonald, Catherine ---------2-127
McDonald, Jonathan ----------1-44
McDonald, William ----------1-57
McNeill, Daniel R. ----------2-188
McNemar, Ann R. ----------1-379
McNemar, Joseph ----------1-157
McNemar, Ruth ----------1-24
McUlty, Christena R. ---------1-469
McUlty, George ----------1-425
Meals, Samuel W. ----------3-39
Michael, Adam ----------1-161
Michael, John C. ----------2-71
Mickey, Jennie ----------1-365
Miller, Catherine ----------1-296
Miller, James H. ----------1-148
Miller, Nancy C. ----------1-242
Miller, William E., Jr. ------2-277
Mongold, Harvey ----------1-54
Mongold, John A. ----------2-155
Moore, John L. ----------2-208
Mouse, Jacob ----------1-133
Mouse, Joshua ----------1-233
Mumbert, Sallie ----------1-371
Muntzing, A. G. ----------2-248
Muntzing, Ernest ----------1-54

Naedele, Gustavus ----------1-314
Naedele, Mary E. ----------1-325
Naumann, Minnie ----------3-23
Naylor, Isaac ----------2-72
Neel, Sarah D. ----------3-37
Nelson, Amanda E. ---------1-367
Nelson, Solomon K. ---------2-187
Nethken, George F. ----------3-55
Nine, Henry W. ----------2-74
Nine, Mary V. ----------2-126
Nydegger, Christian ---------1B-12

O'Connell, D. J. ----------2-102
Ours, A. M. ----------1-235
Ours, Isaac S. ----------2-163
Ours, Noah ----------1-145
Ours, Scott ----------2-70

Painter, Elias ----------1-190
Painter, Francelia A. ---------2-130
Parker, John P. ----------2-144
Parker, Martha E. ----------1-237
Parker, W. U. ----------3-21
Parks, James ----------1-152
Parks, John A. ----------3-48
Parks, William, Sr. ----------1-24
Parsons, Barbara A. ---------1-297
Parsons, Cornelius ----------1-400
Parsons, Hilah ----------2-237
Patch, Isaac ----------1-50
Patterson, Clara E. ---------2-255
Patterson, Lewis C. ---------2-137
Patterson, W. C. ----------1-415
Paul, Isaac ----------1-121
Perrin, Samuel H. ----------2-40
Pfifer, Michael ----------1-221
Porch, John W. ----------1-394

Porch, Olivia A. ----------3-64
Potts, George H. ----------1-182
Powell, Letha O. ----------2-131
Powell, Lucinda J. ----------1-262
Powers, Eli A. ----------1-374
Powers, Valentine ----------1-86

Rau, Edward H. ----------2-164
Reall, John M. ----------3-69
Redman, Hannah C. ----------2-279
Reed, E. M. ----------1-341
Reel, Eve ----------1-335
Reel, W. Stingley ----------1-309
Rees, A. D. ----------2-64
Retzinger, Alois ----------1-38
Ritzinger, Hannah ----------1-270
Rexroad, Aldine W. ----------2-246
Rexroad, Archibald ----------1-368
Rexroad, James S. ----------2-280
Rexroad, John S. ----------2-81
Rexroad, Mary S. ----------3-68
Rexroad, Samuel H. ----------1-234
Rexroad, Sarah F. ----------2-156
Riggleman, Jeremiah ----------1-470
Rinehart, Samuel ----------1-98
Rinker, Daniel ----------1-85
Rinker, Elijah ----------1-118
Rinker, Mira V. ----------3-38
Roberts, Ann M. ----------2-6
Roberts, Archibald ----------1-177
Roberts, David ----------1-224
Roby, Benjamin ----------1-40
Roby, B. Grant ----------2-150
Roby, Jacob ----------1-271
Roby, John S. ----------1-312
Rohrbaugh, Christian ----------1-352
Rohrbaugh, Henry ----------1B-6
Rohrbaugh, Samuel ----------1-135
Rohrbaugh, W. H. ----------1-383
Rotruck, Abraham ----------1-21
Rotruck, James H. ----------2-232
Rotruck, Obed F. ----------2-145
Rotruck, T. M. ----------2-261
Ruckman, Harriett E. ----------2-70

Schaeffer, J. H. ----------2-198
Schaeffer, John R. ----------2-179
Schaffer, D. W. ----------1-367
Schell, Elizabeth ----------1-92
Schell, Ellen V. ----------2-23
Schell, Eunice ----------1-399
Schell, Hiram W. ----------2-207
Schell, Joab ----------1-294
Schell, Job W. ----------1-471
Schell, Mahala ----------2-5
Schell, Milly ----------1-343
Schuerholz, Herman ----------1-83
Schwartz, Austin F., Jr. ----------2-294
Scott, James ----------1-261
Scott, Dr. Joseph F. ----------1-372
Secrist, T. J. ----------1-191
Secrist, Wilbur ----------2-167
Seffert, John ----------1-93
Sell, Emma Donovan ----------3-53
Seymour, Isaac V. ----------1-30
Seymour, Sarah G. ----------2-169
Shaffer, I. S. ----------2-158
Shillingburg, Hugh ----------1-51
Shillingburg, Hugh D. ----------1-263
Shillingburg, Lewis D. ----------1-90
Shirk, Henson L. ----------2-236
Shirk, Jehu ----------2-235
Shirk, Jesse ----------1-179
Shirk, Solomon ----------1-240
Shobe, Jacob H. ----------1-423
Shobe, Joseph C. ----------2-177
Shobe, J. Wilbur ----------2-157
Shobe, Martin ----------1-8
Shobe, Martin ----------1B-9
Shobe, Mary ----------1-39
Shumaker, John T. ----------2-20
Shumaker, Mary M. ----------2-22
Simmons, I. N. ----------3-46
Simmons, Sarah E. ----------2-207
Simon, Noah S. ----------2-15
Sions, J. Adam ----------1-22
Sites, Abraham, Sr. ----------1-14
Sites, Achem W. ----------3-36
Sites, A. J. ----------2-235
Sites, Amos ----------1-293
Sites, Betsy A. ----------3-43
Sites, Daniel C. ----------1-127
Sites, Eunice ----------1-81
Sites, Henry ----------1-424
Sites, Jacob 5th ----------1-351
Sites, John, Jr. ----------1-77
Sites, Mahala ----------1-288
Sites, Sarah C. ----------2-94
Sites, S. G. ----------1-413
Sites, Susan C. ----------2-229

Sites, Susanna ----------1B-8
Sites, W. I. ----------2-112
Skidmore, Andrew ----------1B-2
Slusher, J. L. ----------2-31
Sloan, Mary A. ----------2-287
Smith, Anna M. ----------3-44
Smith, Caroline ----------1-361
Smith, C. E. ----------2-263
Smith, Harry S. ----------3-65
Smith, Isaac C. ----------3-79
Smith, Jacob ----------1-29
Smith, John W. ----------2-230
Smith, J. R. ----------2-242
Smith, Mary L. ----------2-96
Smith, Mortimer L. ----------2-296
Smith, Rudolph ----------1-336
Smith, Susan ----------1-419
Smith, William C. ----------2-21
Smoot, William ----------2-292
Snyder, Noah ----------1-274
Snyder, Seymour A. ----------1-468
Spiker, J. Henry ----------3-32
Srout, George ----------1B-3
Stallings, Ida ----------2-204
Stingley, Thomas W. ----------3-1
Stonestreet, S. Arnold ----------2-225
Strawderman, Joseph F. ----------2-295
Strother, George W. ----------1-325
Strother, Margaret ----------1-376
Stump, Eleanor J. ----------2-275
Stump, George M. ----------1-453
Stump, Jesse F. ----------3-8
Stump, Jesse, Sr. ----------1-7
Stump, Jesse, Sr. ----------1B-11
Sturgiss, Russell, Jr. ----------1-303
Suit, Henry S. ----------1B-17
Swires, John W. ----------1-136
Swires, R. F. ----------1-430

Tamburino, Moses ----------2-209
Taylor, Emma G. ----------2-297
Taylor, I. E. ----------2-16
Tephabock, William D. ----------1-373
Teter, J. M. ----------3-10
Thalaker, E. H. ----------1-450
Thalaker, G. Henry ----------1-332
Thalaker, Laura ----------2-75
Trenton, W. D. ----------2-269
Tucker, James S. ----------1-402
Tucker, Joseph ----------1-226
Turner, Gabriel ----------3-31
Turner, John S. ----------1-253
Turner, Martin L. ----------3-26

VanFleet, Job ----------1-329
VanFleet, Sarah A. ----------1-223
VanFleet, William ----------1-130
Van Meter, William T. ----------3-44
Veach, Emory ----------2-250
Vossler, Charles H. ----------2-171
Vossler, Clarence E. ----------2-80
Vossler, Ed. F. ----------1-349
Vossler, Emil G. ----------1-380

Warfield, Catherine ----------1-321
Washington, Robert M. ----------2-160
Webb, James ----------1-175
Webb, W. L. ----------2-2
Weese, F. R. ----------3-33
Weese, George E. ----------2-175
Weimer, O. J. ----------2-136
Welch, William ----------1-156
Welton, A. J. ----------3-4
Welton, Cora E. ----------1-377
Welton, Felix ----------1-126
Welton, Felix S. ----------1B-13
Welton, Gertrude ----------2-124
Welton, Ida B. ----------3-13
Welton, Thomas B. ----------2-281
Welton, Thomas S. ----------2-18
Willhite, Mary E. ----------1-32
Wheaton, J. H. ----------1-408
Whitlock, John D. ----------2-289
Whitmer, William ----------1-317
Williams, Walter Floyd ----------3-47
Willis, Abraham ----------2-212
Willis, Florence E. ----------3-58
Willis, George ----------2-114
Willis, Richard ----------2-114
Wilson, Isaac B. ----------2-88
Wilson, James G. ----------1-389
Womack, Sarah E. ----------2-67
Wratchford, John K. ----------2-106

Young, Robert N. ----------2-269

Zell, Charles J. ----------2-168

**Grant County Wills**
**County Court**

**Book 1.**

John Kimble—Wife Hannah; and son William Wesley, and other children—John A. Kimble and Alfred Kimble—John S. Bond and Adam Kimble of Samuel—May 14, 1866—1.

Jonathan H. Cosner—Wife Tenah, son Wellington and daughters Hannah Catherine and Mary Ann Cosner—Tenah Cosner—James Rohrbaugh and Aaron Stonestreet—June 12, 1866—2.

Samuel Babb—Sons William J., John L., and Charles M., and daughter Ann C. Babb—William J. Babb and John L. Babb—Aaron Baker and Obed Babb—May 15, 1867—3.

Katherine Jane Idleman—Sister Elizabeth Idleman—Elizabeth Idleman—W. F. Nydegger, Jacob Shillingburg, and James A. Lemon—April 14, 1868—4—Reference to will of her father Francis Idleman.

Jacob Ketterman—Wife Sarah; son John George; and daughter Mary Margaret, wife of Harvey Washington Yankey—Harvey Washington Yankey—John Sites, Jr., Harvey Mongold and Jonathan Getz—February 8, 1869—5.

Jesse Stump, Sr.—Sons Alfred and Jesse, Jr.; heirs of son Michael; and daughters Sarah Dahmer, Rebecca Kesner, Christine Kesner, Elizabeth Kesner and Parmelia Ours—None—John Sites, Jr. and Joshua Mouse—October 18, 1869—7.

Martin Shobe—Nephews Solomon and Nimrod Shobe; heirs of William Ward, deceased, of Harrison County; and Eli W. Baker and wife Frances—Solomon Shobe—William A. Mohler, Robert R. Johnson and John W. Johnson—October 19, 1869—8.

Anna Keller, widow of Michael Keller—Eliza Benstein, wife of Philip—Ernest Muntzing—Robert Roehler, Michael Pfeiffer and Ernest Muntzing—November 8, 1869—9.

Jacob Bosely—Wife Mary; sons William, John, Adam, Philip, and Archibald; daughters Nancy, Mary Isabel and Sarah; and Upton Wesley, Otho Dillen and Hester Ann, children of deceased son James Bosely—Zebulon D. Hollen and Jacob Evans—James Warfield, Christopher Martin and David Roberts—January 28, 1870—10.

George Keplinger—Wife Catherine; Juliann Groves; and Missionary Fund United Brethren Church—Cornelius Parsons—

James Parks, Snowden Scott and Cornelius Parsons—May 9, 1870—11.

Israel Gephart—Wife Mary; daughters Christina and Hannah; and wife's grandson George W. Mumbert—None—Daniel C. Sites, Daniel Ketterman, Michael Sites and Abraham A. Sites—August 8, 1870—13.

Abraham Sites, Sr.—Wife Hannah; sons Conrad and Isaac and daughters Catherine Eyeman, Mary Greenawald and Elizabeth Smith—Conrad Sites and Isaac Sites—Jonathan Crites, Conrad Ketterman, Amos Sites, Cyrus Sites, Aaron Ketterman and Daniel A. Sites—August 8, 1870—14.

Peter Babb—sons James, Milton, Daniel W. and Obed; daughters Rebecca Catherine Johnson, Sarah Ann Carskadon and Jane Suite; and grandson Milton E., son of James—Daniel W. Babb and Obed Babb—Aaron Baker, Jacob Painter, William D. Ervin, John L. Babb, Benjamin F. Harrison and Hiram Burgess—November 7, 1870—15.

James Burgess—Sons Hiram, John and William; and grandson Francis M. Burgess—Hiram Burgess—Aaron Baker, Obed Babb and Benjamin S. McDonald—November 7, 1870—18.

Jacob Detrick—Wife Elizabeth; sons Simeon and George; daughters Elizabeth Getz, Madlin Sites, Mary Layman, Anna Coffman, Barbara Snyder and Catherine Rish; and heirs of Christena Good—George Detrick and Jonathan Getz—Harvey W. Yankey, John Seitz, Sr., Jacob Ketterman, John Sites, Jr., and William Sites—March 25, 1871—19.

Abraham Rotruck of John—Sons Daniel and Joseph; daughter Margaret; grandsons Abraham, Isaac T. and Samuel H. Rotruck; granddaughter Alverda D. Rotruck; and other heirs, John, David, Isaiah and Margaret Rotruck, and Nancy Harris and Eliza Martin—Christopher Martin—Aaron Baker and Isaac Lewis—August 7, 1871—21.

J. Adam Sions—Wife Susan; sons John, Peter and Job; and daughter Martha Ann Sions—John Sions and Peter Sions—P. M. Taylor and John H. Markwood—September 17, 1871—22.

Henry Fry — Nephew William B. Fry—None—Joseph McNemar, Jr., Archibald Cornell and Joseph McNemar, Sr.—September 25, 1871—23.

Ruth McNemar—Sons William; and daughters Amelia and Sarah McNemar—None—John Markwood and David Roberts—September 26, 1871—24.

William Parks, Sr.—Sons James, William and Henry; daughters

Annie Parks and Louisa Sears; and grandson Joseph E. Lentz—James Parks and William Parks—Lafayette Smith, Robert C. Smith and S. H. Smith—October 10, 1871—24.

Zebulon D. Hollen—Wife Matilda; son Wellington P., and other heirs—Wellington P. Hollen—W. J. Babb, James H. Miller and Job W. Schell—May 20, 1873—26.

John C. Harness—Father Joseph; brother Edgar A.; sister Margaret E. Stingley and Mary V. Zell; cousin Annie S. Welton; M. Annie Johnson; and Foreign Missions Presbyterian Church—Edgar A. Harness and John Johnson—J. W. Kuykendall, John Grove and Felix S. Welton—August 19, 1873—26.

Jacob Smith—Wife Elizabeth; sons Isaac D., S. H., and R. C.; daughter Susan Harman; and John, Betsy and Alice, children of deceased daughter Mary Harman—Isaac D. Smith and S. H. Smith—John Johnston and Hiram Armentrout—August 18, 1874—29.

Isaac V. Seymour—Wife Mary; son Aaron W.; daughter Ann C., wife of Jonathan Seymour, and their daughter Catherine—Jonathan Seymour and Thomas Maslin—Thomas Maslin, S. A. McMechen and H. G. Maslin—August 18, 1874—30.

Mary E. Wilhite—Daughter Nancy Mongold and Francis E. Lockard—John W. Day—Martin F. Hott, William Tenner and Isaac Day—October 22, 1874—32.

George Bruce—Wife Lavina; and nephews Daniel, Nannabal Manuel, Abraham, Isaac, Sanford, and William Henry; and nieces Betsey Redmond and Anna Kent—Daniel Bruce and William J. Babb—William D. Ervin, Isaac Lewis and Thornton Stallings—November 17, 1874—33.

Elizabeth Benstein—Son Bernard Benson and his children Andrew, Albert, Sarah and Jennie; cousin, Bernard Bloemeke; and John Keplinger, Christina Hesse, Bernard Ettel and Susan Smith—Henry Hesse—Samson S. Smith, Edward F. Vossler and Elizabeth Hesse—April 3, 1875—34.

Moses Caplinger—Wife Mary Ann; sons Christian, Jacob Markwood, Moses and Gabriel Stickley; and daughters Juliann, Susan, Caroline, Priscilla and Ann Elizabeth Caplinger—Snowden Scott and Moses Keplinger, Jr.—Peter Hott, Gideon Keplinger and Charles W. Scott—November 28, 1874—36.

Alois Retzinger—Wife Hannah; and nephew Gustavus Retzinger—Henry Thalaker—Henry Thalaker and John Kuhn—February 29, 1876—38.

Mary Shobe—Sons Jacob H., Isaac N., John A., and Martin W.; and daughter E. Shobe—Jacob H. Shobe—John W. Hyre, Jacob S. Hyre and George A. Plaugher—April 24, 1876—39.

Benjamin Roby—Wife; sons Jacob and wife Jemima, Aaron and wife Margaret, Isaac and wife Jane, Thomas W. and wife, and Benjamin F.; and heirs of son John; daughters Nancy Cosner, Mary Elizabeth Cosner and Susannah Hughes; heirs of daughter Dorothy Hott; and granddaughter Mary Ann May—Jacob Roby and Aaron Roby—Thomas Burgess, Jr., C. C. Burgess, Edward F. Vossler, John Keplinger and Martin Keplinger—May 16, 1876—40.

Jonathan Hanline—Wife Hester; sons Martin A., Joseph, Jacob and David J.; and daughters Betty Moreland and Polly Geisert—None—Ferdinand Lewis, Isaac Lewis, and William F. Tucker—August 15, 1876—43.

Jonathan McDonald—Wife Ann Rebecca—None—Joseph McNemar, Jr. and John Cornell—August 15, 1876—44.

Isaac Johnson of Baltimore, Maryland—Daughters Mary, wife of William Simms, and Jane Fenby; and Cabel, son of daughter Nessy Owen—William Simms—E. R. Harvey, Robert Gwynn and William T. Chandler—January 20, 1877—44.

Solomon Keplinger—Wife Margarette, and children and wife's son Henry Feaster, Jr.—Martin Keplinger—John T. Sears, Martin Turner and Lafayette Smith—October 23, 1877—48.

Michael Goldizen—Wife; sons William, Henry, Gabriel, John and Martin; and daughters Mary Goldizen, Sarah Bell, Betsey Rohrbaugh, Rebecca Flanagan and Elmira Dolly's heirs—Gabriel Goldizen—A. M. Ours, John W. Ours and George M. Goldizen—December 10, 1877—49.

Isaac Patch—Wife Margaret; sons Jacob, and Curus in Ohio—Son Jacob and son-in-law Henry Cosner—D. K. Hughes and G. W. A. Little—December 10, 1877—50.

Hugh Shillingburg—Sons Archibald, John, Andrew, Washington, and Hugh; and daughters Elizabeth Bean, Mary Kitzmiller, Ellen Hull, Susan Cornell, Nancy Shillingburg, and Martha Bosley—George Amtower and Thomas Cornell—Thomas Bosley, George Amtower, and Hiram Lyon—August 19, 1878—51.

Jesse Judy—Wife; sons Jacob C., Adam, Enoch, Joel and Simon; and daughters Naoma, Christena, Margaret, Amanda S., Martha S., and Mary Judy—None—William H. Bond, Jonathan Hiser, and John S. Bond—July 5, 1878—52.

Ernest Muntzing—Wife Hedwig—Henry Feaster and William H. Bleadenhiser—None—April 27, 1880—54.

Harvey Mongold—Son David C.; daughters Phoebe C., Sarah C., Mary I. Sites and Moranda A. Crites; and grandsons Harvey and Edward Sites—None—John Mace and Jesse Shirk—August 17, 1880—54.

John Cosner—Heirs of Solomon Cosner; Lucinda, Eve and Amanda, children of David and Susan Hanline; and other heirs Jesse, Andrew, Benjamin, Hiram, John and John T. Cosner, and Isaac Moreland—None—W. J. Babb and William Bright—June 7, 1881—56.

William McDonald—Mary C. and Ann J. McDonald—Benjamin S. McDonald—Jonathan Funk, Edward M. Tucker and Dorotha Hawse—May 20, 1881—57.

Susan I. Baird of Philadelphia—Sons William M., Richard Loper, Francis Cooper, and James; and daughters Catherine Frances, wife of Joseph Hopkinson, and Margaret L., wife of George Fox, Jr.—William M. Baird and Richard Loper Baird—William M. Boilean, William H. Landell and Thomas R. Fox—July 7, 1881—58 and 197.

Belinda Idleman—Brother James Rohrbaugh, and sister Hannah Rohrbaugh; niece Mary J. Rohrbaugh, and Aaron Stonestreet—James Rohrbaugh and Aaron Stonestreet—Elmer E. Rohrbaugh and Jacob W. McDonald—August 31, 1881—68.

Eli W. Baker—Wife Frances; sons James W., Bernard J., Edward C. and Henry F.; and daughters Virginia, Margaret, Catherine Moomau and Caroline Clark—James W. Baker and Bernard J. Baker—Johnson Bean and Ernest Muntzing—February 16, 1882—70.

Christopher Martin—Wife; sons C. C., Z. T., Thomas A. and George S.; daughters Martha, Mary Markwood and Chesia Walker; grandsons William and David G. Martin; and granddaughter Mary Jane Martin—Z. T. Martin and Thomas A. Martin—Charles Evans and W. L. Possey—March 4, 1882—71.

Catherine Crites—Sons John, Abraham, and Jesse; heirs of son Philip; and daughters Jemima Catherine Reel, Hannah Mongold and Delila Taylor; and heirs of daughter Sally Crites—Adam Ketterman—Daniel C. Sites, Noah Sites and Adam Ketterman—March 4, 1882—74.

Adam I. Bovey of Washington County, Maryland—Wife Elizabeth; sons David, Jacob A., Samuel, Daniel, Henry, Noah and

Solomon, and daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Catherine, wife of Henry Linebaugh, and Lydia Bovey—Daniel R. Bovey and sons-in-law Snowden S. Scott—Ernest Muntzing, Isaac Lewis and Benjamin McDonald—January 19, 1880—75.

John Sites, Jr.—Wife; sons William I., David C., Samson G., Charles W., Aaron J. and C. S.; and daughters Sarah, Hannah, Ann, Jane and Lottie; and stepdaughter Mary E. Sites; and John A. Sites—David C. Sites and C. S. Sites—Harvey W. Yankey, John Sites 5th and John Mace—January 9, 1883—77—Prior provision for Hezekiah and Phoebe.

Isaac Conrad—Son Philip, daughters Elizabeth, wife of George Smith, Rebecca, wife of Jacob McDonald, and Anjemima, wife of William H. Rohrbaugh—None—Henry Kimble, Solomon Shirk and Jonathan Hiser—April 4, 1883—78.

Annie G. Adams—Nephew George W. Strother; niece Elizabeth Jane Johnston and her husband Jacob Johnston and their children; and M. E. Church for Missions, and superanuated preachers—None—W. D. Ewin and Thornton Stallings—June 12, 1883—79.

Eunice Sites—Brother Amos; and sister Mehale Sites—Amos Sites—Adam Ketterman and William Ebert—June 12, 1883—81.

Zachary T. Johnson—Wife Mary—S. H. Smith—Isaac W. Dyer, Isaac S. Judy and S. H. Smith—September 12, 1883—82.

Herman Schuerholz—Wife Emma; sons William E., Waldo H., Ernest E. and Richard S.; and daughters Ada L., Anna E., and Ida J. Schuerholz—Emma Schuerholz—George L. Simmons, Samuel D. Hawk, Charles LeWear and A. H. Michael—October 16, 1883—83.

Daniel Rinker—Son George; daughter Nancy J., wife of George Likens, and other daughters Martha Rodruck and Betty Rodruck —None—J. V. Williams and William W. McNemar—December 10, 1883—85.

Valentine Powers—Wife Sarah; sons Henson L., Ashton G. B., Valentine, John J., Eli A., Martin A., Isaac L., Council B., Daniel V., and Archibald, and daughters Josephine and Margaret Powers —Henson L. Powers, Ashton G. B. Powers and Josephine Powers —George W. Moomau, Nimrod Shobe, John W. Welton and John Grove—March 18, 1884—86.

John Henry Kuhn—Wife; sons Henry W., George and John; and daughter Mary Kitzmiller's heirs—None—W. F. Nydegger and M. F. Cosner—June 17, 1884—88.

Wilson Keplinger—Wife Caroline—John Keplinger, Sr.—C. Parsons, Martin Keplinger, Z. T. Schell and Taylor Michael—March 18, 1885—89.

Lewis D. Shillingburg—Wife Lydia; sons Edward S. and James G.; and daughters Sarah F. and Agnes T. Shillingburg—James H. Pool—John William Junkins and James H. Pool—April 30, 1885—90.

Elizabeth Schell—Grandchildren Daniel P., Lee and Charles Alfred Taylor—None—Morgan T. Smith and Norman J. Crooks —July 1, 1885—92.

John Seffert, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, August 31, 1885—93.

Samuel Rinehart—Wife Lydia; sons Martin L., Henry, William P. and John D.; daughter Ann Rebecca Snyder; and Samuel Evers and Daisy Alice, children of daughter Elizabeth Catherine Freed; Jeremiah Rinehart, Susan Umstott, Lydia Ann Smith, Mary Ann Snyder, Sophia Jane Evers—J. D. Rinehart, successor A. M. Evers —John W. Cornell, George M. Devericks, D. K. Hughes, Conrad I. Powell, Cornelius Parsons and Aaron Roby, Sr.—November 11, 1885—98.

Michael Kessel—Wife Elmira; sons Jesse, Michael and Andrew J.; and daughters Margaret, Jane, and Mary J. Feaster—None—A. C. Scherr, E. M. Reid, Ed. F. Vossler, Dr. W. T. Highberger and S. H. Groves—December 14, 1885—101.

George Groves—Wife Susan—John Feaster—S. S. Feaster and John Keplinger—December 14, 1885—103.

Michael C. Barger—Wife Elmira; John and other children; and Bessie, daughter of Erastus Barger—None—William B. Hill and Solomon Shobe—January 26, 1886—104.

John Daily, Garrett County, Maryland—Wife Ann Rebecca; son Charles James; and daughters Mary, wife of Gen. George Crook, and Fanny, wife of John M. Read—Ann Rebecca Daily and John M. Read—W. H. Towner, W. P. Townshend, and J. W. Veitch—October 22, 1886—105.

James W. Baker—Wife Mary Susan and children—Mary Susan Baker—W. T. Delay and B. J. Baker—December 21, 1886—109.

James Chisholm—Sons Archibald, William, Daniel and John H.; daughters Isabella, Nancy Jane, and Mary Nydegger; and heirs of deceased sons James and Alexander Chisholm—Archibald Chisholm—M. F. Cosner and Jacob Aronhalt—May 31, 1887 —111.

Martin Arend—Wife Catherine; daughter Elizabeth, wife of Henry Becker, and other heirs; and grandson Martin Becker—None—A. C. Scherr, Dr. W. T. Highberger, and Ed. F. Vossler—September 1, 1887—113.

John T. Audenried of Philadelphia—Wife Emma; and three sons—Emma Audenried—Jennie Audenried and Charles Y. Audenried—December 19, 1887—114 and 166.

Elijah Rinker—Sons Daniel, John, Felix, Sylvester, William and Elijah; and daughters Elizabeth C., Susan R., Mary E., Hannah, wife of Isaac Moreland, Ann Mariah, wife of Adam Cosner, and Sarah, wife of Jacob Hanline—None—M. D. Neville, Nicholas Lee and James W. Blackburn—February 16, 1888—118.

Isaac Bruce—Wife Mary F., and daughter Lura Lee—Daniel W. Babb—W. J. Babb and Thornton Stallings—April 10, 1888—120.

Isaac Paul of Rockingham County—Wife—None—John G. Effinger, John S. Lewis and Arthur Paul—May 22, 1888—121.

Elizabeth Bergdoll—John William and Joseph Henry, sons of brother Henry Bergdoll—Henry Bergdoll—George S. Brake and Samuel Mongold—May 28, 1888—122.

Peter Kessel—Wife Frances; and sons John S. and Peter M. V. Kessel—None—C. Parsons, William A. Rexrode, and Jacob Lahman—June 29, 1888—123.

Hamilton Kitzmiller—Sons Isaac G., Wellington H., Malcomb M., Lloyd and Hider; and daughters Elmira McCaney, Lydia Hanlin, Catherine Hanlin, Harriet Gibson, Mahala Hanlin, Eunice Moreland, Ann Tettenborn and Eliza Kitzmiller—Malcomb W. Kitzmiller—John S. Kitzmiller and G. S. Kitzmiller—July 13, 1888—124.

Felix Welton—Son John W.; daughters Mary E., wife of Aaron Welton of Archibald and their children, and Sarah C. Hutton and Rebecca C. Harness; and Florence, Estelle and Lenora Welton, children of son Aaron S. Welton—Bernard J. Baker—A. C. Scherr and H. S. Carr—July 19, 1888—126.

Daniel C. Sites—Wife Senie, and children—John Sites 5th—John W. Bergdoll, Isaac W. Sites, Henry Sites and Abraham C. Sites—September 14, 1888—127.

William VanFleet—Wife; son Job; and widow and children of son Isaac; daughter Ann Rebecca, and Mary C., wife of Samuel Kessel—None—M. N. Rady, J. W. Cornell and John A. Roby—September 25, 1888—130.

George Hott—Wife Mary; sons Jacob M., Charles W., James

R., Martin F. and George R. and daughters Margaret Ann Aikens, Mary Cornell, Catharine J. Willet, Elizabeth V. Simmons and her son Charles Simmons, and Minnie Hott—Jacob M. Hott—David Harman and George B. Harman—November 30, 1888—131.

Jacob Mouse—Nephew Daniel Mouse—Daniel Mouse—John Ketterman, Adam Judy and Joshua Mouse—December 8, 1888—133.

Elizabeth Bosely—Job W. Roberts; Ann, wife of Archibald Roberts; and Susan, wife of Isaac Martin—Archibald Roberts—C. C. Martin and Isaac Martin—March 21, 1889—134.

Samuel Rohrbaugh—Wife; Martin Stonestreet and Emma Yokum—Martin Stonestreet—John T. Cosner and David W. Moreland—May 14, 1889—135.

John W. Swires—Mother; and brother Robert F.—None—W. J. Babb and Martin Swires—June 18, 1889—136.

Charles Bruce—Wife Mary Wood; sons Emmanuel, Abraham and Isaac; and daughters Anna and Betsey Bruce—None—Jacob VanMeter, Jr., John Cunningham and John Hardy—July 15, 1889—137.

John Hott of Montague County, Texas—Son Samuel J.; David H. Hott and Annie R. Patterson; and Solomon R. Hott, Sarah C. Connell, James L. Hott and Charles W. Hott of Grant County, West Virginia—Samuel J. Hott—John Sewell and J. V. Holder—July 23, 1889—140.

Noah Ours—Brothers Grant and Scott Ours—None—Henry Bergdoll, C. O. Kite and Daniel Bergdoll—October 15, 1889—145.

Priscilla Burgess—Wellington B. Burgess—Wellington B. Burgess—Obed Babb and Milton Tucker—October 15, 1889—146.

Elizabeth Getz—Sons Jonathan, George, Samuel and Noah; and daughters Lydia Sites, Elizabeth Ketterman and Mary Ketterman—None—S. A. Mason, Isaac H. Lewis and William H. Hinkle—November 2, 1889—147.

James H. Miller—Wife, Nancy C.—None—Thornton Stallings, Isaac S. Stingley, and W. J. Babb—November 5, 1889—148.

Isaac Foley—Wife Margaret Ann; sons George, T. W. S., Joseph, and John; and daughters Sydney J., Janie B., Harriet Swadley, and Elizabeth Idleman—None—Jacob R. Idleman, David J. Hanline and James A. Lemon—August 3, 1877—149.

Jonathan Keplinger—Wife Elizabeth E.; sons Walter C., Olie E., Stanley and Robert; and daughters Nettie L. and Mary Sus-

annah Keplinger—A. A. Parks—Charles H. Feaster, G. P. Mason and Cornelius Parsons—April 7, 1891—151.

James Parks—Sons John H. and Abel A.; Jacob, James, Gertrude and Angelica, heirs of son George; and daughters Ann Frye and Sallie D. Rinehart—None—Cornelius Parsons, James L. Hott and William Hott—April 22, 1891—152.

Sarah Jemima Bell—Husband; and sons George H., Perry M., Ernest and Henry A. Bell—None—Samson S. Rohrbaugh, A. W. Berg, and A. A. Rohrbaugh—April 25, 1891—153.

Adam Cosner—Wife; sons Millard F.; and daughters Ada C., Sarah Esther and Mary Keziah Cosner—Millard F. Cosner—H. W. Kuhn and A. J. Secrist—June 2, 1891—154.

William Welch—Wife Mahala; sons John E., Garrett W. S., Moses A. and daughter Mary, Noah D., Aaron H. and Charles O.; and daughters Laura C., Sarah B., and Matilda J. Ashba—A. C. Scherr—Archibald Roberts, George H. Markwood and Charles Evans—December 2, 1891—156.

Joseph McNemar—Wife Ann Rebecca; daughter Cora A. Michael and her husband John C. Michael; and Wilbur and Emma Gertrude, children of Isaac Stingley—Ann Rebecca McNemar—M. N. Rady and J. W. Cornell—January 27, 1892—157.

Moses Keplinger—Wife Susanna; sons Martin and Jonathan, and daughters Mary Ann and Annie Keplinger—Martin Keplinger—William Lantz, Alexander Turner, and William Turner—February 16, 1892—160.

Adam Michael—Wife Ellenora; sons Taylor M. and George W.; and daughters Maria C., Sarah Frances, and Eliza J. Hayes and her sons Edgar K. and Walter O. Hays—A. H. Michael—Dr. James A. Lemon and John Hamstead—February 23, 1892—161.

Archibald Cornell—Wife; sons John and Julius; heirs of son Abraham; daughters Mary, Margaret, wife of John Roby; Hannah C., wife of John Lahman; Mandy, wife of James Feaster; and heirs of daughter Susan—None—M. N. Rady and George M. Devericks—April 1, 1892—164.

Isaac Day—Wife Louisa Elizabeth; son John William; and daughter Francillia Amanda Painter—John William Day—Edward F. Vossler, J. W. Scherr and C. H. Vossler—April 13, 1892—165.

Catherine Elizabeth Amtower—Daughter Martha Amtower—None—William I. Hilkey, B. F. Lyon and Fannie M. Lyon—June 8, 1892—170.

Mary A. Cosner—Daughters Eunice, Mahala, Belinda, and

Annetta Cosner—None—Annie R. Cosner and D. W. Shaffer—July 7, 1892—171.

Martin Keplinger—Wife Amelia; sons George Arthur, Charles Edgar, Jeffry Otterbein and Homer Martin; and daughters Alice Gertrude, Ida Virginia, Laura Susan, Mary A. and Stella Keplinger—None—A. C. Scherr, C. H. Vossler and Ed. F. Vossler—August 17, 1892—172.

Hiram Lyon—Wife Margaret; sons Benjamin F., William M. and John S.; daughters Fanny M., Mary C., wife of J. L. Hott, and Elmira B., wife of William I. Hilkey; grandson Willis H. Lemon; and the Missionary causes—None—None—October 1, 1892—173.

Thomas S. George—Joseph Rotruck and wife; Thomas W. and Benjamin Rotruck; and other legal heirs—None—William T. Cornell and James L. Marshall—October 10, 1892—174.

James Webb—Wife Elizabeth; son Westfall L. and son-in-law Jacob Markwood; nephew Bursey E. Jacot and niece Lucy R. Jacot; and other heirs—Westfall L. Webb and Jacob Markwood—N. Alkire, Jr., A. Robert Stallings and William H. Wilkins —January 10, 1893—175.

Archibald Roberts—Wife Annie M.; sons Lewis, James E. and Isaac Walter; and daughters Dorcas M., Emma, Mary E. and Duvacy Roberts—D. W. George—I. S. Harris and Taylor E. Harris —January 10, 1893—177.

Jesse Shirk—Nephews Jehu, Edward and Gabriel — Gabriel Shirk—A. M. Ours, James W. Ours and Daniel A. Ours—January 13, 1893—179.

George H. Potts of New York City—Wife Helen B.; sons George C., Frederick A. and William R.; daughters Helen, Bertha, Theodosia, Anna Z., Juliet A. Hoff, Emily E. Harris and Isabel C. Hicks; heirs of deceased children; and friend Algernon Sullivan —Frederick A. Potts, William R. Potts and Helen B. Potts—William Nelson Cromwell and E. K. Wright—February 9, 1893 —182.

Elias Painter—Sons Isaac B., Samuel and Frederick D.; and daughters Rebecca and husband Conrad Feaster, Annie Powell and Elizabeth Rady—Snowden Scott—B. Grant Roby, John A. Berg and Joshua Berg—March 8, 1893—190.

T. J. Secrist—Wife; sons Walter S., Arthur J., Wilbur, Victor T., Homer C. and Edward F. Secrist—Walter S. Secrist—Samuel D. Hawk and Robert Roehler, Jr.—March 29, 1893—191.

Hannah Bergdoll—Son Samuel; Charles, heir of son Levi;

daughter-in-law Susan Bergdoll; and Rebecca Sites—None—C. O. Kite and Moses Sites—April 29, 1893—192.

H. C. Harness—Wife R. C. Harness—None—None—August 21, 1893—193.

William Delay—Sons Hamilton Taylor and wife Emma, William Thomas, and Alexander Scott and wife Rose; and daughters Mary Susan Baker and Martha Ann Hill—None—B. J. Baker and William B. Hill—September 8, 1893—194.

Joseph George—Wife Eliza; sons Charles W. and Edward A.; daughter Ann Rebecca; and children of daughter Frances A. Lyon—Eliza George and D. W. George—Z. T. Martin and C. C. Martin—October 3, 1893—195.

Isaac De Valt—Wife Phebe; and Archibald Roberts and wife—Archibald Roberts—James A. Harris and D. W. George—April 14, 1894—210.

Jesse Markwood—Brother Charley Markwood—D. W. George—George H. Markwood and D. W. George—April 14, 1894—210.

Mary J. Jordon—Husband; sons Jonathan K., Samuel K., and Sampson P.; and daughters Hannah S. VanMeter, Ann J. VanMeter and Mary J. Jordon—None—A. M. Ours and Benjamin F. Riggleman—June 19, 1894—211.

W. F. Dyer—Wife Lou; sons Wilbur and Sehon; and cousin S. A., wife of I. S. Welton—Lou Dyer, George F. Cunningham and I. S. Welton—None—August 4, 1894—212.

Job M. Hanline—Wife Ellen; sons J. G., Obed A., Richard V., and Martin W.; and two daughters—D. W. Idleman—W. F. Nine, J. M. Lee and A. M. Aronhalt—August 20, 1894—213.

Daniel Herr of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania—Wife Mary E. Herr; son Reuben; daughter Lizzie; and granddaughter Enosetta Herr—Lizzie Herr, Reuben Herr and Christian R. Herr—A. M. Frantz, John W. Appel and W. N. Appel—December 21, 1894—215—10,000 acres mostly in Grant County; and other property.

Michael Pfifer—Henry Hesse; and Peter Powell's church, Cumberland, for fencing graveyard—Augustus Lyon—Justus Lyon and John Haslacker—February 20, 1895—221.

Sarah A. C. VanFleet—Son John A. VanFleet; daughter Clara V. VanFleet; and granddaughter Bessie M. Racey—None—Isaac Patch and Julius Cornell—February 22, 1895—223.

Henry G. Hasha—Daughters Sarah A. Lahman and Eliza C.

Sandler—None—J. F. Scott, James B. Bobo and A. P. Bazzle—April 8, 1895—223.

David Roberts—Sons Moses and Jeremiah, and son Pearson and his heirs; daughter Amy Welch and her heirs; and Ann Rebecca Lane and Isaac Martin—Z. T. Martin and Isaac Martin—C. C. Martin and D. G. Martin—October 5, 1895—224.

Benjamin Cosner—Wife; son Summers W.; daughter Paulina Lyon; and Sarah Barger, Charley Harsh and Albert Iman—None—None—January 14, 1896—225.

Joseph Tucker—Sons Daniel M., James S., Marshall B., Charles A. and William F.; and daughters Maggie, Susan M. Lewis, Rebecca Berg, and Matilda Cosner; and heirs of Rachel Lyons and Mary Shell—James Tucker—W. P. Hollen and B. S. McDonald—April 14, 1896—226.

C. C. Martin—Wife Marian, and children—Z. T. Martin—D. W. Rotruck and D. T. Rotruck—June 3, 1896—227.

D. W. George—Wife, and two sons—T. Ezra George—Dr. J. F. Scott and Ed. A. George—June 17, 1896—229.

Enoch Hawk—Wife Sarah Ann; sons George Stingley and Benjamin E. S.; daughters Eunice Catharine; Margaret Ellen Franz, Rebecca Elizabeth Groves, Ada Frances Painter; and granddaughters Gertrude, Celia Frances Franz and Annie C. Rexroad—George Stingley Hawk—A. C. Scherr, J. W. Dunithan and H. J. Davis—June 17, 1896—230.

Philip Conrad—Sons Columbus, Morgan, Isaac, Gabriel and Andrew; and daughters Alice Bell, Sarah Jane, and Mary Ellen Conrad—None—Jonathan Hiser, Isaac C. Smith and Henry Kimble—November 21, 1896—231.

Abel Groves—Wife and her heirs—John Groves—William Hott, William L. Smith and Will W. Roby—February 1, 1897—232.

Joshua Mouse—Son Daniel; daughter Barbara Catherine Hinkle; and heirs of Jemima Susan VanMeter—None—George McUlty and John Sites—March 16, 1897—233.

Samuel H. Rexroad—Wife Delia B. Rexroad—None—G. T. Roby, C. R. Rexroad and Joseph L. Rexroad—March 24, 1897—234.

A. M. Ours—Wife Mary V.; sons A. W. Guy, Arnold S., and George C.; and daughters Kate, Cora E. and Amy S. Ours—George C. Ours—None—November 9, 1897—235.

Martha E. Parker—Son Edgar D. Parker—Edgar D. Parker—Isaac N. Shobe, Henry Hetzler and O. M. Smith—December 18, 1897—237.

Adam Ketterman, Sr.—Wife Mary; sons Jacob H., Daniel, Gabriel and Zacharias D.; daughter Barbara Ann Parsons; and Mary Whetzel—Adam Ketterman, Jr.—S. A. Mason, F. E. Sites and J. W. D. Sherman—December 20, 1897—238.

Solomon Shirk—Wife Mary; sons Henson, Jehu W., Gabriel, Edward and Nicodemus; and daughters Emily J., wife of J. W. Shobe; Polly Ann, wife of John W. Landes; Margaret V., wife of Andrew Landes, and Clora E., wife of William Reel—Jehu Shirk, Gabriel Shirk and Edward Shirk—F. M. Reynolds and L. J. Forman—March 30, 1898—240.

Nancy C. Miller—Nephew Isaac VanMeter Inskeep—None—W. J. Babb and T. Stallings—April 12, 1898—242.

George Harman—Sons John G. and G. Eston; daughters Alice and Minnie; grandchildren Myrtle Curry and Harman and Grace Whitesel; and Louisa Gum—John G. Harman, G. Eston Harman and Minnie Huffman—None—February 23, 1899—243.

Elizabeth Idleman, Sr.—Brother Jacob R.; heirs of deceased brothers John O., Daniel F. and Lewis S. and deceased sisters Eunice Cosner and Mary Ann; and niece Belinda Jane Cosner—Felix V. Idleman—John J. Idleman and Charles H. Verly—March 29, 1897—246.

Aaron Baker—Wife Mary E.; brothers John W., Warren, Marcellus and C. P.; sisters Jemima E. Barb, Susan McCauley and Sarah C. Wright; heirs of sister Rebecca Pepper; nephews G. W. and I. L. McCauley and Aaron and Bradley Baker; nieces Bennie V. Baker, Isabel and Sarah C. McCauley, and Annie R., wife of John B. Russell; and charitable purposes, to be distributed by wife Mary Baker—Mary E. Baker and G. W. McCauley—None—April 20, 1899—247.

William George—Son Aaron; daughters Maria T., Elizabeth Martin, N. Marian Martin, Ruhama Dolly, Magdalene Bacorn and R. C. Ludwig; Solie, T. Ezra and Hewit A. George; C. W. Martin for charity; and graveyard and Missions—Maria T. George—None—June 9, 1899—249.

John Mace—Mother Milly; brother Seymour, sister Sally, and nephew Irwin—None—J. S. Curry and George S. VanMeter—June 24, 1899—251.

John S. Turner—Wife Jennie; and daughters Mary Ellen Kile, Anna Warner, Emily Mongold and Christina Waldron—None—George S. VanMeter and Jennie C. Turner—July 18, 1899—253.

Rebecca Harness—Brother John W. Welton; sisters Carrie Hutton and Mary E. Welton; nephew Edward S. Hutton; and niece

Leonora Wheaton—None—Aaron Welton, Jacob D. Welton and L. J. Forman—August 15, 1899—255.

Jacob Keplinger—Sons Samuel, Abel, Andrew J., James and John; and daughters Catherine, Jane Evans, Rebecca Feaster and Susan Burgess—Samuel Keplinger—A. C. Scherr, John Groves and Ed. F. Vossler—September 15, 1899—257.

John P. Hubbard, Clergyman, of Philadelphia—Wife Adelaide; and son Reuben—Adelaide S. Hubbard and Russell S. Hubbard —Annie L. Brown and Edith Hubbard—November 3, 1899—258.

James Scott—Jemima Harris and S. Benton Harris—None—J. F. Scott and Isaac Lewis—December 8, 1899—261.

Lucinda J. Powell—Son Joseph G.; and daughter Laura Etta Powell—None—A. Coler and E. L. Judy—March 26, 1900—262.

Hugh D. Shillingburg—Wife Susannah and children—None—Albert W. Liller and John T. Cosner—June 5, 1900—263.

Horatio S. Brown—Wife Matilda A.; brothers Allen Henry, William I. and Edward S. and his son Hugh A.; and William McC. Brown—Edward S. Brown and Silas B. Brown—S. R. Johnson and Clinton Palmer—June 6, 1900—264.

Hannah Ritzinger—Wife of Alois—Fannie G. Thalaker, Rebecca Moyers, and Eliza, wife of Seymour Riggleman—John Kuhn —William M. Davis and John Kuhn—June 21, 1900—270.

Jacob Roby—Sons George M., John S., Aaron W. and Gabriel T. and children; daughters Sarah Catherine Feaster, Alice Law and children, and Mary Ann May; and grandsons Franklin Austin Roby and Jacob L. Roby—John Scott Roby—W. P. Hollen, E. W. Franz and W. A. Franz—August 30, 1900—271.

Christina Ettel—Son Martin Ettel—None—Jonathan D. Hanlin, David Cosner and Jesse F. Cosner—August 21, 1900—273.

Noah Snyder—Wife Susan; eight sons; and daughters Ann R. wife of A. S. Bergdoll; Mary E. wife of Robert Spangler, and Laura S., wife of William Kesner—None—L. J. Powell and J. C. Michael—December 31, 1900—274.

James W. Green—Wife—Wife—None—February 23, 1901—275.

Emma Audenried of Philadelphia—Sons Charles Y., William F. and Lewis Audenried; and daughters Marian and Helen Audenried, and Jane Audenried Felter—Charles Y. Audenried, William F. Audenried and Lewis Audenried—James S. Coates, Henry V. Massey and George W. Norris—March 12, 1901—277.

Alice Law—Husband Charles L. Law; son Homer C. Groves

and daughters Mollie Groves and Bessie Law—Charles L. Law —W. P. Hollen and John Groves—April 6, 1901—282.

Samuel Life—Wife Josephine F.; and Sarah E. Womack, Mary J. Plecker, Love Ellen Morris and Samuel G. McNulty—Josephine F. Life—W. H. Lavell and Rosa I. Lavell—December 7, 1901—283.

David J. Bosely—Wife Lydia A.; sons Newton Grant and Alkire Ellsworth; and daughters Mary M., wife of Emanuel Lyons, and Emily C., wife of Mack Aronhalt—Alkire Ellsworth Bosely—Floyd Knight and J. V. Bell—January 23, 1902—286.

William W. Goldizen—Wife Rhoda P.; daughters Tabitha, Lelia J., Belle Z. and Mary A. Gross; and grandson Lester A. Heltzel—Lelia J. Goldizen and Tabitha Goldizen—William J. Keller, George W. Hill and D. P. Hendrickson—March 29, 1902 —287.

Mehale Sites—Nephews Cyrus Sites and William B. Sites; and niece Sarah E. Sites—Joseph H. W. Sites—Noah Getz and Israel Getz—August 5, 1902—288.

Daniel W. Babb—Wife Margaret Belle; M. E. Church at Medley, colored M. E. Church near Medley, American Bible Society, M. E. Church Extension, and Home and Foreign Missions—Margaret Belle Babb—W. J. Babb, Dr. J. F. Scott and George T. Carskadon—October 7, 1902—290.

Henry Fout—Wife Susan Catherine; sons John W., H. Harness, George M., D. O., and Julius E.; and daughters Mary F. Rexrode, Jane Rodruck and Viola Cosner—None—Abel Coler and F. H. Coler—October 24, 1902—291.

Amos Sites—Nephews Cyrus Sites, William B. Sites and Joseph H. W. Sites; and niece Rebecca Getz—Joseph H. W. Sites—Noah Getz and Israel Getz—November 19, 1902—293.

Joab Schell—Wife Milly Ann; sons Garfield and Hiram W.; and daughters Louise and Anna B. Schell—Garfield Schell—Jacob F. Idleman, Felix V. Idleman and John J. Idleman—December 1, 1902—294.

Catharine Miller—Sons Jacob, Israel, Isaac, and Jonathan Getz; daughters Lydia Bergdoll and Susanna Sites; Emory, Van Buren, Martin L., Mary Ann, and Magdaline C. Dean, heirs of son Levi; David L., Hattie V., Netta C., Sarah R., Esta F. and Mary E., heirs of son Noah; and Rhoda and Arnold J., heirs of daughter Ellen Sites—Jacob Getz—W. F. Hiser, J. R. Sites and A. B. Shreve—April 2, 1903—296.

Barbara A. Parsons—Son Adam M. Parsons—Adam M. Parsons —William B. Hill and G. W. Ketterman—July 18, 1903—297.

William I. Brown of Garrett County—Wife Annie Lucretia—Annie Lucretia Brown—Edward S. Brown, H. W. de Forest and Archibald C. Weeks—July 27, 1903—298.

Russell Sturgiss, Jr. of Boston—Wife Margaret and children—Margaret Sturgiss—Francis E. Parker, F. George Shaw and Frederic Behrens—July 27, 1903—303.

S. H. Groves—Wife Caroline; sons A. W., Walter and Isaac N.; daughters Minnie, Sallie Siever and Laura Tucker; and grandchildren Harry, Emma and Mollie Painter, and Tommy Groves—A. W. Groves—W. P. Hollen, A. J. Berg and V. T. Secrist—August 28, 1903—307.

Wesley A. Cosner—Wife Annie Jane and heirs—Annie Jane Cosner—Calvin Hanlin and Willie T. Hanlin—September 15, 1903—308.

W. Stingley Reel—Wife Eve; sons D. C., Samuel M., Andrew N., William Daniel and John S.; and daughters Letha Orlena Frances Powell and Mary Ellen Coler—Sons William Daniel Reel, John S. Reel, D. C. Reel, Samuel M. Reel and Andrew N. Reel—J. D. Rinehart, William Hott and B. Grant Roby—November 5, 1903 —309.

Susannah Bergdoll—Nephews John W. and Joseph H. Bergdoll—None—John A. Shobe, W. C. Cochran and George Brake—November 7, 1903—310.

John S. Roby—Wife Bettie and children—Bettie Roby—D. O. Fout, Wilbur Carr and William C. Feaster—February 15, 1904 —312.

Gustavus Naedele—Wife Mary; son Ernest; and daughters Emma, Kate and her children, and Frances, wife of E. Vossler—Mary Naedele and C. H. Vossler—Charles Hesse, John H. Roby and Joseph H. Hollen—March 7, 1904—314.

Jacob S. Hanlin—Sons Arthur Filmore, Kaspar Basil and Benjamin Franklin; daughters Maria Ceceila, Rachel Ann and Arena Alice; grandson Jesse Edward; Alexander Turner; and Brethren Church of Greenland—Kaspar Basil Hanlin—R. F. Secrist, T. M. Michael and John J. Idleman—March 11, 1904—316.

William Whitmer of Northumberland County, Pennsylvania—Wife Catherine A.; son Robert F. and daughters Isabella, and Rachel Slaymaker—Catherine A. Whitmer—None—October 20, 1904—317.

Catherine Warfield—Charles A. Markwood and his son Charles

Jesse Markwood—None—W. J. Babb and J. F. Scott—December 23, 1904—321.

Mary C. Hawk—Husband Jacob Hawk; sons Edward F. and William H.; and daughters Emma Elizabeth, Clara Ruhama and Frances V.—None—C. C. Burgess and J. A. Smith—March 9, 1905—321.

Jacob Hawk—Emma E. Kuhn—None—None—May 2, 1905—322.

Mary George—Nephews Joseph O. and David Lyon; and niece Lucy A. Lyon—None—John T. Lyon and J. R. Smith—May 2, 1905—323.

William B. Frye—Wife Ann; sons John E., William H. and Elmer H.; and daughters Sarah C., wife of E. H. Naedele; Mary A., wife of Seymour Snyder; Martha A., wife of E. R. Connell; and Lolo, wife of R. P. Berger—Ann Frye and Elmer Frye—S. B. McNemar, J. R. Smith and J. L. Hott—May 9, 1905—323.

George W. Strother—Wife Margaret—None—J. C. Michael and Samuel B. McNemar—May 20, 1905—325.

Mary E. Naedele—Clarence E. and Mary M. Vossler and others, grandchildren—Dr. W. T. Highberger—W. P. Hollen, W. E. Clauze and G. B. Harman—August 22, 1905—325.

Zachary T. Idleman—Felix V. Idleman—None—None—November 9, 1905—326.

Jacob V. Cunningham, Frederick County, Maryland—Brother Joseph I. and his children W. Streit and Mary E. Cunningham; and Wilbur E., son of brother John Cunningham—Joseph I. Cunningham and H. S. Carr—W. G. McCauley and Benjamin Dailey—January 17, 1906—327.

Naoma Judy—M. Belle, wife of A. S. Judy; and William S. Borror—None—Henry F. Borror and William S. Borror—March 24, 1906—328.

Job VanFleet—Wife Mary Catherine; sons William Felix and Job Milroy; and daughters Sarah E., wife of William Newhouse; Ann Rebecca, wife of William Snyder, and Eliza Jane VanFleet—William Felix VanFleet and Job Milroy VanFleet—Joseph L. Rexroad and Conrad Tyler—September 22, 1906—329.

George Henry Thalaker—Wife Sophronia and children—J. G. Thalaker—A. J. Welton, J. N. McMullen and D. P. Hendrickson—December 4, 1906—332.

Ann Rebecca George—Niece Lucy A. Lyon—None—Edward Schell and John S. Reel—February 18, 1907—334.

Eve Reel—Sons D. C., Daniel, John S., Samuel M. and Andrew

N. Reel—None—W. E. Clauze, Noah May and Wallace Schell—February 19, 1907—335.

Rudolph Smith of Philadelphia—Sons Rudolph W., Ferdinand, Louis, Charles F. and William; and daughter Mary Gaebring—Charles F. Smith—Louis Schmitt and W. S. L. Rhoads—June 27, 1907—336.

John T. Lyon—Wife Mary Elizabeth; sons Gilmore, Harry, William, Newton, Joseph and David; and daughter Lucy Lyon—Mary Elizabeth Lyon—A. C. Scherr, C. H. Vossler and J. W. Scherr—June 25, 1907—340.

E. M. Reid—Wife C. C.; sons Doss, Harry and Curtis; and daughters Olena and Lucy Reed—C. C. Reid—Thomas W. Michael and Carl Michael—July 20, 1907—341.

Milly Schell—Sons Hiram W. and Garfield; and daughters Louise Clark and Annie Secrist—None—H. W. Kuhn, Samuel Umstott and J. A. Smith—August 6, 1907—343.

William M. Baird of Pennsylvania—Sister Fannie B. Hopkinson and her daughters Frances and Margaret—Fannie B. Hopkinson and Joseph Hopkinson—Stewart W. Danley and John R. Snow—December 12, 1907—345.

Ed. F. Vossler—Son Charles Henry; daughter Charlotte Matilda Highberger; and brother Emil Gustavus Vossler—Charlotte Matilda Highberger—Charles Henry Vossler—J. D. Rinehart, Job W. Schell, H. E. Powell and E. L. Judy—March 31, 1908—349.

Jacob Sites 5th—Wife Rebecca and children—A. J. Sites and W. I. Sites—D. W. Hinkle and V. B. Ratcliff—June 2, 1908—351.

Christian Rohrbaugh—Sons Abijah A., George W., and James W.; daughters Mary E. VanMeter and Sarah M. Arbogast; heirs of Jemima S. Berg; and grandson Christian Rohrbaugh—George W. Rohrbaugh—Sampson S. Rohrbaugh and Adam E. Teter—June 9, 1908—352.

Maria Gaiter—Susan, Bertie and Eunice Gaiter; Mahala Washington; and Andrew, George, Jacob and Cloud Gaiter, and Nellie Spilliard—None—E. D. Shobe and Rev. L. A. Barber—June 27, 1908—354.

Annie E. Alt—Brothers Daniel O., William and Adonijah; and sister Mary M. Westfall—None—Bernard H. Alt and Jacob Alt—September 12, 1908—355.

Charles E. Harness, Ross County, Ohio—Sons Charles E., John M., and J. Vause; and daughters Mary, Kate, Ellie D. VanMeter and Lillie V. Penisten—Charles E. Harness and Edward P. Van

Meter—Jesup W. Wood and John I. VanMeter—February 12, 1909—356.

Caroline Smith—Nephews John H., David and Charles T. Smith—None—A. N. Kile and Jacob Kile—March 27, 1909—361.

Evaline C. Barnhizer—Daughters Annie Hanlin, Jessie Hanlin, and Mary E. Likens; and John W. Cornell—J. T. Schillingburg —William Baker and Frank C. Barb—April 21, 1909—362.

George W. Coler—Sons Abel, Theodore Baxter, Harrison and Frank; and daughters Mary Estaline Coler and Sarah Adeline Jones—Theodore Baxter Coler and Frank Hughes Coler—D. O. Fout and E. G. Jones—October 5, 1909—363.

Jennie Mickey—Sons Harry, Harvey, Eddie, Roy and Walter; son-in-law Alfred Taylor and daughters Eva and Bertie—None —L. F. Martin—March 21, 1910—365.

Amanda E. Nelson—Husband Samuel K. Nelson—None—Jacob A. Landes and J. M. Dolly—May 17, 1910—367.

D. W. Shaffer—Wise Sarah Ann; sons George P., John R. and Jacob H.; and daughters Fannie R., Alice V. and Mary E. Shaffer —None—D. W. Idleman and J. R. Hanlin—June 11, 1910—367.

Archibald Rexrode—All his children and heirs of deceased children—Lafayette Rexroad—J. D. Rinehart and D. O. Fout—September 6, 1910—368.

George S. Brake—Harry and Olena, heirs of son George; Elmer, Connie and Daisy, heirs of son Angus; daughters Julianna, wife of Henry Iman; and Ulysses, wife of I. W. Sites; and Bernard Blaine Crites—D. P. Hendrickson, and A. J. Welton—E. H. Thalaker and J. W. Thompson—November 14, 1910—369.

Sallie Mumbert—Son A. J.; and daughters Ann Shirk and Hannah Mullin—B. J. Baker—James L. Marshall and W. L. Webb —July 24, 1911—371.

Dr. Joseph F. Scott—Wife Lena L. Scott—Lena L. Scott—None—January 2, 1912—372.

William D. Tephabock—Sons William Leonard, Otis W., Wright and John H.; and daughters Etta L., Cora C. and Alice Tephabock—William Leonard and Otis W. Tephabock—Josiah Hilkey and John W. Thomas—June 8, 1912—373.

Eli A. Powers—Wife Ann Mariah; son Charley Powers; daughters Mattie Lyon, Sarah C. Paw and Hattie Rotruck; granddaughter Margie Enid Vearnie; and Daniel and David Paw—Charley Powers—None—June 8, 1912—374.

Robert E. Donovan—Wife Emma Donovan—Emma Donovan

—Clarence Fulk, W. S. Purgitt and J. L. Rexroad—August 22, 1912—375.

Margaret Strother—Taylor Shrout, Fannie Stonebraker and Isaac Johnson—None—John A. Berg and Ernest Naedele—September 14, 1912—376.

Cora E. Welton—Husband A. J. and children—None—None—October 18, 1912—377.

Jonathan Kesner — Sons George and Silas; and daughters Phebe J., Annie G., Mary Ellen, Sarah and Cenia—George Kesner and Silas Kesner—Henry W. Kesner and James Kesner—February 13, 1913—378.

Ann Rebecca McNemar—Grandchildren Gilbert M. and Henry Michael, and Neill McNemar and Kathleen Rebecca Michael; Kate P., wife of Wilbur Sions; Daisy Dean McNemar, Beulah McNemar, Thomas Wilbur Stingley and Emma Gertrude Taylor —John H. Strother—Daisy Godlove, I. S. Stingley and D. P. Hendrickson—June 14, 1913—379.

Emil G. Vossler—Wife Fannie; son Edward Albert Eugene; daughters Nora and Anna Vossler; and grandson Andrew Wetzel—Fannie Vossler and Edward Albert Eugene Vossler—None —June 30, 1913—380.

Lemen Keplinger—Daughters Edith and Rachel Self—None —J. L. Rexroad, Julius Dettinburn and John A. Berg—December 10, 1913—382.

W. H. Rohrbaugh—P. J. Rohrbaugh and Arnold Rohrbaugh—None—W. H. Rohrbaugh, G. B. Goldizen, Jr. and George M. Goldizen—January 24, 1914—383.

Joseph Bryan of Henrico County, Virginia—Wife Isabel Stewart; sons John Stewart, Robert Coalter, Jonathan, Joseph St. George and Thomas Pinckney—John Stewart Bryan, Robert Coalter Bryan, Jonathan Bryan, Joseph St. George Bryan and Thomas Pinckney Bryan—March 28, 1914—384.

James G. Wilson, of Baltimore County, Maryland—Wife Josephine C.—Josephine C. Wilson—J. G. Wrightson, J. R. Mordeccai, Jr. and Melville Wilson—April 6, 1914—389.

Blanche Babb—Mother M. M. Babb; brothers J. Herbert, Samuel M., Roy C., Clement E. and James G. Babb; sisters Mary B. Landstreet, Kate B. Greider, Esther B. Moore and Helen B. McNemar; and cousin Blanche Virginia Kesterson of Parkersburg —James G. Babb—Dr. O. Fisher and U. S. Landstreet—May 27, 1914—392.

John W. Porch—Wife—None—None—August 25, 1914—394.

E. L. Fuller, Scranton, Pennsylvania—Wife Helen M.; son Mortimer B. Fuller; grandsons Edward L. and Mortimer B. Fuller, Jr.; and brothers Charles R. and James A. Fuller—Helen M. Fuller and Mortimer B. Fuller—P. Silas Walter and W. T. Chisholm—November 28, 1914—395.

Eunice Schell—Daughters Mahala and Ellen Schell—H. E. Powell—H. E. Powell, W. D. Reel and W. P. Hollen—February 23, 1915—399.

Cornelius Parsons—Wife; sons J. M. and Hilah; and daughters Annie Burgess and Stella Feaster—J. M. Parsons and Hilah Parsons—None—March 9, 1915—400.

William C. Hull—Wife Sarah E.; sons Charles A. and Albert; and daughters Fannie Hull and Myrtle Strother—None—J. L. Rexroad, J. V. McNemar and Charles Rexroad—March 13, 1915—401.

James S. Tucker—Sister Maggie E. Tucker; and Walter G. Tucker, Max M. Tucker, Andrew G. Tucker, Otta M. Marshall, Lena M. Berg and Nellie P. Tucker—Maggie E. Tucker—None —March 22, 1915—402.

Jesse Cosner—Wife Catharine; son Andrew; and daughters Margaret, Eliza E., Martha Rinker and Mary J. Simmons—A. W. Cosner—M. F. Cosner and John T. Cosner—September 30, 1915 —403.

Sarah A. Judy—Sons Henry S., William A., Manasseh P. and Edmond D.; Manasseh, Edna R. and Sarah E., children of son George F.; daughters Mary V. Trumbo and Rebecca Hiner; and Owen D. and Joseph M., children of daughter Josephine Colaw —Edmond D. Judy—C. W. Sites and C. E. Parsons—October 25, 1915—405.

Henry G. Goldizen—Wife Catherine; sons John C., George and William H.; and daughters Malinda C. and Martha Carr—None —Gabriel B. Goldizen and Martin E. Goldizen—December 2, 1915—407.

J. H. Wheaton—Wife Mary E.; sons Milton L. and J. Walter; and heirs of son Claudius K. Wheaton—Mary E. Wheaton—None —February 1, 1916—408.

H. O. Hesse—Wife Gertrude V.; and brother Fred C. Hesse—Arnold Becker—J. G. Barger, H. E. Powell and Annie Muntzing —February 16, 1916—410.

Christian Cosner—Sons Jacob F. and Randolph; daughters

Mahala J. Fout and Katharine, wife of John Kuhn, and their children Elmer and Milford; and children of daughter Lydia A. Wilfong—None—D. W. Moreland, John T. Cosner, D. W. Idleman and Walter Shillingburg—February 22, 1916—411.

S. G. Sites—Wife Catharine E.; sons Benjamin H., John C., George E., S. G., David E. and Edgar C.; and daughters Hannah S., and Clara E. Judy—I. W. Sites and M. S. Judy—J. N. Judy and L. J. Forman—March 8, 1916—413.

W. C. Patterson—J. W. Mahaffey—J. W. Mahaffey—William C. Feaster, A. L. Feaster and J. W. Mahaffey—March 23, 1916—415.

Daniel Bruce—Sons Nathaniel and George; and daughter Geraldine Bruce—H. L. Stallings—T. S. Kent and R. C. Lyon—March 31, 1916—416.

Samuel Howard—Wife Lucy Howard—Stanley Bruce—Frank J. Wear and Stanley Bruce—April 20, 1916—417.

Stella Iman—Daughters Virginia May and Nettie Amelia; and sister Ida Turner—H. E. Powell—C. L. Kimble and F. C. Snyder—June 19, 1916—418.

Susan Smith—Sons Henry, John, Aaron and Edward; daughters Emma, Orrie, Lucy, and Angie Hesse; and Henry, Ethel, Margaret and Edith, heirs of Mary Roby—Angie Hesse—M. E. Goldizen and George M. Goldizen—November 25, 1916—419.

Henry May—Brother William D. May—None—H. C. Schaeffer and D. P. Hendrickson—January 9, 1917—421.

Augustus Lyon—Wife Elizabeth; daughters Mollie Aronhalt; Emily Gardner, Anna Aronhalt and Nora Barger and husband J. G.; and Leon Getz and Homer Weimer—Fred Hesse—L. J. Forman and Job W. Schell—January 9, 1917—422.

Jacob H. Shobe—Sons Monroe and Noly G.; and grandson Blair Taylor—Monroe Shobe—Charlie Hyre and A. N. Kile—January 31, 1917—423.

Henry Sites—Edward N. and Jennie Vance and children—None—George E. Ours and Charles T. Smith—April 7, 1917—424.

George McUlty—Wife Rebecca; and sons Wilbur and Charles McUlty—John McUlty—John W. Yokum and Edward R. Sites—June 2, 1917—425.

Mary E. Baker—Nephew I. V. Inskeep; and Aletha, daughter of Perry Inskeep—David Cassady—Dr. Otto Fisher, F. I. Strother and Charles H. Babb—June 5, 1917—427.

Elmer H. Frye—Wife Virginia B.; and daughter Catherine L.

Frye—Virginia B. Frye—H. A. Alt and W. C. Moomau—July 21, 1917—428.

R. F. Swiers—Isaac P. Carskadon—None—J. L. Gelhausen and C. H. Verley—November 20, 1917—430.

Joshua Berg—Wife Tamson; son Albert and other children; and Catharine Bible—W. T. Highberger—C. E. Vossler and H. E. Powell—December 22, 1917—431.

Robert Bridges, Hancock, Maryland—Wife Priscilla Williams; sons Robert, James Taliaferro, Llewellyn D., Henry P. and Francis Wilbur; Mary Elsie, wife of deceased son J. W. Breathed Bridges; daughters Helen Mar Bridges; Ann Magill, wife of Rev. James R. Bridges; Priscilla Williams, wife of John Carmichael; Reba A., wife of Rev. William Murray; Presbyterian Church of Hancock, and Foreign Missions—James Taliaferro Bridges and Francis Wilbur Bridges—William T. Hassett, George C. Snyder and C. W. Myers—February 21, 1918—432.

Godfried Dilgard—Wife Catherine and children—Catherine Dilgard—Marefield Aronhalt and George A. Whorl—July 11, 1918—449.

E. H. Thalaker—Wife Laura Thalaker—Neil E. Thalaker—Isaac D. Smith and C. E. Keller—July 23, 1918—450.

John N. Judy—Wife Mernie H. Judy—None—None—November 8, 1918—452.

George M. Stump—Sons Willie F. and Vinceon A.; daughters Sena F., Tressie A., Susan K., Blanche L., Carrie J. VanMeter and Ann Zina Alt; and grandson Lennie Casper—None—George W. Stump and Chester L. Nesselrod—December 9, 1918—453.

Adam Cosner—sons Arnold A. and Jesse F.; heirs of son David; Serman, Urb, Thurston, Sena, Eva and Lulu, heirs of son Wesley A.; and Millard F., Jerry Martin, Bursey, Laura and Pearl, children of daughter Ann Maria Gray—None—Robert Thomson, Jesse F. Cosner and John J. Idleman—January 2, 1919—454.

Mary A. Godlove—Son John, J. B. Hiser, husband of deceased daughter Fredda; and daughters Daisy, Anna, wife of Ervin Kessell; and Lou, wife of Arnold Ours—A. J. Welton—B. J. Baker and S. G. Harman—March 15, 1919—455.

Pauline E. Cosner—Step-sons Job M., Joseph R., William H. and J. J. Cosner—None—None—April 30, 1919—456.

Philip Feaster—Wife Anna Blanche; sons Herbert, Walter, William, Stanley, Newton, John, Edwin and Carl; daughters Esta and Anna; and granddaughter Mary Feaster—Anna Blanche

Feaster—J. L. Rexroad, Allen Foley and P. H. Hood—May 27, 1919—457.

John W. Jones—Wife Phebe Ellen; sons W. H., and Jacob; son of deceased son Frank; and daughters Anna Morris and Goldie Clark—W. H. Jones—H. E. Powell and C. H. Vossler—August 25, 1919—458.

Elizabeth Hilkey—Son Elmer C. Hilkey; daughters May E. Amtower and Bessie P. Johnson; and granddaughter Hazel Johnson—William Muntzing—A. H. Metcalf, A. F. Clause and David G. Martin—October 1, 1919—459.

John Keplinger—Sons L. R., Lafayette and Arthur A.; and daughters Gertrude Rohrbaugh and Alice Feaster—W. T. Highberger—G. B. Harman and B. M. Evans—October 3, 1919—461.

Eliza Hilkey—Brothers Clayton and Naaman Hilkey; nephew Elmer Hilkey; and niece Bessie Johnson; Francis Reid Kline; and Church of the Brethren for Missions—Elmer Hilkey—R. Ella Baker and Bessie E. Ebert—December 22, 1919—462.

Laura C. Hesse—Brother Otto E. Hesse; sister Bertha G. Cosner; Flora V. Haslacker and Elsie M. Haslacker—None—A. DeWitt Cosner and M. F. Cosner—January 2, 1920—463.

W. D. Barger, Hagerstown, Maryland—Wife Laura B., daughters Bessie; Mamie, wife of J. H. Schmitt; Nellie, wife of W. L. Shank; and Mabel, wife of J. F. Shank—Nellie Shank—Harvey R. Spessard and G. C. Anderson—January 29, 1920—464.

Seymour A. Snyder—Sons Berlin E., Herman and Milam; and daughter Beulah M. Lahman—Herman Snyder—None—January 5, 1921—468.

Christena R. McUlty—Brothers William W., James G., Joab S., Enoch J., Isaac S., and Riley V. Kimble; and Edna M. McUlty—Charles M. McUlty—Austin L. Sites and Edward R. Sites—March 22, 1921—469.

Jeremiah Riggleman of Pendleton—Son Adam; and daughter Eva Wratchford—None—J. Reed Williams and A. J. Heare—June 6, 1921—470.

Job W. Schell—Wife Margaret; sons Homer and I. T.; and daughter Lenora D. Weese—Homer E. Schell—H. L. Stallings, Charles H. Babb and Roy C. Babb—June 28, 1921—471.

George S. Chapman—Wife Viola M.; sons Roscoe, Arvil M., Oswell and Howard; and daughter Pearl E.—H. A. Alt—W. C. Rohrbaugh and Robert Keplinger—August 13, 1921—473.

Charles W. Hott—Wife Alverda H.; daughters Lucy Golden Hott, Annie A. Dayton and Emma Mabel Feaster; and other chil-

dren—None—W. D. Trenton and George W. Hill—August 23, 1921—474.

**County Court Will Book No. 2**

Adam Ketterman, Jr.—Mary Whetzel, Isaac Samuel Shafer and wife Ida V.—None—Acham W. Sites, Eston W. Sites and Joseph H. W. Sites—October 3, 1921—1.

W. L. Webb—Wife A. C.; sons Harry V. and E. C.; and daughters Leedom Allen, Nettie Leatherman, Audrey Morrison, Rosalie Veach and Lillian Miller Webb; and H. F. Marshall, Christena Markwood and Eliza Martin's heirs—H. A. Alt—J. H. Strother and F. I. Strother—December 27, 1921—2.

George W. Kile—Wife Mary E.; sons George W., Jr., and Isom; and daughter Ida D.—Abraham N. Kile—James M. Stump and George W. Stump—March 20, 1922—3.

W. Harness Kitzmiller—Sons Dewey A., Riley C. and Gilbert M.; and daughters Dorcas E., Edna C. and Lucy, wife of J. Albert Watts—Harry V. Schaeffer—J. H. Schaeffer and Thomas E. Schaeffer—May 2, 1922—4.

Mahala Schell—Sisters Ellen V. Schell and Orlena Frances Davis; nephews Thomas Olan and Otha Allen Davis, Alva N. McDonald, Edgar B. May and Albert A. May; and nieces Bertha Hawk, Nellie M. Norwood and Edna May—William H. Muntzing —I. T. Reel and W. D. Reel—July 8, 1922—5.

Ann M. Roberts—Sons Lewis, J. E. and J. W.; daughters Emma Kabrick, and Juracy Kalbaugh; heirs of daughter Minnie Michael; and Mary E. Michael—J. H. Leatherman—D. W. Rotruck, and G. T. Leatherman—August 19, 1922—6.

John C. Goldizen—Wife Ann; sons Henry and Andrew; and daughters Cora Berg; Lettie Hall, Emma Turner, Betty Burgess, Laura Moyers, Nora Rohrbaugh and Rosa Heavner—None—A. B. Riggleman and Floyd Cook—July 8, 1922—7.

Mary C. Hill—Husband W. B. Hill—None—Ellen Thalaker and A. L. Hill—September 26, 1922—8.

Franklin Herriott, of Hampshire County—Sons Wade R. and Charles F.; and daughter Lilly E. Herriott—Wade R. Herriott and Charles F. Herriott—None—December 13, 1922—8.

George Russell Dye, Jr., Mineral County—Son William Edgar; daughter Mona Taylor, and sister-in-law Laura M. Davis—William Edgar Dye—H. L. Clause and Davis A. Arnold—December 18, 1922—9.

Catherine Hinkle—Sons, Daniel and Jacob; and daughters, Rebecca and Alice—None—None—December 21, 1922—13.

V. M. Kessel—Wife Mary; son H. S.; daughter Estella Turner; grandsons S. V. and Harold; and F. H. Kessell—None—W. F. VanFleet and Emory Veach—December 27, 1922—13.

Dennia Clark—Daughter Evelyn—None—None—February 5, 1923—14.

Noah Seymour Simon—Wife Polly Ann; Raymon Russel Simmons; and Mary Ann Strawderman—Polly Ann Simon—Joseph W. Dasher and M. Casper Dasher—March 13, 1923—15.

I. E. Taylor—Wife Margaret R.; sons D. P., Alfred C. and his wife Bertie V.; and daughter Lena L. Scott—A. C. Taylor—None —April 5, 1923—16.

Job M. Aronhalt—Wife Annie M.; son Carl A.; and granddaughter Mabel Marie Aronhalt—William T. Hanlin—H. W. Nine and J. H. Brooks—April 27, 1923—17.

Mary J. Bond—Nephews Ralph and Larkin Ours—George E. Ours—C. S. Riggleman and Newton Sites—July 21, 1923—18.

Thomas S. Welton—Wife Ida Welton; sons Thomas and Roy; and daughters Anna and Dorothy Smith; and Pastor and Home Mission Board of Presbyterian Church—Thomas Welton and A. A. Welton—E. A. Harness and W. C. VanMeter—July 28, 1923—18.

John T. Shumaker—Wife Mary M.; sons Winton B. and Robert C.; and daughters Virginia V. Ruebush and Bessie R. Hickerson —Mary M. Shumaker—A. C. Shaffer and C. F. Fulk—September 4, 1923—20.

William Clarence Smith—Wife Annie—Annie Hill Smith—Florence E. Hill—September 24, 1923—21.

W. W. Kimble—Sons Arthur B., George W., John W., Irving W., Jasper A., Ulysses G., C. E. and James A.; heirs of son Harness; daughters Mary E. Alt, Annie V. Borror and Rosa B. Smith; and heirs of daughter Minnie Alt; and granddaughter Gaynell Smith—None—Vinceon A. Stump and Jesse F. Stump—October 17, 1923—21.

Mary M. Shumaker—Sons Winton and Robert C.; and daughters Virginia V. Ruebush and Bessie R. Hickerson—Robert C. Shumaker—J. S. Frost and Wilbur Blackburn—October 31, 1923 —22.

Ellen V. Schell—Sister Orlena Frances Davis; nephews Thomas Olan and Otha Allen Davis, Alva N. McDonald, Edgar B. and Albert A. May; nieces Bertha Hawk, Nellie M. Norwood and

Edna May—William H. Muntzing—I. T. Reel and W. D. Reel—November 21, 1923—23.

Martin F. Hott—Sons Gabriel S., George W. and Homer H.; and daughters Louisa McUlty and Mary E. Hanger; and housekeeper Mary Mc. Veach—George W. Hott—H. E. Schell and D. P. Hendrickson—December 1, 1923—23.

Martin Ettel—Wife Fannie and brother Ernest—Martin L. Hanlin—C. E. Vossler, B. M. Evans and Mark Brannon—December 12, 1923—24.

Samuel Cosner—Wife Lorinda A.; and daughter Esther L. Feaster—D. O. Fout—D. O. Fout and J. O. Keplinger—January 8, 1924—25.

Charles E. Harness of Ross County, Ohio—Sons Charles E., John M. and J. Vause; daughters Mary and Kate and Ellen D. VanMeter and Lillie V. Penisten—Charles E. Harness, and Edward P. VanMeter—Jessup W. Wood and John I. VanMeter—April 24, 1924—26.

John G. Harness, Hardy County, West Virginia—Sons William W., Harry I. and Edwin J.; and daughter Mary E. McMechen—H. I. Harness and Benjamin Daily—None—April 24, 1924—29.

M. A. Dolly, George Y. Dolly and Jemima V. Dolly—Other two—None—Algie L. Plummer, Carl G. Plaugher and J. H. Duckworth—May 3, 1924—30.

J. L. Slusher—Delia M. Getz—None—George E. Ours, W. I. Sites, A. W. Sites and F. E. Sites—July 26, 1924—31.

Anton Korenchan—Daughters Antonia Mary and Jennie K. Modic; and Mary and Margaret Russ—Mary Korenchan—E. M. Mickey and D. W. Cochran—October 11, 1924—31.

Orlena Frances Davis—Sons Thomas Olan and Otha Allen Davis; and daughter Nellie Myrtle Norwood—William H. Muntzing—Ernest W. Franz and Floyd M. Franz—January 10, 1925—32.

Adah C. Drinkwater—Husband Dr. W. G. Drinkwater—Dr. W. G. Drinkwater—A. F. Swartz, M. Aronhalt, E. K. Cropp and Edward C. Dilgard—February 26, 1925—33.

John T. Cosner—Wife Paulina E.; sons J. J., William H., Job M. and Robert; and daughter Amanda C. and her husband Job T. Cosner—None—S. M. Hanlin and M. F. Cosner—March 27, 1925—33.

Eliza V. Barger—Son Harry Barger—None—D. O. Fout and J. H. Fout—March 25, 1925—35.

Franklin H. Harvey—Wife Mary Fern and children—J. H. Spiker—M. W. Smith and A. C. Shaffer—April 9, 1925—35.

John G. Harman—Sons George, James and John; and daughters Alice Harman and Elizabeth Steiger—G. Harman Whitesel and Emmett W. Whitesel—W. C. VanMeter, J. B. Grove and J. L. Rexroad—April 30, 1925—36.

John Haslacker—Wife Elizabeth; sons Anthony B., Edward, Ernest L., Randolph H. and Larry B.; and daughters Minnie Stonestreet and Clellie V. Umstott—None—A. J. Kessel and F. C. Hesse—May 16, 1925—39.

Samuel Hale Perrin—Dora Foley, Clara Jeffers and Minnie Wamsley; and Trustees United Brethren Church at Bayard—I. L. Neville—W. S. Purgitt and B. C. Mosser—June 8, 1925—40.

Thomas B. Davis of Keyser, West Virginia—Brother Henry G.; Thomas B., Joseph E., William R., May D. Landstreet, Mattie Douney, Elizabeth D. Berry, and Kate D. Holden and her children Katherine D. and E. M. Holden, heirs of brother William R. Davis; Fannie B. Gerstell and Mollie B. Woolf, children of deceased sister Eliza Buxton; Eliza D., Katherine V. and Harry B., infant children of niece Blanche B. Price; and Lizzie B. Jones, daughter of brother John B. Davis—Henry G. Davis, Thomas B. Davis and W. E. Heskitt—William McDonald, F. H. Babb and H. G. Gull—July 10, 1925, 41.

Lloyd Kitzmiller—Wife Mary E.; sons W. H., A. S., G. E., T. M., J. Otis, David J. and Walter F.; and daughters Gertrude E. Hanlin and Sallie M. Baker—None—D. W. Moreland and M. F. Cosner—September 24, 1925—46.

Nancy J. Dayton—Orrie E. Haslacker, Orphan's Home at Burlington, and cemetery—John E. Haslacker—E. H. Taylor and Minnie Taylor—October 5, 1925—47.

A. F. Hesse—Wife Angie M.; sons Samson S., C. John and Don F.; and daughters Lena C., Lucy Susan, and Tillie H. Hesse—Angie M. Hesse—Otto E. Hesse and F. C. Hesse—November 2, 1925—48.

Edward L. Burgess—Daughter Maude E. Sites—Maude E. Sites—J. R. Smith and E. M. Welton—December 11, 1925—49.

Calvin D. Kimble, Pendleton County, West Virginia—Sons Benjamin F., Adam H. and John E.; and daughters Lucinda E. Alt, Mary A., wife of Zack Alt, Minnie C., wife of Thomas Shreve, and Della Susan, wife of Vinceon Kimble—Benjamin F. Kimble

—B. F. Shreve, Alston V. Shreve and Floyd Kisamore—December 10, 1925—50.

John Ketterman, Mary E. Ketterman and Margaret Ketterman —Other two; and Nimrod E. Ours; grandnephew Samuel B. Mohler; brothers Israel and Abraham Ketterman; sister Christena Mohler; and Martha E. Skiff, adopted daughter of brother Nicodemus Ketterman—Nimrod E. Ours—W. F. Hiser, George Yokum and C. S. Sites—January 30, 1926—51.

Michael H. Alt—Wife Mary S.; sons Joseph, Ora, Dewey, Virgil, Lewis, Kenny and Victor Clyde; and daughters Delia Martin and Beulah Kimble—Victor Clyde Alt—Daniel W. Mouse, A. B. Shreve and Samuel Judy—March 29, 1926—52.

Rebecca Jane Kessel—Brother Michael Kessel and his wife Hannah Catherine; and Grant Kessel—None—Luther Sites and James W. Rohrbaugh—April 13, 1926—53.

Henry G. Davis—Son John T. and his children Henry G. and Hallie E.; daughters Hallie D. Elkins and her son Davis, and Grace Davis Lee and her son Henry Davis; granddaughter Katherine Brown Barnett; nephews and nieces, children of deceased brothers John and William and of deceased sister Eliza; C. M. Hendley; employees Joseph Ervin, Edward Gillum and William Lewis; Davis Memorial Hospital, Davis and Elkins College; Davis Child's Shelter; Maplewood Cemetery Company; Presbyterian Church and the nine other churches in Elkins; Odd Fellows and Masons; sites for Y. M. C. A. and for Davis Park at Charleston—Davis Trust Company, son John T. Davis, grandson Davis Elkins, son-in-law Arthur Lee and Friend C. M. Hendley—N. I. Hall, Gus Warfield, Jr. and J. E. Morris—March 15, 1916—54.

Winnifred C. Junkins—Husband C. Gaver; sons Ernest C. and William E.; and niece Winnifred Junkins Newman—None—Terence Tambourini and Charlie Brown—June 15, 1926—63.

A. D. Rees, Mineral County, West Virginia—Sister H. Virginia Rees; Minta, wife of C. L. Wagoner; and niece Lena Marker and other heirs—Wade R. Herriott—Jasper Morral and J. W. Rinehart—July 15, 1926—64.

E. L. Berg—Wife Sarah F.; sons Joseph B., Homer H. and Edgar L.; daughters Bessie E. Tucker and Lillie E. Keplinger; and grandchildren Lucien, Dorsey and Mildred Rotruck—A. J. Berg—David G. Martin, H. H. Martin and Reuben Bowman—August 16, 1926—65.

Sarah E. Womack—Lee Womack and Mollie Lewis; and Home

Missions Winchester Presbytery—saac Lewis—T. M. Michael and K. B. Hanlin—September 13, 1926—67.

Jesse M. Buckbee—Sons Noah D., J. M., Wayne and Joel; and daughters Belle Lyon, Jane Martin, Mary Kitzmiller, Margaret Cosner, Elizabeth Lyon and Hattie D. Landes—Joel Buckbee—Roy D. Michael and T. Melvin Lahman—September 29, 1926—68.

H. W. Kuhn—Wife Emma E.; and daughters Stella M. Cosner, Fannie May, Kate Simmons and Lucy V. Ludwig—None—None—November 12, 1926—69.

Harriet E. Ruckman—Childs Refuge Home, Burlington—J. H. Schaeffer—T. Winters and J. R. Schaeffer—March 7, 1927—70.

Scott Ours—Wife Ida; and North Mill Creek Baptist Church—Ed Bergdoll, George E. Weese and Ashby Weese—C. G. Brake, Daisy F. Brake and Connie Brake—March 12, 1927—70.

John Clarence Michael—Wife Etta; sons Gilbert Mervin and Neil McNemar; daughter Kathleen Rebecca Cassady; and Lahmansville Cemetery—None—None—March 12, 1927—71.

Isaac Naylor—Son Seymour Blair and granddaughter Margarite Naylor—None—J. V. Davis and William O. Redman—March 29, 1927—72.

Amos Dolly—Wife Floda M.; son Eston, and daughters Leona, Elsie, Mernie, Minnie Turner and Zella Heavner—Emmett Whitesel—J. B. Watts, B. Grant Roby and Bernard R. Pitsenbarger—May 19, 1927—73.

Henry Wellington Nine—Wife Mary Virginia—A. C. Shaffer—W. S. Purgitt and P. A. Dixon—June 17, 1927—74.

Laura Thalaker—Sons Bush Edward and Neal Eugene, and daughter-in-law Pearl Sylvia Thalaker—Bush Edward Thalaker—None—August 6, 1927—75.

G. B. Goldizen—Minnie, wife of Edward Black; Church building to be erected near old pond on North Fork; and brothers and sisters—Martin E. Goldizen and A. L. Heltzel—A. A. Roby, B. S. Baker and L. J. Forman—September 8, 1927—76.

Sarah A. Lee, of Morgantown, West Virginia—Sons W. P., Floyd, George, John and Ernest; and daughters Laura Shannon and Lucretia Feaster—Floyd Lee—Doyle Shaffer, Elsie Shaffer, Cerilda B. Gribble and Philip L. Gribble—September 16, 1927—78.

Clarence E. Vossler—Charles H. Vossler, Jr.—Anna Vossler—None—September 21, 1927—80.

John S. Rexroad—Wife Sarah F.; sons Elmar H., Walter L.

and Frank W.; and daughters Cora A. Kline and Mary Edna May —None—P. H. Hood, T. M. Lahman and J. L. Rexroad—November 11, 1927—81.

Edward F. Hawk—Wife Anna R.; sons Joseph A., John L. and Richard T.; daughters Emma Rinker and Lucy B. Wolfe; and Clara V. Hawk—None—John C. Moreland and D. W. Moreland—November 26, 1927—82.

E. A. Harness—Sisters Margaret Stingley and her son Orville and daughter Annie Stingley Smith, Mary Zell and her sons Robert Lee, Harry and Charles J., and her daughters Annie Zell Brady, Virginia Zell Jackson, Louise Zell Donoho and Annie Zell Head; and sister-in-law Annie Welton Grove and her sons T. J. and J. B., and her daughters Lizzie Grove and Carrie Grove VanMeter; and Petersburg Presbyterian Church—William C. VanMeter—B. S. Baker and Margie Boggs—January 9, 1928—83.

Herman Amtower—Cousin Lou Ebert—None—Charles N. Finnell and Harry G. Fisher—January 12, 1928—84.

Charles M. Babb, Morgantown, West Virginia—Wife Laura J.; and daughters Edna Babb and Lulu Babb Kinnison—Laura J. Babb—S. P. Kenny and Elizabeth W. Kenny—January 23, 1928 —85.

Isaac B. Wilson, Moundsville, West Virginia—Son Stanley B. Wilson; brother James E. Wilson; niece Bessie Marling Jones; Homer Stewart; Hazel Stewart Hopkins; Hetty Parker; Gus Hall and wife; Mrs. Frank Fulton; James A. Sigafoose; Moundsville Public Library; and J. Howard Holt—Marshall County Bank—J. C. Peck and D. B. Evans—February 1, 1928—88—In testamentary clause it is shown that Isaac B. Wilson is son of Joseph D. Wilson and Sarah Jane Stewart Wilson and that said Joseph D. Wilson was a son of Joseph Wilson and Margaret Downing Wilson, and that said Joseph Wilson was a son of Joseph Wilson and Margaret McCullough Wilson, she being a daughter of Major McCulic, McCullough evidently intended, of Short Creek who was killed by the Indians.

Sarah C. Sites—Sons Joseph H. W., Grant and Benjamin; and daughters Rebecca E. Getz, Eunice F. Kesner, Sarah J. Shook and Susan C. Sites—None—C. O. Kite and Susan Kite—March 27, 1928—94.

Mary E. Bergdoll—Son Wilbur G.; daughter Ida Shobe; and heirs of daughter Bertha Sites—None—C. G. Brake, Don R. Kite and Jacob S. Hinkle—May 5, 1928—95.

Mary L. Smith—Sons Olie and wife, Harry, Jacob, Charles,

Glen and Isaac; daughters Bessie Baldwin, Mary Alice Elliott, Sue VanMeter and Nellie Copland; and grandchildren Marvin and Mary Louise Smith, Elizabeth Smith, John, Elizabeth and Rose Crawford, and Mary Sue VanMeter—Isaac Smith, Jacob Smith and E. L. Judy—J. Justin Barger, J. R. Smith and A. A. Roby—November 20, 1928—96.

B. S. McDonald—Wife Kate; nephew John W. May; Joseph H. Hollen and Taylor Michael—William Muntzing—Albert L. Feaster and William Brooke Muntzing—November 30, 1928—99.

John W. Fout—Wife Antoinette C.—Antoinette C. Fout—N. W. May and W. E. Clauze—April 1, 1929—100.

E. C. Baker—Brothers B. J. and H. F.; sister Virginia B. Forman and her husband L. J. Forman; and nieces Mary McNemar, Bessie Marshall and Fannie Stump—None—J. V. Davis and D. P. Hendrickson—April 12, 1929—101.

D. J. O'Connell, Roman Catholic Bishop of Richmond, Virginia —Brother Joseph D. O'Connell; sisters Mary and Julia; sister-in-law Florence O'Connell; nephew Charles O'Connell; masses for souls of self and faithful departed; Camp Wakeham improvements; Very Rev. Felix F. Kaup and other priests; and church and charitable institutions—Felix F. Kaup and John J. Blake—None—June 29, 1929—102.

John K. Wratchford—Wife Mary C.—Mary C. Wratchford—W. R. Ervin and John E. Borror—July 30, 1929—106.

W. D. May—Wife Mollie; sons W. T., Gilbert P. and Homer H.; and daughters Nettie, Nora and Effie, wife of Clay Harman —Mollie May and Gilbert P. May—C. H. Hood, Hugh Allen and James Breathed—August 3, 1929—107.

Scott Hall—Wife Susanna; sons Thomas, Howard and Jacob; and daughter Lucy Keplinger—Thomas Hall—W. C. Moomau and A. J. Welton—September 11, 1929—109.

W. I. Sites—Wife Maggie E.; daughter Beulah B., wife of Austin Sites; Owen Aronhalt; St. John's Academy; Lutheran Church Building Fund and Home Missions; and Ruth E. and Noah, children of Noah Sites—None—None—February 7, 1930 —112.

Anna G. Kesner—Niece Jennie F. Hott and her husband G. S. Hott—None—D. P. Hendrickson, Henry D. Mongold and Daisy Godlove—February 12, 1930—113.

George Willis—Brother Richard Willis—J. L. Rexroad—A. E. Keplinger, A. H. Hull and P. H. Hood—March 15, 1930—114.

Richard Willis—Brother George—J. L. Rexroad—P. H. Hood,

A. E. Keplinger and A. H. Hull—March 15, 1930—114.

W. Riley Daniels, of Hancock, Washington County, Maryland—Wife Hannah Etta; son Roy M.; Trustees of Damascus Christian Church in Fulton County, Pennsylvania—Roy M. Daniels—George A. Anthony and Theodore P. Jenkins—January 27, 1928—115.

Bernard Crites—Wife Maud May; and daughters Arletta and Zola Crites—None—Lulu E. Hanlin and Neil O'Connell—April 19, 1930—117.

Alex Feaster—Wife Alice—Alice Feaster—H. F. Baker and Arthur R. Halterman—May 1, 1930—118.

Antoinette Fout—Otis, George, Harness and Julius Fout; Viola Cosner, Olivia Porch, and children of deceased sister Esta Lyon Fleek; and John A. Nesslerodt and his wife Naomi—E. L. Judy—H. E. J. Oates, I. S. Shaffer and A. J. Smith—June 12, 1930—119.

J. H. Brill—Wife Caroline and children—None—J. G. Ashenfelter and Ernest Thrush—July 7, 1930—120.

William B. Hill—Daughters Annie M. Smith and Mary S. Shobe, and daughter-in-law Florence E. Hill—W. E. Hill—B. E. Thalaker and J. A. Parks—July 17, 1930—120.

Provy O. J. Burgess—Sister Elizabeth A. Burgess, Bessie Weimer, and Dorothy Myers; and children of Oscar Weimer—O. J. Weimer—W. H. Muntzing, and Angie M. Hesse—September 27, 1930—121.

A. S. Keplinger—Sons T. J., Spencer, William and Edgar; and Wilbur Carr—William Keplinger—W. T. Highberger, C. H. Vossler and B. M. Evans—November 5, 1930—123.

Gertrude Welton—Daughters Estie, Florence and Nonie; and Chester, Roswell and Virginia—Roswell and Virginia—None—January 13, 1931—124.

John Lyons—Wife Annie; and daughters Nina, Anna Lucille, Marian and May Lyons—Walter C. Whittaker—E. H. Smith and George S. Evans—January 21, 1931—124.

Mary Virginia Nine—Sons Charles L. and Edwin F. Nine; daughter Anna Amelia Shaffer; and Harold Shaffer—P. A. Dixon—W. S. Purgitt and W. A. DeWitt—January 30, 1931—126.

Catharine McDonald—Niece Cora Lewis Bowman—S. O. Feaster—Taylor Michael and Hattie P. Feaster—February 12, 1931—127.

Hiram F. Fulk—Sons Oren B., John H., C. F., William, Harry and George W.; and daughters Bertha Twigg and Lulu Robert-

son—George W. Fulk—Edna F. Neville and I. L. Neville—February 17, 1931—127.

Amos Crippen—Wife Pearl King Crippen; son Billy and daughter Eleanor—Bedford Trust Company—Homer F. Cook and C. F. Smith—May 8, 1931—129.

Francelia A. Painter—Daughter Louisa E. Hott; and Marvin Painter and Nora Parker, children of Jefferson L. Painter—None—H. A. Alt and W. U. Parker—July 31, 1931—130.

Letha O. Powell—Daughters Edith C. Franz and Lilly M. Kimble—B. M. Evans—E. H. Rexroad and Ervin C. Schell—August 13, 1931—131.

Joseph Martin—Wife Magdalene; sons F. C., George P., J. D., John, Arthur and Walter; daughters Aloise, Rosa Snyder, Lula Streets, Elizabeth Meslen, Clara Fisher, Lena Lentz, Ludie Nelson and Annie Veach; and children of Emma Keller—George P. Martin and F. C. Martin—Jason E. Kimble and B. F. Mitchell—August 31, 1931—132.

H. L. Chedister—Son John; daughter Alice; and Gospel Trumpet Company—Andrew J. Kessel—William Hott and E. F. Shobe—August 13, 1931—133.

William C. Feaster—Wife Rebecca D.—None—Hattie P. Feaster and S. O. Feaster—January 23, 1932—135.

O. J. Weimer—Wife Charlotte P.; sons Carl E. and John B.; and daughters Zetta M. and Alberta R. Weimer—Charlotte P. Weimer—Bert F. Hiser, T. N. Marshall and D. S. Michael—February 8, 1932—136.

Lewis C. Patterson, of Jackson Center, Pennsylvania—Wife Olive E. and children—Olive E. Patterson—Mrs. Leander McConnell and W. H. Wylie—March 3, 1932—137.

Edmund D. Judy—Wife Wilda M. Judy—None—W. C. Moomau and B. S. Baker—April 18, 1932—141.

E. W. Frantz—Wife Mary S.; son Floyd; and daughter Alice—Floyd Franz—A. L. Feaster, W. A. Franz and W. H. Muntzing—May 21, 1932—142.

John Carr—John A. Smith—None—E. B. Smith, Dessie Carr and J. A. Smith—May 28, 1932—143.

John P. Parker—Brothers A. V., J. M., C. H. and George O. Parker and his wife Lesse A. and their daughter Elizabeth Herriott Parker—None—None—July 16, 1932—144.

Obed F. Rotruck—Wife Emma, and Flossie Rotruck—None—Flossie Rotruck and W. S. Michael—July 18, 1932—145.

Charles Edward Ketterman—Son Charles Wesley; daughters Virginia Elizabeth, Delia Ruth, and Dora—Charles R. Riggleman —B. S. Baker and J. G. Harness—September 7, 1932—145.

Harry A. Flanagan—Sons Carl, Raymond and William; and daughter Irma—Raymond Flanagan and Carl Flanagan—T. O. Winters and J. Beaty Smith—October 17, 1932—146.

Henry W. Borror—Wife Sarah A.; sons Walter E., Max, Bernard and wife Helen and their children David H., Fannie V. and M. May and others; and daughters M. Della Luzier and Virgie A. Michael—Walter E. Borror and Max Borror—L. W. Rexrode, W. C. Moomau and Margie Boggs—November 25, 1932—147.

Belle Babb—Sister Clara L. Gelwick and her daughter Pauline Gelwick; Lulu Herron, daughter of sister Mary Emmaline Abbott; three children of Martha Ellen Carskadon; Laura J. Babb and her daughters Edna Babb and Lulu Kinnison—B. D. Herron and George T. Carskadon—Pauline Gelwick, Clara L. Gelwick and George T. Carskadon—December 14, 1932—149.

B. Grant Roby—Wife Essie; sons Henry C., Harman and Junior Grant; and daughters Justina, Eunice, Mary, Phyllis, Ethel Bean, Margaret Bear, Edith Pink and Rebecca Harman—Essie Roby —D. F. Sites and E. H. Smith—December 15, 1932—150.

Raphael Baker—Daughters Lucy V. Cosner, Lily C. Moore, and Ida Miller and her son O. B. Jones; and J. J. Cosner, husband of deceased daughter Mary—Earl C. Cosner—Zina G. Cosner, Xyth Y. Cosner, Ida E. Cosner, Job M. Cosner and Silas Rinker—December 19, 1932—151.

Mary E. Knotts—Arthur G. Knotts, Cora C. Bradley, and Bessie Huffman; heirs of Sanford Knotts; heirs of Mattie Shobe; and heirs of Estella May Kitzmiller—Arthur G. Knotts—John J. Tambourini and M. Aronhalt—January 21, 1933—154.

John A. Mongold—Wife Mary J. Mongold; J. William Mongold; and other heirs—Guy E. Mongold—I. S. Shaffer, Ed. Shaffer and Peter I. Garber—March 24, 1933—155.

Sarah F. Rexroad—Frank W. Rexroad—None—Vernie Keplinger and H. C. Sherman—April 7, 1933—156.

J. Wilbur Shobe—Wife Lucy L. Shobe and all of his heirs—Lucy L. Shobe—Glenn Moomau and Vista Riggleman—April 24, 1933—157.

Amelia Keplinger—Son Jefferson—None—None—April 26, 1933—157.

I. S. Shaffer—Wife Ida V. Shaffer—Ida V. Shaffer and Ray Shaffer—None—May 26, 1933—158.

Rosetta F. Judy—Husband George W. Judy; and children Ray Judy, Iva M. Groves and Gracie May Groves—Ray Judy—William L. Smith and F. R. Weese—August 7, 1933—159.

Robert M. Washington—Daughters Bettie Washington Coplen and Kitty Dunn Washington; children of nephew William T. Washington, and niece Mary Campbell—Bettie Washington Coplen and Kitty Dunn Washington—None—August 10, 1933—160.

Thomas J. Layton—Wife Amanda Layton and his heirs—Amanda Layton—I. V. Johnson and I. L. Neville—August 18, 1933—161.

George P. Barger—Wife Lavina C. Barger; children W. P. Barger, Scott Barger, M. K. Barger, Laura B. Berg and heirs of Dollie Berg; and Pluma Berg—None—Nyna Roberts, Rodney Berg and T. C. Berg—December 16, 1933—162.

Isaac S. Ours—Wife Icie Ours and his heirs—None—John W. Sites and Lester Nelson—April 21, 1934—163.

John Amtower—Children S. F. Amtower, Albert Amtower, May Mariah Amtower, Mary B. Kitzmiller and Annie C. Keplinger; and United Brethren Church—Sanford Hanlin—T. E. Schaeffer and S. M. Hanlin—May 9, 1934—163.

Edward H. Rau of Philadelphia—Wife Mary Ann and his children—Mary Ann Rau—Charles Small and Jesse Small—June 18, 1934—164.

Wilbur Secrist—Wife, and children Max B. Secrist, Leona Secrist, Virginia Secrist and Mabel Hesse—Max B. Secrist—A. N. Hawk and C. C. Weasenforth—October 9, 1934—167.

Charles J. Zell—Wife Mary Welton Zell—None—None—November 12, 1934—168.

Susan Gaitrell—Nellie Spiller and Rebecca Henson—Maynard Spiller—E. W. Green and Lulu M. Gilmore—November 13, 1934—168.

Sarah G. Seymour—Daughter Lena Seymour—Lena Seymour—D. C. Ridings, Beula Ridings and Bessie V. Guthrie—November 27, 1934—169.

Elizabeth A. Burgess—Carl E. Weimer, John B. Weimer, Alberta Weimer, Bessie Weimer Berg, Virginia Berg, Jean Berg and Dorothy Myers—Paul A. Leatherman—C. H. Hood and W. F. Hiser—January 22, 1935—170.

Charles H. Vossler—Wife Catherine; daughters Myrtle Workman, Charlotte Hamstead, Annie Patchett, Helen Babb, Mary Markwood and Nellie Jane Vossler; grandson Charles H. Vossler, Jr. and Charles H. Evans, son of Burton Evans—Nellie Jane

Vossler, Marion Workman, Burton Evans and Bernard Markwood—Paul W. Dayton, Harry O. Rogers, William McDonald and Frank A. Hott and Audra Kiser—March 25, 1935—171.

George E. Weese—Son Harry E. Weese; daughter Bessie O. Weese; North Mill Creek Baptist Church; and the Child's Refuge at Burlington, West Virginia—E. W. Whitesel—J. Justin Barger, G. R. Ours and A. N. Kile—April 6, 1935—175.

Mary E. Hall—Husband John Hall—None—Bessie C. Sears, Ludella Harper and Annie Kuykendall—April 8, 1935—176.

Joseph C. Shobe—Daughters Vista Shobe and Sallie Scott and her heirs—Isaac D. Smith—J. R. Smith and E. M. Welton—April 16, 1935—177.

John R. Schaeffer—Children Alonzo V., Charles W., Paul E., Edna D., Gustava M. and Ola P.—Harry V. Schaeffer—M. Aronhalt, E. J. Johnson and T. J. Hanlin—April 18, 1935—179.

Rebecca C. Blakemore—Husband J. C. Blakemore, and sister Virginia B. Lambert—None—J. L. Leech and Ward M. Downs—May 3, 1935—181.

A. W. Harper—Wife Ellen A. Harper; and children H. Clay Harper, William A. Harper, Philip D. Harper, Myrtle C. Harper, Mattie R. Bergdoll, Rosa E. Powers and Minnie A. Harper; and Virginia R. Harper, wife of son S. Lawson Harper—H. Clay Harper—J. Ed Chipley, John W. Cleaver and C. B. Welton—June 1, 1935—182.

Benjamin Cunningham—Wife Eunice P. Cunningham; and daughter Alice Cunningham—George F. Cunningham and Jesse Fisher—P. T. Shearer ad H. S. Carr—June 1, 1935—184.

Mary Margaret Kitzmiller—Sister Lucretia May Kitzmiller—None—None—July 3, 1935—185.

Elizabeth Ann Cosner—Daughter Provy Cosner; and grandsons Lloyd and Henry Cosner—W. H. Muntzing—H. G. Muntzing and W. H. Muntzing—August 16, 1935—186.

Solomon K. Nelson—Wife Lucinda E. Nelson—None—C. H. Hood and H. G. Duling—August 17, 1935—187.

Daniel R. McNeill—Wife Mary Jane McNeill; sons Samuel McClung McNeill, Augustus Rennick McNeill and Edward William McNeill; and daughter Sarah Jane McNeill—None—E. S. Alexander, Benjamin Cunningham and Thomas Maslin—September 14, 1935—188.

Philip May—Sons John W. May, N. W. May and Walter Tom May; and daughters Ruhama Reel and Mrs. Ed S. Ebert—C. H.

Vossler—H. E. Powell, E. H. Rexroad and C. H. Vossler—September 19, 1935—190.

David Aronhalt—Wife Mary E. Aronhalt; son Eston R. Aronhalt; daughters Helen Mae Borror and Etalka Prudence Kitzmiller; and grandchildren Fannie Borror and David Henry Borror—E. L. Judy—T. E. Schaeffer, J. H. Schaeffer and Mrs. T. E. Schaeffer—September 24, 1935—191—and November 23, 1935—195.

Joseph E. Idleman—Wife Mary E. Idleman; sons Isaac Scott Idleman and Raymond Cornelius Idleman; and daughter Edna Blanche Hanlin—Mary E. Idleman—Ebert Idleman and John J. Idleman—October 2, 1935—194.

Alice Keller—Sons James I. Keller and Floyd Keller; and daughter Alice wife of J. M. K. Reid—Keller Reid—Mrs. Paul A. Leatherman and Mrs. Clarence O. Arbogast—October 19, 1935—194.

J. H. Schaeffer—Sons Homer C., Rev. Harry V. and Thomas E. Schaeffer; and daughters Mrs. Charles Thompson and Mrs. Isaac E. Steyer—Harry V. Schaeffer—None—December 2, 1935—198.

I. M. Groves—Wife Cora, and Mima E. Parsons—Cora Groves and Mima E. Parsons—Glenn Moomau, Vernon L. Dyer and B. F. Mitchell—December 5, 1935—199.

Charles G. Hedrick—Wife Nora A. Hedrick; sons Guy Hedrick and Marvin Hedrick; daughters Edna Hedrick, Ruth Hedrick and Nannie Cook; Don Hedrick and William Hedrick, children of son Carl Hedrick; and Gladys Phares—Paul A. Leatherman—B. F. Mitchell and Myrtle Park—February 17, 1936—201.

Ida Stallings—Kate and other children—None—None—May 8, 1936—204.

John W. Hedrick—Wife Rebecca; children Henry Arthur, Sallie and Mary Florence Bergdoll; and heirs of Hannah Susan Bergdoll—Evers Bergdoll—Florence Bergdoll, Sallie Hedrick, Wilbur Hedrick and Evers Bergdoll—June 2, 1936—205.

Sarah E. Simmons—Husband George L. Simmons; and son George B. Simmons—George B. Simmons—H. E. J. Oates, Clyde Hanlin and S. M. Hanlin—June 6, 1936—207.

Hiram W. Schell—Sons Alfred J. Schell, Emory D. Schell and Dennia J. Schell; daughter Amelia Godlove; and children of daughter Statia VanHorn—Dennis J. Schell—Ebert Idleman and Jesse Idleman—June 22, 1936—207.

John L. Moore—Wife Lily C. Moore; daughter Flossie and her

children; and General Mission Board of the Church of the Brethren—None—None—July 24, 1936—208.

Charles H. Kline—Wife Etta Kline; and children Angie Kline and Ralph Kline—None—None—August 19, 1936—209.

Moses Tambourini—Children John J., Terrence and Mary Josephine; brother Henry Tambourini, living in Italy; and for masses to be paid for the repose of souls of wife and self—John J., Terrence and Mary Josephine Tambourini—George R. Davis, R. M. Frye and Charles N. Finnell—October 9, 1936—209.

I. B. Johnson—Wife Otie B. Johnson—Otie B. Johnson—None —October 27, 1936—211.

Daniel and Margaret Cosner—Children Marifield S., Job, Howard, Perry, Rosa, Laura, Lottie and Mary—None—John J. Idleman, Zina G. Cosner and Ebert Idleman—November 7, 1936—211.

Abraham Willis—Wife Florence E. Willis; Emory Veach and Rosalie Veach—Emory Veach and Rosalie Veach—Clarence P. Hott and Adam J. Smith—November 11, 1936—212.

M. E. Goldizen—M. E. Dolly and G. Y. Dolly; Trustees of Children's Home of Burlington, West Virginia, and Trustees of Children's Orphanage at Eglon, West Virginia—B. F. Mitchell —M. L. Smith and E. Russell Arnold—February 20, 1937—213.

Jacob Kimble and Sarah Kimble—Son Adam Kimble—Adam Kimble—Adam B. Shreve and Gracie A. Shreve—March 15, 1937 —214.

George Fisher—Wife Mary Ann; sons Jesse, Jacob H., William, George M., Andrew J., Adam, and Michael; daughters Bettie Fisher and Eunice Cunningham; and Mary, Bettie and Susan, children of deceased daughter Susan B. Williams — William Fisher and Jesse Fisher—William Seymour, Samuel H. Alexander, Saul C. VanMeter and W. H. Ogden—July 1, 1937—214—Reference to father Jacob Fisher. This will dated in 1857 and probated in Hardy County in 1866.

Mary Ann Fisher—Sons Jesse, George M., A. J., Michael, Adam and William; daughters Bettie Tucker and Eunice Cunningham; James Fisher, son of Jacob H., Mary Fisher, daughter of Jacob H.; and granddaughters Mary Lockhart, Susan B. McNeill and Bettie F. Gordon—William Fisher—David L. Wilson and Garrett I. VanMeter—July 1, 1937—219—This will dated June 30, 1875 and probated in Hardy County in 1937.

Jesse Fisher—Wife Bettie P. Fisher; sons George W. Fisher and Adam Seymour Fisher; and daughters Mary Fisher and Eunice

V. Earle—Sons George W. Fisher and Adam Seymour Fisher and son-in-law William S. Fisher—C. B. Welton and John W. Gilkeson—July 1, 1937—221—This will probated in Hardy County March 17, 1917.

S. Arnold Stonestreet—Wife Charlotte F. Stonestreet; sons Melvin H. and Virgil F. Stonestreet; and daughters Hattie V. and Viola C. Stonestreet—Charlotte F. Stonestreet and Virgil F. Stonestreet—L. W. Rexroad, Lillian Hill and Margie Boggs—September 23, 1937—225.

Enoch Judy—Wife, and Walter Judy—Walter Judy—W. C. Alt, Henry F. Borror and C. S. Sites—November 6, 1937—229.

Susan C. Sites—Brother William Benjamin Sites—Jesse Sites —W. S. Sites and W. L. Shafer—November 6, 1937—229.

John W. Smith—Wife Alice J. Smith; daughter Janie Lord; and grandchildren Virginia May Lord and Mary Alice Lord—None—Hubert Smith and Mort Riggleman—February 17, 1938—230.

Eugene Alt—Wife Virginia Keatley Alt and all children—Virginia Keatley Alt—Edgar Sites and S. Scott Cook—February 21, 1938—231.

James H. Rotruck—Sons William H. Rotruck and Robert M. Rotruck; daughters Emma Rotruck, Elizabeth A. Lucas and Lucinda S. Hanlin; and granddaughters Artie Hanlin, Gladys Hanlin and May Hanlin—Emma Rotruck—J. H. Schaeffer and Harry V. Schaeffer—May 9, 1938—232.

Jehu Shirk—Wife Myrtle Shirk; and children Wellie, Amanda and Mary—Edward Shirk—Albert Landes and Cora Landes—May 7, 1938—235.

A. J. Sites—Niece Beula B. Sites; heirs of Samuel Bergdoll; by name S. E. Bergdoll, Martha V. Simmons, A. E. Simmons, Ola A. Simmons, Golda C. Simmons and Vada R. Simmons; American Lutheran Church and St. Matthew's Evangelic Lutheran Congregation at Masonville, West Virginia—Austin L. Sites and A. E. Simmons—None—May 27, 1938—235.

Henson L. Shirk—Sons George Roscoe Shirk, Jesse B. Shirk and Julius Shirk; and daughters Minnie S. Smith, Rebecca J. VanMeter and Hannah E. VanMeter—George Roscoe Shirk and Jesse B. Shirk—Hugh Allen and H. E. J. Oates—August 20, 1938—236.

Hilah Parsons—Wife Hattie V. Parsons—Hattie V. Parsons—Taylor Michael and Mamie Mason—September 30, 1938—237.

Ashford Groves—Wife Elizabeth Groves; sons Roy Groves and

Evers Groves; and Frances L. Groves, daughter of deceased son Hobart Groves—J. R. Smith—Hugh Allen, Eston G. Groves and John Groves—October 15, 1938—238.

Fred C. Hesse—Brothers and sisters; Alpha Kimble; and United Brethren Church and Orphans Home—Tom Kimble—None—October 25, 1938—241.

Sarah J. Martin—Husband Charles T. Martin—Charles T. Martin—H. F. Baker and Constance Davis—December 8, 1938—241.

J. R. Smith—Wife Clara B. Smith; daughter Bertha Wayne Smith and her heirs, if any; and his brothers and sisters—B. H. Smith and Isaac D. Smith—Elizabeth Grace Smith, Archie W. Ours and Ella V. Thompson—December 17, 1938—242.

Ida E. C. Cosner—Children and their descendants, names given as Ella Sipes, Elkins, West Virginia, Bertha A. Paugh, Hamilton, West Virginia, Worley B. Helmick, Keyser, West Virginia, Edna E. Sutton, Hartstown, Pennsylvania, Dewey R. Helmick, Parkersburg, West Virginia, Florence K. Lipscomb, Pierce, West Virginia, Flossie Luzier, Hendricks, West Virginia; and children of Bessie M. Cosner, deceased, named Nora Cosner, Morgantown, West Virginia, and Lora Cosner, Jr., Parkersburg, West Virginia—Worley B. Helmick—Ernest A. See and Carson Miller—February 16, 1939—245.

Aldine W. Rexroad—Son Arnold Rexroad and his heirs; and Ruth Hout, Mildred Elder, Lucille Rexroad and Virginia Puffinbarger; and other heirs—None—None—February 18, 1939—246.

William T. Barger—Wife Zella Barger—None—none—February 28, 1939—247.

Edward J. Cosner—Wife Ruhama C. Cosner; and daughter Ethel B. Cosner and her heirs—None—None—March 29, 1939—247.

A. G. Muntzing—Wife Lydia A. Muntzing; sons Melvin and Jerome; and daughters Rhoda, Rose and Georgia—Melvin Muntzing—Georgia Cox, Jerome Muntzing and Rhoda Muntzing King—April 12, 1939—248.

Virginia B. Forman—B. F. Mitchell; Bryan Franklin Mitchell, Bobby Mitchell and Mary Jane Mitchell; Lette Mayer, Worth B. Forman, Elaine, daughter of Hugh F., J. Hogue Smith, Jr., Annie Plaugher, Trix McNemar, Bess Marshall, Margaret Duckwall, John D. Baker, George B. Moomau, Diana Moomau, Donald Baker, Nancy Virginia Forman; Audra K. Forman, Henry F.

Baker, Mary Virginia Smith, daughter of Rev. J. H. Smith, and Nanney Moore; and the colored school in town; American Mission to Lepers and Mt. Laron for children; Fannie Stump and Kate Shobe—None—Mabel Hines—April 14, 1939—248.

Henry F. Baker—Niece Mary B. McNemar—Mary B. McNemar —None—April 14, 1939—250.

Emory Veach—Wife Rosalie Veach—None—Emory Tyler and Erma T. Johnson—April 15, 1939—250.

Loretta M. Harvey—Alice O. Shillingburg—Alice O. Shillingburg—Harry E. Poling and Virgie Poling—May 9, 1939—251.

G. S. Kitzmiller—Nephew John Gabriel Kitzmiller—John Gabriel Kitzmiller—None—June 23, 1939—252.

Mariah Aronhalt—Nephews Jackson Aronhalt and Abraham Aronhalt—Jackson Aronhalt—Jacob F. Idleman, James A. Lemon and Eliza J. Lemon—September 20, 1939—254.

Clara E. Patterson—Sons Garland, Edward, James and Grant; daughter Alys and eight grandchildren—Grant Patterson—A. L. Feaster and Stella Feaster—November 14, 1939—255.

Mahala Jane Groves—Husband John Groves; sons H. F. Groves and Thomas Groves; and daughters Myrtle Turner, Bessie Trenton, Nellie Trenton, Grace Coffman and Edith Weese—H. F. Groves—Hugh Allen, Henry Sites and G. R. Sites—February 13, 1940—256.

D. O. Fout—Wife Emma Fout; Nephew Rufus Roderick and nieces Addie P. Cosner, Katie Chaney, Lois Virginia Fout, Wilda Fout Banister and Eulalia Feaster; and Betty Day and Jackie Day, son of R. C. Day—Emma Fout and Isaac Smith—E. G. Feaster, C. P. Hott and Isaac D. Smith—February 14, 1940—257.

Malinda Bell Caldwell—Mrs. Lloyd Souder, Mrs. Bob Poling and Mrs. Charles Alkire—Robert Poling—H. R. Winter and C. J. Alkire—March 23, 1940—259.

Katherine May Dilgard—Daughter Anna S. Dilgard and Five Children—T. O. Winters—Marefield Aronhalt and W. G. Drinkwater—April 9, 1940—259.

William Heavner—Wife and heirs—None—W. E. Armentrout, John W. Sites and J. W. Hepner—June 18, 1940—260.

T. M. Rotruck—Half brother Wilbur Rotruck and half sister Carrie McNemar; and children of Brother John and Homer G. Cassady, Jr.—Harry P. Marshall—Mrs. J. H. Cassady, H. L. Stallings, and Arnold B. Stallings—June 27, 1940—261.

Solomon R. Hott—Wife Sarah C. Hott; and sons George and

Loren—None—K. B. Ruddle, J. Justin Barger and Max Borror—August 27, 1940—262.

C. E. Smith—Brothers Isaac C. Smith and George W. Smith; and Lynn Kile and others—H. G. Muntzing—H. G. Muntzing, Oscar Keplinger and B. S. Baker—September 26, 1940—263.

W. T. Highberger—Brother Robert L. Highberger; and sisters Helen L. Highberger, Frances A. Highberger and Nellie M. Highberger—E. L. Judy and I. D. Smith—B. S. Baker, Julius Thompson and J. Justin Barger—October 4, 1940—264.

Elliott C. Harvey of Garrett County, Maryland—Wife Laura I. Harvey—Laura I. Harvey—Abraham Moon and H. B. Harvey—December 31, 1940—265.

Kate S. Harness—Sister Mary A. Sloan and Brother John G. Harness—None—W. C. Moomau, B. S. Baker and D. P. Hendrickson—January 4, 1941—268.

W. D. Trenton—Wife Edna H. Trenton and son David Trenton—None—January 22, 1941—269.

Robert N. Young—Wife Ellen T. Young—Ellen T. Young—Paul R. Wilson and R. L. Brill—January 31, 1941—269.

John S. Harvey of Ohio—Wife Zada M. Harvey and her heirs—Zada M. Harvey—J. W. Ross and C. M. Johnson—January 31, 1941—271.

Tabitha Goldizen—Son Lester A. Heltzel—Lester A. Heltzel—James Breathed, Ernest Thrush and Isaac D. Smith—February 27, 1941—272.

M. Wilson Hanlin—Nephews M. Richard Hanlin, Wallace Hanlin, Ray Hanlin; and Niece Helen Parks—Obed Hanlin—Dr. C. E. King, A. J. Kessell and C. H. Hood—March 8, 1941—273.

Samuel G. Harman—Wife Martha C. Harman; Daughters Julia Taylor and Horena Hedrick; and son Eston G. Harman—Eston G. Harman—Hugh Allen, Ernest Thrush and E. G. Feaster—March 19, 1941—274.

Eleanor J. Stump—Daughters Katherine, Mary and Alice—Thomas Taylor—Edna Steel and W. V. Luce—April 23, 1941—275.

William E. Miller, Jr.—Brother Carl F. Miller—Carl F. Miller—Harry E. Lloyd, Richard Rinker, and Harman M. Minnimick—April 24, 1941—277.

A. J. Berg—Wife Della M. Sites Berg—Della M. Sites Berg—None—April 25, 1941—278.

Albert L. Feaster—Wife Stella M. Feaster—None—None—May 12, 1941—279.

Hannah C. Redman—Son Kennie Seymour Redman; and Joe Redman, Albert Beckwith, Ed Beckwith, Will Beckwith, Ott Beckwith, Pearl Beckwith, Janet Beckwith, and Erval Redman and Jesse Washington—None—M. S. Judy, Isaac D. Smith, Mrs. L. Keiter—May 19, 1941—279.

James S. Rexroad—Wife Zella Rexroad—B. F. Mitchell—Fannie Frye and Myrtle K. Park—May 22, 1941—280.

Thomas B. Welton—Wife Virginia C. Welton; sons Richard C., Steve A. and daugher Una Won—Virginia C. Welton—Ralph Snell, Elizabeth G. Smith and Isaac D. Smith—June 2, 1941—281.

J. F. Hiser—Wife Lottie Hiser; sisters Retta Dunkle and Verna Shockey; and Annie Hiser, G. E. Hiser, Clyde Smith, B. F. Hiser, Jesse B. Hiser, Viola B. Ritchie and Grace Borror—W. F. Hiser—None—September 2, 1941—282.

Lee Cottrill of Harrison County—Wife Eva Cottrill; and daughter Mary Lee Cottrill—Eva Cottrill—Dent H. Cottrill and H. B. Cottrill—September 29, 1941—283.

Clinton Willis Leach—Wife Mary Elizabeth Leach; and children Wilbur Leach, Lester Marshall Leach, and Fannie Elizabeth Leach—Mary Elizabeth Leach—H. G. Kimble, W. C. Calhoun and Clarence Calhoun—October 21, 1941—286.

Mary A. Sloan—Sister Kate Harness and brother John G. Harness—None—B. S. Baker, W. C. Moomau, and D. P. Hendrickson—January 20, 1942—287.

A. N. Kile—Wife Ida E. Kile—G. H. Whitesel—None—February 10, 1942—288.

John D. Whitlock—Wife Mernie Whitlock—Mernie Whitlock—W. R. Ervin, R. C. King and I. D. Smith—March 16, 1942—289.

E. H. Hanlin—Wife Gertrude Hanlin; children Grace C. Schwinabart, Clarence Hanlin, B. Willis Hanlin, Mildred Secrist and child Glen Secrist; and children of daughter Effie Secrist—Clarence Hanlin and B. Willis Hanlin—R. C. Day, C. H. Hood and B. F. Mitchell—March 25, 1942—289.

James Barger—Wife Mollie Barger and his heirs—W. C. Moomau and R. W. Baker—L. W. Rexroad and Margie Boggs—April 3, 1942—291.

William Smoot—Wife Mary Smoot; and children Mamie Leatherman, Ethel Likens, Albert Smoot, Carrie Gardner, Madeline Likens and Elmer Smoot—None—R. B. Leatherman and Otto Harris—April 7, 1942—292.

Kathryn V. Arbogast—Husband C. C. Arbogast; children Frank C. Williams, Russell C. Arbogast, Mary Sue Williams and Mrs. L. B. Stump, Paul Arbogast—None—None—April 18, 1942—293.

Austin F. Schwartz, Jr.—Daughter Ethel and sons Austin F. and Peter R.—Peter R. Schwartz—W. F. Hiser, E. H. Landes and C. L. Stickler—April 13, 1942—294.

Joseph F. Strawderman—Walter F. Strawderman and Mary Ann Strawderman—None—D. L. Getz and E. W. Getz—May 15, 1942—295.

John S. Kessell—Wife Bell V. Kessell; and children R. B. Kessell, Gertie J. VanFleet and Lulie F. Bean—Charles Turner and H. S. Kessell—W. A. Kessell and Charles Turner—June 2, 1942—295.

Mortimer L. Smith—Children Glenn E. Smith, Alice M. Arnold and Mary L. Spangler—Glenn E. Smith, Alice M. Arnold and Mary L. Spangler—W. H. Muntzing and Brooke Muntzing—July 2, 1942—296.

Emma G. Taylor of Mineral County—Husband and children—D. P. Taylor and Paul Taylor—None—July 21, 1942—297.

Ezra Solomon Borror—Wife Rebecca Margaret Borror; children Lettie Mason, and Arlie Borror; and grandson Orville Borror—Arlie Borror—C. O. Schartiger and D. F. Barr—August 18, 1942—298.

**Book III.**

Thomas W. Stingley, Sparrows Point, Maryland—Wife Emma C. Stingley and sister Emma G. Taylor and descendants and next of kin—Safe Deposit Trust Company of Maryland—John W. Stingley and H. H. M. Lee—August 31, 1942—1.

A. J. Welton—Wife Mary C. Welton and Five Children—W. A. Welton—None—November 7, 1942—4.

Miranda Kessell—Children Laura Kessell and Margaret Kessell and others—Vauda M. Hanlin—Anna B. Seese and Charlotte B. Hamstead—November 12, 1942—5.

Florence Johnson—Velma and other children—W. H. Muntzing—None—November 16, 1942—6.

Jesse F. Stump—Wife Frances; and sons George W., James M. and Edward H., and Nephew Clement H. Stump; and daughters Hattie C. Heffnor, Dallie B. Cox and Minnie J. Hiser—None—V. A. Stump and W. F. Stump—November 23, 1942—8.

Obed A. Hanlin—Wife Verna Hanlin; and sons M. Richard, O. Wallace and Ray; and daughter Helen Parks—M. Richard Han-

lin and O. Wallace Hanlin—Myrtle K. Park, George Evans and Walter E. Judy—November 28, 1942—9.

J. M. Teter of Raleigh County, West Virginia—Wife Zada Teter—Zada Teter—Hugh A. Dunn, VanHunter and A. B. Redden—December 14, 1942—10.

Ida B. Welton—Daughters Anna Smith and Dorothy Smith—Charles Smith and A. J. Welton—Ralph Strawderman and Ralph P. Welton—March 3, 1943—13.

Frank S. Barger—Wife Mary Barger, and Virgil Keplinger, Lonnie Keplinger, Vernon Keplinger and Mainard Keplinger—None—None—March 5, 1943—14.

Bert C. Martin—Wife Anna Marie Martin—Anna Marie Martin—W. W. Goldsmith and W. H. File—March 19, 1943—15.

John M. Lee—Brother Branson and niece Nellie E. Hart—Paul A. Leatherman—Lelia Keiter, George S. Evans and Ray Kessell—March 22, 1943—16.

Ross L. Cline—Wife Nellie B. Cline—Nellie B. Cline—Ernest Thrush, Hugh Allen and Isaac D. Smith—March 29, 1943—17.

Copa Groves—Niece Mima E. Parsons and Maple Hill Cemetery—Mima E. Parsons—None—April 5, 1943—18.

James G. Evans—Wife Arnie G. Evans and sons Minor Evans, Lester Evans and Tracy J. Evans; and daughters Florena Evans, Susie Burgeson and Lottie Wimer—Arnie G. Evans—W. F. Hiser, E. H. Landes and C. H. Hood—May 22, 1943—19.

W. U. Parker—Wife Lida S. Parker; and Mervin Runion, Mary Runion, Mildred A. Kessell, Mabel Dangelo and Elizabeth Frantz—Evers Rinehart—C. H. Hood and W. F. Hiser—June 3, 1943—21.

Maggie Burgess—Elsie Viola Hall and brothers and sisters—None—W. R. Ervin and B. E. Thalaker—June 3, 1943—22.

Minnie Naumann of Cumberland, Maryland—Vestry of Protestant Episcopal Church, Grand nephew Frederick Naumann Detterr and friend John Smith—Second National Bank of Cumberland—James T. Johnson, Jr., George C. Frye and Ralph Willard—June 29, 1943—23.

Martin L. Turner—Brother Millard Turner; and Walter Judy, Orville Judy, Bessie Inskeep and son, Nellie Mongold, Myrtle Everly and Janie Weatherholtz—E. L. Judy—James A. Markwood, Obed A. Hanlin and M. Richard Hanlin—June 30, 1943—26.

John G. Harness—Mary Sloan and Kate Harness—None—B.

S. Baker, W. C. Moomau and D. P. Hendrickson—August 23, 1943—27.

C. Edward Lukens—Wife Sallie Lukens; Trustees Cedar Hill Cemetery of Franklin, West Virginia and Presbyterian Church of Franklin; William Crigler; nephews John Lukens and Paul Lukens and Tyson Wycoff; Trustees of Bridgewater College; and sister Mary Wycoff and William N. Wilton, Trustee—Arthur Cooper and Charles Judy—H. Gus Muntzing and Albert R. Leatherman—September 22, 1943—27.

Gabriel Turner—Wife Emma Turner; and Ollie C. Turner, Clarence E. Turner, Opal A. Turner, Dorothy M. Turner, Virgil H. Turner, Flassie F. Turner and Glen W. Turner—None—Benjamin U. Feaster and Otis O. Feaster—October 2, 1943—31.

John Henry Spiker—Four children, Edward B., Walter F., Lillian U. Wolfe, and Beatrice M. Cosner—None—None—November 15, 1943—32.

F. R. Weese—Wife C. V. M. Weese—None—None—December 6, 1943—32.

Mary Elizabeth Evans of Elk Garden—Sons Charles, Oscar, Henry, and Lee; and daughter Alma Evans George, Anna Evans Reel—Anna Evans Reel—Owen Arrington, David Schwainbart and James Dixon—January 5, 1944—33.

Howard Evans of Shaw—Wife Mary Evans—Mary Evans—Mary N. Huffman and Audrey Kesner—January 5, 1944—35.

Achem W. Sites—Trustees of Sites or Elkhorn Cemetery; and wife Mary B. Sites; and children Janet Mongold, Susan Lewis, Walter Sites and Thomas Sites—Thomas Sites—James Reid, Jr., George Evans and Paul A. Leatherman—January 28, 1944—36.

Sarah D. Neel—Brothers Henry W. Neel and Charles B. Neel; and Nephews Elmer Neel and Thomas Neel; and daughter Laura Calhoun and her husband Benjamin F. Calhoun—Laura Calhoun—George R. Davis and Ernest A. See—March 3, 1944—37.

Mira V. Rinker—Stella A. Cosner—None—Mrs. Clyde Hanlin and Clyde B. Hanlin—March 4, 1944—38.

Samuel W. Meals of Pittsburgh—Wife Maude M. Meals; and daughters Margaret M. Ewart and Mary B. Meals—Maude M. Meals and Hallock E. Sherrard and Colonial Trust Company of Pittsburgh—H. L. Applegate and H. T. Hamilton—April 4, 1944—39.

Betsey A. Sites—Children Hattie V. Getz, Jessie N. Sites, Newton T. Sites, Della M. Berg, Letta D. Getz, Cora A. Simmons; and

granddaughter, Velma O. Getz—W. CC. Getz—C. E. Keller, Blair W. Davis and George Harman—April 29, 1944—43.

Anna M. Smith—Sister Dorothy Smith; and Lola, Tom and Jim, children of brother Roy Welton, and Steven Welton—None—None—June 23, 1944—44.

William T. VanMeter—Wife Grace C. VanMeter—None—None—September 11, 1944—44.

H. Haslacker—Wife Olive Haslacker; and sons Daniel A. Haslacker and Frank Haslacker—Daniel A. Haslacker—L. D. Stottlemyer and Vertie E. Stottlemyer—October 3, 1944—45.

Julius O. Cosner—Fronie Cosner, F. F. Cosner, and Anna A. Cosner—Earl C. Cosner—H. C. Pennington and Edna B. Cosner—January 24, 1945—46.

I. N. Simmons—Children Clarence, Arlie, Ola, Raymond, Charlie, Goldie Vada Ketterman and Grace Ratcliff—Arlie Simmons—Paul A. Leatherman and Mrs. Paul A. Leatherman—February 24, 1945—46.

Walter Floyd Williams—Wife Mary Ellen Williams—None—Virginia Dare Seckman and Mary Thelma Hanlin—April 10, 1945—47.

John A. Parks of Miami, Dade County, Florida—Wife Fredericia E. Parks; and children Eleanor V. Larrimore, John A. Parks, Jr., Elizabeth A. Schaidt, and Alice R. Parks—Fredericia E. Parks and John A. Parks, Jr., Charles A. Piper, Thomas L. Keech and C. William Gilchrist—May 31, 1945—48.

Rosa Anthony—Son Rudy Anthony—Rudy Anthony—B. F. Mitchell and Asa Riggleman—June 8, 1945—53.

Emma Donovan Sell—Lahmansville Cemetery; and nieces Lillian Wolfe and Beatrice Cosner; and E. K. Sell—Lillian Wolfe—None—June 14, 1945—53.

Annie R. May—Nephew Frank Rexroad—Frank Rexroad—C. H. Hood and E. G. Feaster—July 17, 1945—54.

George F. Nethken—Brothers S. B. Nethken, W. R. Nethken, W. V. Nethken, and T. K. Nethken; Nephews George M. Nethken and John Nethken; sister-in-law Carrie Cora Nethken and her children; children of deceased sister Mrs. Winger—T. K. Nethken—Edwin F. Nine and James Beringer—July 10, 1945—55.

John C. Foutz—Daughters Virginia Foutz Nordeck and Maryland Foutz Stemple; and granddaughters Patricia Ann Lough, Evelyn Jean Lough and Barbara Honora Nordeck—George Dewey Stemple—Marine Ann Moore and S. H. Sharp—July 23, 1945—56.

Florence E. Willis of Meyersdale, Pennsylvania—Dr. J. W. Wenzel—J. W. Wenzel and Mary Wenzel—W. H. Deeter and J. E. Leckemby—October 15, 1945—58.

Isaac P. Carskadon—Wife Carrie B. Carskadon; and children Justin M. Carskadon, Bertha Leatherman, Edith M. Nichola, Helen Carskadon, Rebecca J. Neel, Ida B. Sloat, Miram M. Hyde, Ruth R. Zimmerman, Robert Carskadon, and Isaac P. Carskadon, Jr.—Hampton McNeill and Isaac P. Carskadon, Jr.—V. M. Twigg and Charles M. Finnell—November 27, 1945—59.

Charles R. Crites—Arbutus Kesner; and children Ross and Curtis Allen—None—Edward Barr, Heneritta Ours and George E. Ours—December 10, 1945—63.

Olivia A. Porch—Virginia Conference of United Brethren Church in Christ—None—Elbert L. Snyder and Eva Rexroad Hull —January 2, 1946—64.

Harry S. Smith—Brother Charles A. Smith and sister Bessie; and Mary Sue VanMeter; and E. H. Stump and Junior Stump and John Weatherholtz; and nephews David VanMeter and George Copland—None—None—January 10, 1946—65.

Susan Theresa Brown of Baltimore City—Mercantile Trust Company of Baltimore for care of grave; and Duncan McCulloch, Dr. W. H. Woody, Nancy Jefferies Buck, Lucy Jefferies Lewis, Adeliade Garrett, William H. Jefferies, Jr., Lucy C. Sturgis and Mary Hutchinson Warfield—Mercantile Trust Company of Baltimore—A. Morris Tyson, and Mathew S. Atkinson, Jr.—January 14, 1946—65.

Mary S. Rexrode—Husband William E. Rexrode—William E. Rexrode—Betty Hanlin and Connie Kitzmiller—January 15, 1946 —68.

John M. Reall—Arthur S. Cosner and Etta F. Lockett—Arthur S. Cosner—None—January 15, 1946—69.

William McCulloch Brown, Garrett County, Maryland—Yale Alumni Association of Maryland; sister Susan Theresa Brown and cousins Christina S. Polk, Edith Brown Jones, James McCulloch Sturgis, and Lucy Codman Sturgis—Susan Theresa Brown and Mercantile Trust Company of Baltimore, Maryland—Harland L. Jones and Cecil Smith—February 5, 1946—70.

Jacob Cosner—Arnold Heavner and Sylvia Heavner—None— James Reid, Jr., J. B. Watts and John B. Hawse—February 20, 1946—73.

Milton Burgess—Myrtle Burgess, Mae Rawlings and Roy Ro-

truck—Paul A. Leatherman—Sylvia J. Seese and George E. Evans —April 10, 1946—74.

Frank E. Herr of Lancaster, Pennsylvania—Wife C. MacArthur Herr and nieces and nephews and their children—C. MacArthur Herr—Harris C. Arnold and J. W. Beyer—April 13, 1946—75.

George H. Iman—George W. Nasselrodt and Beatrice Nasselrodt—None—Mrs. James Reid, Jr., and Paul A. Leatherman—April 29, 1946—76.

H. C. Harper—Mother and brother W. A. Harper and sisters Nettie Bergdoll, Minnie Dasher and Myrtle VanLear and sons A. W. Harper, Jr. and C. S. Harper—None—None—May 21, 1946 —77.

K. B. Hanlin—Mary E. Hanlin—Mary E. Hanlin—None—May 31, 1946—78.

Isaac C. Smith—Sister Hannah Armentrout and Emmett and Forrest Kile—E. L. Judy—James Reid, Jr., C. J. Burgess and Lane Huffman—June 1, 1946—79.

**Circuit Court**
**Book 1.**

George Harris—Sons James, George, William, and John; daughters Polly and Betsy, and George, son of Hannah—George Harris—B. B. Ashton, Daniel Rotruck and Jacob McNemar—June 11, 1866—1.

Andrew Skidmore—All children—Jonathan Cosner—William Lantz, Archibald Rexroad and Sampson S. Smith—June 11, 1866—2.

George Strout—Sons, Beckwith B. Strout, Hampton H. Strout, Elkanah T. Strout and Hyder Strout; daughters, Sarah Strout, Lethia Jane Strout, Margie Strout, Rachel, wife of Peter Bowman, and Mary, wife of Lewis C. Blake; granddaughter Ann Maria Lewis, child of Mary Blake; and Theodore Taylor Strout—Adam Sions—Joseph Tucker and John Lyon—June 11, 1866—3.

Jonathan Keplinger—Son Solomon; daughter Betsey and her husband Zebulon D. Groves; and other heirs—Zebulon D. Groves —Thomas J. Groves, Snowden Scott and John Stingley—June 11, 1866—4.

Henry Feaster—Wife Catherine; sons John, Henry and Cornelius; daughters Polly, Margaret, Sallie, Eliza and Elizabeth—John Feaster—John Johnson, John A. Veach and James Dunitham —June 11, 1866—4.

Henry Rohrbaugh—Wife and children—None—Gabriel B. Gol-

dizen, Christian Rohrbaugh and Archibald Rexroad—December 11, 1866—4.

Thomas Clark—Wife Hannah; sons John, William, Daniel, Thomas, Hendrix and Felix; and daughters Sarah Rinker, Ester Hilkey, Hannah Hilkey and Mary Lyon—Thomas, Felix and Hendrix Clark—Mortimer D. Neville, Nicholas Rinker and James W. Abernathy—April 16, 1868—7.

Susannah Sites—Sister Eve Sites—None—Jonathan Getz, John Sites 5th and Noah Getz—June 9, 1868—8.

Martin Shobe—Nephews Solomon Shobe and Nimrod Shobe; heirs of William Ward of Harrison County; Eli W. Baker and his wife Frances—Solomon Shobe—William A. Mohler, Robert R. Johnson, and John W. Johnson—April 26, 1869—9.

Jesse Stump, Sr.—Sons Alfred, Jesse, Jr., and Michael; daughters Sarah Dahmer, Parmelia Ours, Rebecca Kesner, Christine Kesner and Elizabeth Kesner—None—John Sites, Jr., and Joshua Mouse—April 27, 1869—11.

Christian Nydegger—Wife Catherine D. and children—William H. Lemon—John Michael, Ferdinand Lewis and John Moreland—March 19, 1875—12.

Felix S. Welton—Brother Job R. and his wife Rebecca C. Welton—Cyrus Welton, J. W. Kuykendall, W. H. Stingley and Henry F. Baker—March 24, 1877—13.

Tenah Cosner—Daughters Hannah C. Goldizen and Mary Ann and her husband Jacob M. Seiver—Jacob M. Seiver—Aaron Stonestreet, James Rohrbaugh and John Wade—1880—14—Refers to her father Henry Rohrbaugh.

Henry Hawk—Wife Eliza Ann; children Nicholas Hawk, Abel M. Hawk, George Hawk, Solomon Hawk, Margaret Hawk and Paula M. Daniels; children by last wife Samuel T. Hawk, Sarah E. Hawk, Gloride F. Hawk and Anna K. Hawk; and adopted child Nephina Ellen Hawk—None—Casper Schuerholtz and August Schuerholtz—October 5, 1880—15.

Henry S. Suit—Wife Jane Suit—D. W. Babb—Charles Williams, T. V. Williams and C. C. Marshall—April 5, 1881—17.

# Conclusion

As above shown most of this History has been written from Public Records as we found them, and reports by some of our people and our observation, using names and statements as we understood; and there are many errors in spelling and some others, but we believe that readers of this book will understand what we have reported.

There have been many changes in Hardy and Grant counties, West Virginia, and we will briefly refer to a few of them.

Indians and wigwams have disappeared and the white race is not afraid.

Plain hand-made clothes have had their day, and the energies in making them are applied in doing other work.

Churches and schools of the old type have gone away, and the new are here to stay.

Packhorse roads and bridle paths have disappeared and automobiles have taken their places.

The old way of talking has been greatly changed by production and use of the telephone and telegraph.

Modern homes and office buildings have increased the convenience of our people.